

Gc
929.2
Sa7311s
1149547

M:L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01754 8857

GENEALOGY
929.2
SA7311S

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

BINDERY



Yours Respectfully

Edwin Everett Sargent

SARGENT RECORD:

WILLIAM SARGENT

OF IPSWICH, NEWBURY, HAMPTON, SALISBURY AND AMESBURY,
NEW ENGLAND, U. S.,

WITH

HIS DESCENDANTS AND THEIR INTERMARRIAGES,

AND

OTHER SARGENT BRANCHES.

COMPILED BY

EDWIN EVERETT SARGENT,

ST. JOHNSBURY, VT.

ST. JOHNSBURY, VERMONT,

THE CALEDONIAN COMPANY, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS,

1899.

JH
929.2
Sa 7311s

Entered according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1896.

By EDWIN E. SARGENT,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

1149547

PREFACE.

It is with a feeling of relief I close this work which has extended through several years. No one can know the anxiety caused by the desire to obtain a full and correct record, or the discouragement and vexation by the delays, indifference and incomplete records of some, the failure of others to respond and the extra work attending its accomplishment, mostly outside of business hours, but those who have passed through the trials attending such a work. And had I known this I should not have commenced, and assuredly not with the loss I expect.

Although mentally and physically relieved I am not satisfied with the result, knowing there are so many of whom I was unable to obtain any trace; or to fully establish the connection of others with this line, who without doubt belonged to it, and the incomplete records given by those living, although their attention was called to it several times. It is not conclusive that there is no further record of one than that given because it does not appear, for I have learned after giving the children recorded as born in one place, that others were born elsewhere, (notably of those who moved to New Hampshire, prior to 1800) and some would name only themselves when giving the children of their parents, and I would learn of others later. An (?) is placed after the names of those living who did not respond, to designate that the data was obtained from other sources, and may not be correct and full.

"Do you not find the Sargents superior to other people?" I was asked by a lady who married one of the best (?) of our line. Although not finding any of the line notoriously bad, I have found all classes, and that human nature was about alike without regard to name, politics or ism. And as I recalled the trouble and expense of getting from others the records of some who did not respond, and I became acquainted with

their attainments. I was not prepared to answer her question in the affirmative. But as I called to mind the large list of those I have met and corresponded with and the great pleasure I have derived from these associations, I should say at once they were "superior." I shall always hold the latter in grateful memory, and have placed a dagger (†) after the names of those whose interest led them to give me information beyond their own near kindred. To these and those who responded so promptly and with full records, I extend my heartiest thanks, knowing they are courteous and obliging and held their parents and kindred in loving veneration, and wished to give them a perpetuated record, not for their own gratification alone, but for the pleasure and benefit it would give to others. The idea of interest or non-interest in the matter being a portrayal of any trait of character may not appear probable to some, but I have proven it otherwise, and have the opinion of others to confirm it.

Our nationality may have had something to do with our indifference, for not until within a few years have we given much attention to the part our ancestors took in the settlement of our country and its wars for independence and right. We have been a progressive people, looking forward, not backward, taking a person for himself, not asking much about his ancestry. But this is changing, most believing as a rule, "Blood will tell," and I find but few instances of neglect or indifference in the progressive class. "Self-made men" have respected and taken just pride in their ancestors.

As to the correctness of this record there are no doubt many mistakes, but much data that will seem wrong to some, will be right to others, as several dates and records have been given me of one person, by different ones in the same family, and the same persons have given me different data of others and of themselves. I have used those that appeared the most authentic. Public records do not always agree with family records, and it is curious how the public learns of a birth and records it before it happens (?) as is often claimed by a person or family.

But little of my authority is given owing to its magnitude, as data of a person was often obtained from so many sources. It has been gathered from individuals, family, public, and church records, histories, wills, papers, genealogies, gravestones and a record commenced by 175 Ezekiel, and continued by his son, 559 Darius, until the death of the latter in 1859. This latter record included many of the descendants of 2 Thomas to the fifth generation, and some of those of 2 William to the fourth generation. By the courtesy of the widow and daughter of 563

Darius. I had free access to this record and without this I could not have given as much of the early data, and I wish them to have full credit.

As to the beneficial results of the work I feel fully assured, from the vast number of commendations I have received: the answers it has given to many inquiries; the placing on record information otherwise lost or inaccessible; imparting information in relation to the ancestors of many, and correcting erroneous traditions of others. And whatever may be the result I can only say in conclusion as in my previous work, "It is the hope and desire of the writer that this may introduce those of kin and bring them into closer relationship, and prove beneficial and instructive to this and future generations." To all of whom this work is dedicated by

EDWIN EVERETT SARGENT.

St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1898.

PUBLISHERS' NOTE.

The same year that witnessed the completion of Mr. Sargent's manuscript for this book also records his death, which occurred on June 24. As the book was more than half completed at this time it seemed advisable to finish the work and thus perpetuate the records of a family in which the author had taken such a deep interest. Indeed up to the very day that he died his mind was upon this work, and had his life been spared it would have been more complete than it now is. In the book are the records of about 5300 different people, which represents years of patient labor on behalf of the compiler. It is only to be regretted that he did not live to see the work completed and receive the congratulations of every Sargent, wherever he may be, upon the success of his arduous task. It was the crowning effort of his life and to it he literally sacrificed his life.

THE CALEDONIAN CO., Publishers.

St. Johnsbury, Vt., February 15, 1899.



THE NAME AND ITS HERALDRY.

All names up to about the ninth century were what we call christian or given names, and when surnames were adopted, many of the early christian names were taken; others were changed and new surnames created. And as all surnames were derived from something existing, persons naturally desire to know the origin of their own.

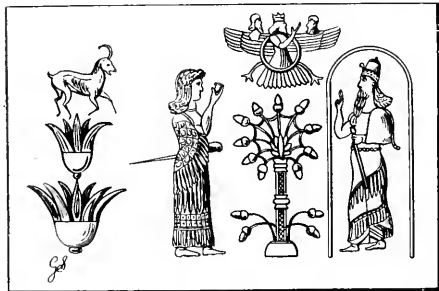
Perhaps of the derivatives claimed for the name Sargent, one of the most plausible is that it was derived from the Latin words "serjens," or "serviens." But when the taking and changing of christian names to surnames is considered and it is found that there had been a name in use for centuries B. C. and found in England in connection with the records and names of Sargents of the same family, spelt nearer like Sargent than any other, would it not be more natural to believe it was derived from that name? I give the following names of which I have a record, that show the various ways of its spelling, and less deviation from the first (the one to which I referred) to the present manner of spelling than almost any other. The first was found in Babylon, and the first three in Assyria and are the first ones found. The others are found in Europe and America, and given alphabetically, except the two last, which are now mostly in use, the last one almost universal.

Sargon,	Sarguant,	Sergent,	Serjante,
Sargian,	Sargyant,	Sergeant,	Serjaunt,
Sargina,	Sargyeant,	Sergeante,	Serjeaunt,
Sargan,	Sarjant,	Sergeaunt,	Serjeant.
Sargen,	Sarjeant,	Sergiant,	Serjent,
Sargaint,	Sarjent,	Sergint,	Serjiant,
Sargantt,	Sarjiaunt,	Sargiaunt,	Serjient,
Sargeante,	Seargeaunt,	Seriant,	Serjint,
Sargeaunt,	Searjeant,	Seriante,	Serviens,
Sargente,	Searjeaunt,	Serient,	Sargeant,
Sargentt,	Sergante,	Serjant,	Sargent,

I find that Sargon was King of Babylon over 4000 years B. C. and that the name is found among those without rank previous to the noted historical record given it 722 years B. C., when the second Sargon, Sargian or Sargina, proclaimed himself King of Assyria, and it is claimed on very creditable authority that the name is found with but slight change, in Persia, Gaul, Holland and the Netherlands. Sargan is found at Boston, Lincolnshire, and Sargen at Norton, Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England, in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

The name has been quite common in England since about the fourteenth century, and many of this name have held prominent positions. The name Sargon is said to signify "The firm" or "well-established king." Rawlinson, Layard and others in their historical works give a very full and interesting account of the warfare, architecture, art, international improvements, etc., of the 2d Sargon and those of his descendants who succeeded him.

In presenting the subject of heraldry I do so as a matter of interest to Sargents generally without claiming to trace the lineage of William, whose descendants are given in this work back to those having a coat-of-arms in England. And I have been unable to learn of an emigrant of this name from England to America whose lineage has been traced back to a family known to have a coat-of-arms prior to his immigration, but one has been found in the family of a nephew of an emigrant, about a century after his immigration.

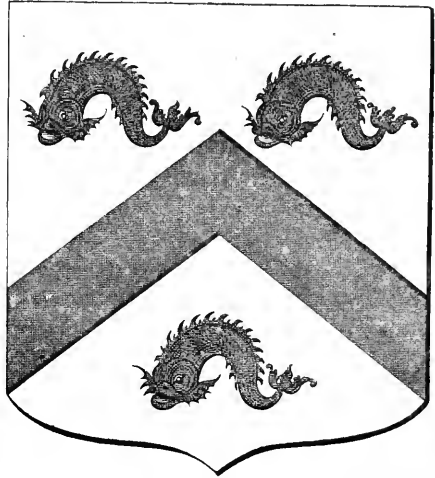


The first illustration given is the signet supposed to have been that of the son of the second Sargon, and who succeeded his father. It is described by Layard in his work, "Nineveh and Babylon," as follows:

"On one cylinder of translucent green feldspar, called amazon stone, the King is standing in an arched frame. He holds in one hand the sacrificial mace, and raising the other in the act of adoration before the winged figure in a circle, represented as a triard with three heads. In front of the King is an Eunuch, and the sacred tree, whose flowers are, in this instance, in the form of an acorn. A mountain goat standing upon a flower resembling the lotus, occupies the rest of the cylinder." All these are emblems representing the belief of the time and are fully explained in the work mentioned.

There appears to have been two styles of coat-of-arms in the possession of Sargents in England. The ones noted at "Dynton, Burkes," and "Northumberland," were, Gules, a bend nebulae, argent, between two dolphins embowed. Those of "Staffordshire," "Holsted, Kent," "Michael Dean, Gloucester," Seargeant, "Gloucester," "Waldridge, Burks," and "Colis, Stafford," were almost identical of the one given herein, copied from "Kent's Elements of Heraldry." Argent, a Chevron between three dolphins naiant embowed, sable that of Serjeant, Staffordshire. The coat-of-arms of Peter Sargent, who came to Boston, Mass., in 1669, was like those last named except the dolphins were haurient, in place of naiant embowed. I was unable to learn of the dates of but two prior to 1640, and it was not until about this date or later that there appears to have been any record or regulation in England as to their bestowal or the way persons became possessed of them, but many ways are named. Some writers claim that at first they were bestowed on warriors only, and for some heroic act or deed of valor.

As to the significance of this coat-of-arms, as the dolphin was considered a "fish of great swiftness," appertaining to the water, it is suggestive that it was bestowed for some meritorious naval exploit.





ANCESTORS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Finding the facts in relation to the above so little understood, I conclude to give in this work some of the information obtained. In response to my request of thousands of Sargents for their ancestry and record, I found but a small per cent of them could give their lineal descent and record for more than two or three generations. And not half of those who claimed to trace back further gave a correct line, and most would say of the one preceding the last they had given a record of that "he was one of two" or "three brothers who came from England, Ireland, Scotland" or "Wales." It is almost certain that a lineage traced back to about 1750, and its progenitor's origin is not positively known, that he was a descendant of some of the eight ancestors of the first lines named herein. I have found this to be the case in many instances.

The following are some of those of whom I have found a record in America, prior to 1700, most of whom have left a large posterity. There was William at Ipswich, Mass., in 1633, whose record and that of his descendants I give in this work. William at Charlestown, in 1638, of whose record and that of his descendants Aaron Sargent of Somerville, has issued a book. Jonathan at Branford, Conn., in 1646, who had sons Jonathan, Thomas and John, probably born in England. The oldest one Jonathan, and the only one by which the name was continued, moved to New Jersey, and was the ancestor of Rev. John at Stockbridge, Mass., some of those in Pennsylvania, and no doubt of Jeremiah at Parksburg, Va., prior to 1780, who had sons, John, Henry E., A. C. and William. William at Gloucester, Mass., in 1649, who had sons John b. 1653, Andrew b. 1655, William b. 1658, Samuel b. 1662, Nathan b. 1671, and Joseph b. 1675, John at the Isles of Shoals, in 1658, who had children, Edward b. 1661, Benjamin b. 1673,

and Patience b. 1675; the eldest Edward having sons Edward b. 1684, Nathaniel b. 1687, Elisha b. 1695, and Ichabod b. 1701. I believe that Jonathan at York, Me., in 1740, was of this line and the Nathaniel above was the Dr. Nathaniel at Hampton, N. H., in 1705. William 2d at Gloucester, Mass., before 1678, who had sons Andrew b. 1683, Daniel b. 1686, Jordon b. 1688, Epes b. 1690, Fitz William b. 1704. From this branch is Paul Dudley the ancestor of Epes the author. Diggory \$ at Boston, 1675, and then at Worcester, Mass., where he was killed by the Indians about 1703, and his family taken to Canada. His son Daniel lived and died there; his son Thomas resided in Boston, Mass., in 1715; and his son John, who was killed at Fort Dummer by the Indians, had sons Daniel, John, Thomas and Rufus, and the progenitor of what is known as the Brattleboro, Vt., branch. There was a Stephen whose "estate was taken in 1649," at Boston, a Thomas who shipped from London in 1635, aged 23 years, a Richard in Virginia, in 1623, aged 36 years, of whom I have no further knowledge. There was a Peter at Boston in 1669, an officer and having a coat-of-arms, but he left no descendant. Later than 1725 there was James and Daniel at Boston, record of one of them is in the New England Historical Genealogical Society of Boston. There was a James at Frederick County, Md., in 1775, who had sons William, Snowdon, Richard, James, John, Elijah and five daughters. There was a William who d. at Newbury, N. H., in 1845, aged about 90 years who had sons William F., b. 1781, Asa b. 1788, Isaac F. b. 1789, Amos and three daughters, born in Hillsboro and vicinity and left a large posterity in New England, who no doubt are from one of the lines previously named. There was a Timothy (?) C. at Williamstown, Mass., who had sons, Timothy, Enoch, Ephraim, Junia, Ira and five daughters, of whom it is claimed he was born in 1751 "on the voyage from England," also that "he was born on ship-board in Newburyport harbor." It is quite possible judging from the disagreements of his descendants, the place of birth and similarity of names, he was of the Amesbury line. Also that John at Loudon, N. H., who signed the association test of the revolutionary war and m. Mar. 21, 1770, Mehitable Smith, and had sons John b. 1770, and Isaac Smith b. 1772, was of this line.

EXPLANATIONS.

Only those of the name of Sargent are numbered or their generation given, the number at the left, and generation at the right of the given name. The surname Sargent is not used but once at the head of a family record and that with the 1st William. Those having an "s." after the date of their birth, have a further record and their name and number is found again at the head of their own family record. Sons not known to be married and daughters are not numbered but referred to under the number of their father.

A place with the state omitted, is of the state last given, and a place once used in the same record is afterward designated by its initial; but in case of two places of the same initials, the initial refers to the place last given. When the name of a place has been changed, all data is given as of the present name; and data of a place taken from another is given under its original name up to the time of the division. Data in a place having no official record, and located in a township or city where such official record would naturally be found, is usually given as of the latter.

ABBREVIATIONS.

F., Fair; abt., about; b., born or birth; bur., buried; bus., business; C. or c., child or children; carp., carpenter; car., carriage; d., died or dead; and a d. after the date of b. of a c. indicates its death under 10 years of age; daut., daughter; fac., factory; g., generation; gen., genealogy; h., history, inf., infancy; m., married; m-in., marriage intention; mach., machinist; manu., manufactory or manufacturer; mech., mechanic; mer., merchant; pro., probate or probated; res., resides or resided; revo., revolutionary; r., record; s., further record; t-r., town record; y., young; §, did not respond and record may be incorrect; †, was interested and gave much assistance; *, spelt Sargeant; ?, the correctness questioned.



SARGENT RECORD.

I WILLIAM SARGENT¹.

Since my extensive research in England, which included the examination of probate, church, naval, judicial and other records by genealogists and others; advertising in the leading daily and Episcopalian papers of London, offering a reward for information, I failed to substantiate the statements I copied in my former work, therefore I feel it incumbent on me to give the following explanation:

The quotations that William, "was born in London in 1602," that his father Richard, "was a barrister at law," and his mother, "a daughter of Sir Richard Saltonstall," I could not substantiate and found much to disprove the last two. I believe that a part of these statements I quoted from the persons making them, were conclusions drawn from a record furnished them about fifty years ago, of a "Richard Sargent, a justice, who died at Dinton, England, in 1668, who had a son William." But the Dinton Parish records show that the children of William the son of Richard, were baptised there from 1630, to 1634, and that Richard died aged 79. He therefore would have been but thirteen years old when our ancestor William was born, if born in 1602. That William "was appointed midshipman in the navy," I found no record. That William "sailed with Captain John Smith, in 1614, to Jamestown, Virginia, stopping at Agawam, Massachusetts, en route," may be true as to his being with Captain Smith at Agawam, as he settled there afterwards. But that he went to Virginia, as that writer alleges, is questioned, as history does not give Capt. Smith as being in Virginia later than 1609. William was a seaman in his younger years as he is designated as a "seaman" or "mariner" in his will and other documents, but he no doubt later in life followed other occupations with it.

That his father Richard held a position in the "Royal Navy," another

tradition advanced by others, is not confirmed, so far as I can learn, by the navy records. As to William being born in London, and in 1602, it may be claimed that it has been a tradition so long it must be true, but I have proven so many traditions untrue, I am skeptical in this matter. As the birth of William of Malden, whose record was written by Aaron Sargent of Somerville, Mass., was known to have been in 1602, and the two Williams lived so near each other in Massachusetts, their records of birth might have got "mixed up." Then I have a letter from a person in England stating that he was born in 1598, but cannot learn as there is any authority for it. The nearest record to the one claimed in 1602, I have been able to find in England, of a William born to a Richard, is the following from the Abby church, Bath:

"Marriages. 1602, November, Richard Sargent, and Katherine Steevenes the 22 day. Ano Dom., 1630, Jening Walters and Joane Sergeant, were married April 15." "Baptisms. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Sargeant, 28 day 1603, October. 1606 June, William the Sonne of Richard Sargeant the 28th. March 1609, Joane the daughter of Richard Sargent was baptized the 26th."

As there is no further record of the father or son found there, they may have gone to London and William shipped from there. At first I was not inclined to believe this William was our ancestor or from this part of England, for the following reasons: There were many Sargents, and some whose given names were Richard, in Cambridge and Suffolk counties, England, and as John Winthrop and some of the others who settled at Agawam, Mass., and changed its name to Ipswich, were from Ipswich, Suffolk county, and vicinity, England, I was inclined to believe William was from there. But since learning that the father of William's first wife, "Quartermaster John Perkins," was at Agawam in August, 1631, in a short time after arriving in America, and that he came from near Bath, England, that if William was from there and with Capt. Smith in 1614, when the latter landed at Agawam and wrote up its beauties and advantages, William may have returned and induced John Perkins and others to emigrate.

The first recorded record I found of William is in the General Court records of Massachusetts Colony in April, 1633, by an act by said court protecting certain grantees of land then at Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., in their rights, and "Willm S'rjeant" was one of them. The next record is that of his oath of allegiance and fidelity in 1639, and his name is recorded "Willi: Sargent," but neither is as he spelt it. It is shown by records and deeds that he was later one of the first settlers at Wessacucon, now Newbury, in 1635; at Winnacumet, now Hampton,

N. H., in 1638; at South Merrimac, now Salisbury, Mass., in 1639, and that "Wm. Sargent, townsman and commoner of Salisbury, tax rate Dec. 25, 1650, 7s. 4d." He was next located at Salisbury New Town, now Amesbury and Merrimac, in 1655, where he resided until his death in 1675. The statement in the town history of Amesbury, "that William married for his first wife Judith, a sister of his second wife, Elizabeth Perkins," the author informs me he made on information of another, and had no other authority. The genealogy of the John Perkins's family gives no daughter Judith, and that Elizabeth was born in 1618, at Newent, Gloucestershire, England, and therefore old enough by 1634 to have been the mother of Mary, the eldest child of William, who married Philip Challis, and Mary old enough to be a mother in 1653, when her first child was born. This therefore refutes the marriage of William to Judith, and also the idea that Elizabeth was too young to have been the mother of the eldest children of William. The date of their marriage was probably about 1633, as she came to America with her parents in the ship *Lion* in the spring of 1631, and they were both at Agawam prior to 1633. I found no date of her death, but it was before Sept. 18, 1670, for he married on that date Joanna Rowell, who survived him and married Richard Currier of Amesbury.

Owing to a lack and contradiction of records, there is an uncertainty as to William's children, their order, dates of birth and death. Where there are two records which conflict, I have used the Salisbury, if that is one of the two. There is a record of "Mary b. June 17, 1647," and no record of her death, and it is not probable a second child was named Mary after the one who married Mr. Challis, the one named in William's will. So I am convinced it should have been "Lydia," of whom I find no record of birth, but "died in 1661," and have given the former under the latter name. The "Elizabeth" given as the "wife of William died 1641," must have been the daughter "Elizabeth" who "died July 14, 1641." He was one of the "Prudential" men in Amesbury in 1667; he resided in the part of the town known as the "West Parish," and built a house near the church and academy. He died in March, 1675, and was buried in the cemetery at the "Ferry." His will is as follows, and probated at Salem, Mass., in 1675.

"In the name of God Amen. the 24 day of March 16⁷¹/₇₂ I William Sargent of ye town of Emefbury in ye County of Norfolk Maffachufettf in Newengland Seaman being in pritty good health of body & of found & pfect memorie (praise bee given to god for ye same) & knowing ye uncertainty of thif life on earth & being Defirouf to fettle thingf in order doe make thif my laft will & Teftam^t in manner & form That if to fay

Firft & principally I comend my foule to Almighty God my Creator affurdely believing y^t I fhall receive full pardon & free remiffion of all my fins & bee faved by y^e p^eciouf death & meritte of my bleffed Savioe & Redeemer Chrifft Jefuf & my body to y^e earth from whence it waf taken to bee buried in fuch Decent & Chriftian manner as to my Executo^{ed} hereafter named fhall be thought meete & convenient.

And as touching fuch worldly eftate as y^e lord in mercy hath lent mee my will & meaning if y^e fame fhall bee employed & beftowed as hereafter by thif my will is expreffed And firft I do^e revoke renounce, frustrate & make voyd all willf by mee formerly made & declare & appoint thif my laft will & Teftament^t Item I give & bequeath to my grand child William Challis five poundf & to my grand children Elizabeth, Lydia, Mary & Phillip watson Challif to each of them twenty fhillings Item I give & bequeath unto my grand children Dorothie & Elizabeth Colby to each of them twenty fhillings Item I give unto my grand child William Sargent thirty fhillingf Itt I give & bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth y^e wife of Sam^l Colby five poundf Item I give all y^e remayndere of my estate (these my legacies & my funeral chargef being firfte paid) unto my daughter Sarah both howfing & landf, chattelf & other moveablef w^t foever alwayf p^{ro}vided that if fhe die wth out children that these howfing & landf: to bee equally divided: unto my four children hereafter named, i: e: my fons Thomaf & William & my daughterf Mary and Elizabeth Item I do conftitute ordaine & appointe my fone Thomaf Sargent & my daughter Sarah Sargent Executors unto thif my will & Teftam^t & doe make my loving brother in law m^e Tho Bradbury & my efteed friend Major Pike my overfeerf to take care that thif my will may bee p^{er}formed according to y^e true intente & meaning thereof

And to thif my last will & Teftament^t I doe hereunto fett my hand & feale y^e day & year above named

WILLIAM SARGENT (Seal)

Signed, fealed and thto in
y^e p^r fence of uf
Thomas Bradbury
The marke of MB Mary Bradbury
John Bradbury

Tho Bradbury & Jno Bradbury testified upon oath y^t they faw W^m Sargent senr. figne, feale & declare thif to bee hif will before y^e court held at Salifbury 13 April 75

THO BRADBURY rec

Entered and Recorded in y^e County recordf for Norfolk (tit 3a pa 6 y^e 29th of Aprile 1675) as atteste

THO BRADBURY rec^r

The inventory of William's estate (as near as can be made out) amounted to £191. Their children.

- i. Mary², b. abt. 1634, m. Philip Challis, a far. of A. where he res., held office, and d. 1681; c., John, b. May 9, 1653, d. v.; John, b. April 26, 1655; Philip and William, b. Oct. 19, 1657; William d. April 19,

- 1658; William, b. March 18, 1663; Lydia, b. March 31, 1666, and Mary, who m. Joseph Dow of Salisbury.
- ii. Elizabeth, d. July 14, 1641, Salisbury.
 - 2 iii. Thomas, b. April 11, 1643 at S. s.
 - 3 iv. William, b. Nov. 21, 1645 at S. s.
 - v. Lydia ? b. June 17, 1647, d. 1661.
 - vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1648, d. Sept. 4, 1649 at S.
 - vii. Sarah, d. Dec. 29, 1651, S. r.
 - viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1652, m. Dec. 22, 1681, Orlando Bagley, a far. at A., who was town clerk some years. She d. Oct. 3, 1701; c., Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1683; John, b. Jan. 21, 1685; Jacob and Orlando, b. Dec. 14, 1687; Judith, b. Nov. 13, 1690.
 - ix. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1653, m. prior to 1670, Samuel Colby of A. and had at the date of her father's will, c. Dorothy and Elizabeth.
- 2 THOMAS² (William¹) b. Salisbury, Mass., (by Norfolk r. April) by S. r. June 11, 1643; m. Jan. 2, 1667, Rachel, dau. of William Barnes of A. at S. She was b. Feb. 3, 1648, d. 1719; and her will was pro. at Salem that year; he d. Feb. 27, 1706, both at A. where they are bur. in the "Ferry cemetery." He was a far. and res. on "Bear Hill" and took the oath of allegiance and fidelity at A. before Major Robert Pike, Dec. 20, 1677; he held public office and was quite a prominent man, and was lieut. in the Militia. His will was dated Feb. 8, 1706, and pro. at Salem, April 8, 1706, and signed Tho. Sargent, and named his wife, five sons and the four daughters then living; c. b. at Amesbury.
- i. Thomas³, b. Feb. 24, 1669, d. y.
 - 4 ii. John, b. March 27, 1672, d. Nov. 9, 1690.
 - iii. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1674, m. John Sanders.
 - iv. Hannah, b. July 23, 1675, m. Mr. Somes.
 - 5 v. Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1676. s.
 - vi. Rachel, b. Aug. 12, 1677, m. Dec. 14, 1704, William Currier of A.
 - 6 vii. Jacob, b. Oct. 1, 1678. s.
 - 7 viii. William, b. Dec. 1, 1680, d. May 15, 1711.
 - 8 ix. Joseph, b. June 2, 1687. s.
 - x. Judith, b. June 2, 1687, d. May 22, 1688.
 - xi. Judith, b. July 1, 1689, d. Sept. 15, 1715.
 - 9 xii. John, b. May 18, 1692. s.
- 3 WILLIAM² (William¹) b. Salisbury, Mass., by S. r. Nov. 2, 1645, N. r. Jan. 2, 1646; m. Sept. 23, 1668, Mary Colby of Amesbury, there She b. Sept. 19, 1647. He d. 1712, at A. where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and held public office. He took the oath of allegiance and fidelity Dec. 20, 1677, at A. before Major Robert Pike. His estate was pro. at Salem, March 31, 1712; c. b. at A.
- 10 i. William³, b. April 19, 1669. s.
 - 11 ii. Philip, b. Aug. 12, 1672. s.
 - 12 iii. Charles, b. Jan. 31, 1674. s.
 - iv. A Child.
 - 13 v. Jacob, b. March 13, 1687. s.
- 5 THOMAS³ (Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1676; m. Dec. 17, 1702, Mary Stevens, of A., there. She was b. 1680, d. May 24, 1766; he d. May 1, 1719, both at A., where they res.; and were bur. in the "Center cemetery." He was a far.; held office, and c. b. at A.

- 14 i. Christopher⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1704. s. ii. Mary, b. May 12, 1706, d. y.
 15 iii. Moses. b. Aug. 21, 1707. s.
 16 iv. Stephen, b. Sept. 14, 1710. s.
 v. Mehitable, b. June 25, 1712, d. vi. Mary, b. May 21, 1714, d.
- 6 JACOB³ (Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1678; m. Nov. 2, 1700, Gastret Davis of A., there. She was b. 1676, d. June 27, 1745. He m. (see Hoyt gen.) Dec. 22, 1746, Elizabeth Baxter, wid. Daniel Hoyt. He died May 7, 1754, at A., where they res. and all were bur. His will was dated June 16, 1742, and prob. at Salem, 1754, and named his wife Gastret, three sons and five dants. He was a far.; his c. all by 1st m. and b. in A.
- i. Sarah⁴, b. Nov. 23, 1701, m. Jan. 11, 1720, Isaac Tewksbury of A. there.
 ii. Rachel, b. Sept. 4, 1703, m. Dec. 25, 1722, John Lowell of A., there where they res.; c., Jacob, b. 1723; John, 1724; Robert, 1726; Gideon, 1730; Eliphalet, 1737; Alice, 1740.
- 17 iii. Thomas, b. March 18, 1706. s.
 iv. Annie, b. Feb. 7, 1708, m. Sept. 14, 1728, John Challis, Jr., of Salisbury.
 v. Alice, b. March 15, 1710, m. Jan. 7, 1731, Daniel Bartlett, Jr., of Newbury.
 vi. Hannah, b. March 9, 1713, m. Oct. 22, 1732, Dr. Robert Rogers of A.
- 18 vii. Benjamin, b. May 8, 1717. s.
 19 viii. Peter, b. June 22, 1720. s.
- 8 JOSEPH³ (Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 2, 1687, m. Nov. 17, 1715, Elizabeth Carr of Newbury. She was b. 1693, d. Dec. 28, 1729, (by A. r. a Joseph, m. April 8, 1731, wid. Sarah Currier, and he is the only Joseph I found then, old enough.) He d. May 16, 1733, and bur. at A. He res. on "Bear Hill." His wife Sarah was admx. of his estate. He was a far.; c. all by 1st m. and b. in A.
- i. Judith⁴, b. Oct. 1, 1716, m. Oct. 9, 1734, John Bagley, a far. of A. who res. on "Pond Hills," and town clerk 25 years.
 ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1718, d. Dec. 28, 1729.
 iii. Rachel, b. Feb. 22, 1721, m. Dec. 5, 1738, Nathan Hues, M. D., d. 1792; c., Sargent, b. 1739; Elizabeth, 1741; Hannah, 1742; Joseph, 1749; Ebenezer, 1750; Rachel, 1755; Sarah, 1757; John, 1758; William, 1760; Nathan, 1769, m. 24 Alice.
- iv. Catherine, b. Feb. 17, 1722.
 20 v. Joseph, b. May 22, 1725. s.
 vi. Seus, b. July 22, 1727, m. April 2, 1747, Timothy Lancaster of A.; c, Seus, b. 1747; Jacob, 1749; Sarah, 1751; Molly, 1753; Elizabeth, 1755; Thomas, 1756, m. 24 Sarah; Judith, 1758.
- 9 JOHN³ (Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1692, m. Jan. 12, 1713, Hannah Quimby of A., there. She was b. Aug. 23, 1692. He d. May 19, 1762 at A. where he res. and was bur. He was a far., held office and Captain of State Militia. His will was pro. at Salem, 1762; c. b. at A.
- i. Mary⁴, b. Sept. 16, 1714, m. Dec. 10, 1735, Stephen Patten, a far. of A.
 21 ii. Robert, b. Oct. 10, 1716. s.
 22 iii. Joshua, b. Nov. 5, 1719, d. Oct. 22, 1757.
 23 iv. John, b. March 18, 1721. s.

- 24 v. Josiah, b. March 18, 1724. s.
 25 vi. Thomas, b. March 20, 1727. s.
 vii. Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1730, m. Mr. Colby, and d. Dec. 23, 1802.
 viii. Rachel, b. Feb. 19, 1732, m. Sept. 8, 1762, Aaron Sawyer, M. D., of A.; c., Aaron, b. 1773; Joshua; Stephen.
- 10 WILLIAM³ (William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 19, 1669, m. April 6, 1689, Mary Beedle of A., there. She was b. May 31, 1666. He was a far.; res. in A., held office, and c. b. at A.
 i. Judith⁴, b. June 7, 1693.
 ii. Huldah, b. March 1, 1695, m. Feb. 10, 1724, Edmund Joy.
- 26 iii. Daniel, b. Apr. 17, 1697, m. June 3, 1731, Judith Martin of A., there. (A Daniel paid tax in Kingston, N. H., 1756.)
 27 iv. William, b. Aug. 23, 1700. s.
 v. Abigail, b. May 23, 1701, m. John Griffin.
- 28 vi. David, b. April 10, 1703.
 vii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1705, m. Joseph Davis.
 viii. Mehetabel, b. March 18, 1709, m. Theophilus Greenfield.
- 29 ix. John, b. March 28, 1712, m. Sarah Thompson.
- 11 PHILIP³ (William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1672, m. Dec. 7, 1693, Mary Tewksbury of A., there. He d. 1742, was a far. and res. at A. His will was pro. at Salem 1742; c. b. at A.
 30 i. Charles⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1694. s.
 31 ii. David, b. Nov. 4, 1696. s.
 32 iii. Jonathan, b. March 18, 1698. s.
 iv. Martha, b. March 9, 1700, m. Nov. 9, 1727, Samuel Silver; c. Samuel.
 33 v. Philip, b. April 7, 1703. s.
 vi. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1705, m. April 10, 1729, Thomas Wells of Chester, N. H.
 vii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 29, 1708.
 viii. Ruth, b. July 26, 1712, m. July 12, 1732, Jacob Wells.
 ix. Joanna, b. May 24, 1715, m. Nov. 6, 1734, Henry Hall, a far.; c. Mary, Dorothy, Caleb, Henry, Joanna, Obeden, Judith, Peter.
 x. Betsey, b. June 18, 1717, m. Jan. 16, 1746, Benjamin Tucker of A.
- 12 CHARLES³ (William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1674, m. Hannah Foot. He d. Aug. 6, 1737, at A. He was a far. and res. in the "West Parish" of A.; c. b. at A.
 i. Elizabeth⁴, b. June 26, 1696, m. March 31, 1719, Nehemiah Heath.
- 34 ii. Timothy, b. March 11, 1698. s.
 iii. Hannah, b. May 1, 1701, m. Aug. 8, 1723, Joseph Collins, a far. of Salisbury.
 35 iv. Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1703. s.
 36 v. Elias, b. Aug. 10, 1707. s.
 vi. Bethsheba, b. Oct. 10, 1709, m. Jan. 26, 1727, Ezra Tucker of A.; c. Eliza; Mary; Callain, b. 1734; Kittie, 1736; Sarah, 1741; Benoni, 1743.
- 13 JACOB³ (William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 13, 1687, m. Dec. 7, 1710, Judith Harvey of A., there. She d. June, 1749; he d. April 6, 1749, both at Chester, N. H., where they are bur. He was one of the first settlers, moving there about 1726. He was a far., held office and was an officer in the State Militia; c. six b. at A., others in C.
 37 i. Winthrop⁴, b. Oct. 28, 1711. s.
 38 ii. Jacob, b. Nov. 18, 1713, d. 1787, unm.

- iii. Judith, b. March 27, 1716, m. 1738, Francis Towle. 2d m. 1748, Enoch Colby of C.; c. Enoch.
- iv. Sarah, b. March 8, 1718, m. May 24, 1736, Jarvis Ring.
- 39 v. Theophilus, b. 1720. s.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1722. vii. Dorothy, b. Feb. 28, 1725.
- viii. Tabiatha, b. Nov.? 172-, m. 1744, John Foss; he d. 1745. She m. 2d. Aug. 23, 1803, Hezekiah Underwood.
- 40 ix. John, b. 1727? s.
- 14 CHRISTOPHER⁴* (Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1704, m. Jan. 22, 1730, Susannah Peaslee of Haverhill, there. She d. May 17, 1785; he d. March 20, 1790, both at Methuen, where they res. and are bur. He was a graduate of Harvard University, 1725, a Congregational minister and the first one settled, at M. in 1729, and his c. b. there.
- i. Nathaniel⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1730, d. y.
- 41 ii. Nathaniel P., b. Nov. 2, 1731. s.
- iii. Abigail, b. March 27, 1734, m. Jan. 22, 1755, Ezekiel Hale, a cloth dresser and miller of A., res. in Newbury and Dracut; c. Abigail, b. 1756; Susannah, 1759; Hannah, 1761; Ezekiel, 1763; Moses, 1765; Persis, 1767; Hannah B., 1769; Elizabeth, 1773; Lydia, 1775; Josiah, 1777. She m. 2d. Abel Plummer, an Elder; res. Londonderry; she d. 1818; c. Elizabeth.
- iv. Susannah, b. March 27, 1736, m. Oct. 9, 1759, Symonds Baker of M.; c. Nathaniel, b. 1760; Simonds E., 1761; Susanna, 1763.
- 42 v. Moses, b. May 23, 1738 s.
- 43 vi. Elijah, b. June 22, 1739. s.
- vii. Persis, b. May 3, 1742, d. Dec. 22, 1744.
- viii. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1743, m. Feb., 1765, Ward Bailey of Bridgewater.
- 44 ix. Christopher, b. Oct. 4, 1746, d. May 29, 1778.
- x. Persis, b. Jan. 1, 1750, m. Oct. 7, 1769, Isaac Thom, M. D., at M.; res. L.; c. Christopher, b. 1770; Persis, 1774; Persis, 1779; Susanna, 1781; Isaac; James; Nathaniel; Eliza; George.
- xi. Thomas, b. May 20, 1753, d. Oct. 17, 1753.
- 45 xii. Thomas, b. July 22, 1756. s.
- 15 MOSES⁴ (Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1707, m. Aug. 14, 1727, Sarah Bagley of A., there, where she was b. 1708, d. March 16, 1801; he d. July 24, 1756, both at A., where they res. and are bur. His will was pro. at Salem, 1756; was a far., and c. b. at A.
- 46 i. Orlando⁵, b. April 21, 1728. s.
- ii. Mary, b. March 3, 1730, m. May 10, 1750, Ezekeil Hale of A., there; c. Mary, b. 1750. (He also m. 14 Abigail).
- iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1733, m. 24 Josiah.
- iv. Dorothy, b. Nov. 8, 1736, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Caleb Moody.
- 47 v. Christopher, b. May 18, 1740. s. vi. Moses, b. Jan. 14, 1742, d. '43.
- 16 STEPHEN⁴ (Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1710, m. Sept. 26, 1730, Judith Ordway of Newbury. She was b. 1712, d. June 4, 1790; he d. Oct. 2, 1773, both at A., where they res. and were bur. He was a Captain in the French and Indian war, and it is said prayed with his company while stationed at Crown Point, which was not approved by the higher officers. His c. were b. at A.
- 48 i. Thomas⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1731. s.

- 49 ii. James, b. July 3, 1733. s.
- 50 iii. Stephen, b. March 16, 1735, m. Dec. 17, 1760, Elizabeth Hoyt of A., there. He d. Jan. 10, 1776, at Hopkinton, N. H., where he was bur.; c. b. at A. i. Lucy⁶, b. 1762. (I believe he had other c.)
- 51 iv. Peter, b. Nov. 2, 1736. s.
- 52 v. Nathan, b. April 10, 1738. s.
- vi. Judith, b. Feb. 9, 1740, m. June 26, 1760, Elliott Colby, Jr., of A. at Warner. She d. June 1, 1782; c. Naomi, b. 1761, d.; Ezekiel, 1763; Stephen, b. 1765; John, 1767; Elliott, 1769; Judith, 1771; Naomi, 1773; Anna, 1776; Molly, 1778; Phineas, 1780.
- 53 vii. Abner, b. Aug. 18, 1741. s.
- viii. Lois, b. April 15, 1743, m. May 26, 1762, Stephen Kelley of A. She d. Jan., 1818; c. Lois, b. 1762; Stephen, 1764; Amasa, 1765; Nathan, 1766; Hannah, 1768; Caleb, 1769; Richard, 1770, d.; Anna, 1771; Richard, 1773, d.; Richard, 1774; Judith, 1775; Eunice, 1777; Polly, 1778; Ezekiel, 1781; Betsey, 1784.
- 54 ix. Amasa, b. Dec. 11, 1744. s. x. Moses, b. June 30, 1746, d. 1749.
- 55 xi. Ezekiel, b. March 12, 1748. s.
- 56 xii. Moses, b. Jan. 25, 1750. s.
- xiii. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1751, m. 73 Hezekiah.
- 57 xiv. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 10, 1753. s.
- 17 THOMAS⁴ (Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1706, m. March 26, 1728, Priscilla Weed of A., there. She was b. 1707, d. Oct. 12, 1750. He m. April 15, 1756, Mrs. Rebecca Blaisdell, (maiden name Rogers), of A. He died at A. 1778, and bur. there. He was a far., and his c. b. at A., eight by 1st and three by 2d m.
- 58 i. Thomas⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1728. s.
- 59 ii. Jacob, b. July 24, 1730. Enlisted in rev. war from Weare, N. H., 1777. (A Jacob was m. Oct. 28, 1756, to Alice Edwards at Hampton, N. H.)
- iii. Hannah, b. July 9, 1732, m. 104 Timothy.
- iv. Judith, b. Oct. 29, 1734, m. Jan. 23, 1766, Isaac Tewksbury of A., a far. res. Hartland, Vt., then Bedford, Penn. He enlisted from Weare, N. H., in 1777, in rev. war.
- 60 v. Ephraim, b. Jan. 10, 1736, killed at Fort Stanwix in the French and Indian war.
- 61 vi. Isaac, b. Nov. 1, 1738. s. vii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1740, d.
- 63 viii. Asa, b. April 19, 1742. s.
- 64 ix. Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1757. s.
- x. Dorcas, b. April 10, 1760, m. Orlando Bagley of A., res. Hartland, Vt., and Bedford, Pa.
- 65 xi. Phineas, b. Feb. 3, 1763, d. y.
- 18 BENJAMIN⁴ (Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 8, 1717, m. Dec. 12, 1738, Ruth Moulton of A., there, where she was b. May 11, 1718, d. April 19, 1778. He m. Oct. 23, 1779, Dorothy Nichols of A., there. She d. Dec. 12, 1792; he d. Dec. 14, 1793, at A. where they all res. and were bur. He was a far. His will was pro. at Salem, 1794; c. b. at A., by 1st m.
- i. Ruth⁵, b. Oct. 1, 1739, m. April 19, 1764, Samuel Short; c. David.
- 66 ii. Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1743. s. iii. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 2, 1745, d.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1747, m. Jan. 27, 1767, Harvey Blaisdell of A.
- v. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1749, m. Oct. 28, 1773, at A., Isaiah Harvey and res. London, N. H.; three c.
- vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1752, m. a Mr. Bodge, Jan. 18, 1781; c. Sarah.
- vii. Eunice, b. Oct. 22, 1754, d. July 18, 1766.
- viii. Judith, b. May 21, 1757, m. Mr. Pilsbury.

- 19 PETER⁴ (Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1720, m. July 12, 1742, Anna Currier of A., there, where she was b. 1722, d. Nov. 3, 1803; he d. 1777, both at A. where he res. and is bur. He was a far. His will was pro. at Salem, 1777; c. b. at A.
- 67 i. Joseph⁵, b. April 27, 1743; not named in father's will.
 ii. Anna, b. May 6, 1745; not named in father's will.
 iii. Alice, b. 1747, m. Jan. 16, 1766, Seth Currier of A., there; d. 1830.
 iv. Hannah, b. June 19, 1749, m. Joseph Moody.
 v. Patience, b. May 7, 1754, m. John Morse of A.; she d. 1846; c. Peter, John, Benjamin, Anna, Moses, Thomas (See M. gen.)
 vi. Sarah, (named in father's will.)
- 20 JOSEPH⁴ (Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 22, 1725, m. Nov. 25, 1746, Miriam Flanders of S. Hampton. She was b. 1729, d. 1804; he d. 1804 at A. where they res. and were bur. He owned land in S. H. in 1760. He was a far., and c. b. at A.
- i. Elizabeth⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1747, d. y?
 ii. Kattren, b. Oct. 3, 1749, m. Dec. 26, 1770, Oliver Blaisdell of Loudon, N. H.
- 68 iii. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1751. s.
- 69 iv. Levi, b. April 21, 1754, killed at Fort Stanley in the French and Indian war.
 v. Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1757, m. Samuel Savory of Warner, N. H.
- 70 vi. Zebulon, b. Sept. 7, 1759. s.
- 71 vii. Joshua, b. Aug. 4, 1762. s.
- 72 viii. Jacob, b. April 10, 1765. s. ix. Miriam, b. Sept. 19, 1768.
- 21 ROBERT⁴ (John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1716, m. Jan. 22, 1741, Anne Coffin of W. Newbury. She was b. at N. Feb. 7, 1722, d. Feb. 20, 1798; he d. Jan. 28, 1808, both at A. where they res. and were bur. His will was pro. at Salem, 1808. He was a far., and Captain in the State Militia; c. b. at A.
- i. Anna⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1741, m. 47 Christopher.
 ii. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1743, m. March 29, 1764, Willis Patten, far.
- 73 iii. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 28, 1745. s.
- 74 iv. Joshua, b. 1748. s. v. Sarah, b. 1750, m. 54 Amasa.
 vi. Rhoda, b. 1755, m. May 2, 1776, Isaac Whittier, a far. of A. She d. 1794; c. Isaac, b. 1777; Sally, 1779; James, 1782; Rhoda, 1785; Joshua, 1787; John, 1789; Edmund, 1791; Thomas, 1794.
 vii. Mary, m. Jan. 4, 1770, Robert Rogers.
- 75 viii. Amos, b. March 18?, 1762. s.
- 76 ix. John, b. 1770. s. x. Edmund, b. 1778, d. Aug. 18, 1790.
 xi. Eunice, m. June 7, 1796, Stephen Kelley, a son of 16 Lois.
- 23 JOHN⁴ (John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1721, m. Feb. 26, 1745, Mary Tucker of A., there. She d. Feb. 28, 1777. He m. Sept. 30, 1777, Miriam Swan of Methuen, there. He d. 1788. He was a far., res. in M. and c. b. there, by 1st m.
- i. John⁵, b. March 3, 1745, d. Aug. 11, 1749.
- 78 ii. John, b. Aug. 5, 1749. s. iii. Molly, b. Jan. 16, 1751, d.
 iv. Olive, b. Feb. 14, 1753, m. Aug. 29, 1782, John Masten of M.
- 79 v. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 26, 1755. s.
- 80 vi. Joshua, b. Nov. 26, 1757. s. vii. Molly, b. Sept. 6, 1759.
 viii. Alice, b. Aug. 14, 1761, m. Mar. 16, 1786, Jonathan Swan, a far., res. Sanberton, N. H.; c. Jonathan, b. 1786; Frederick, 1788; Polly, 1790; Harriet, 1792; Charles, 1796; Alice, 1797; Isaac, 1799; Charlotte and Abigail, 1801; Sally, 1804

- 81 ix. Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1763, m. Dec. 28, 1786, Olive Bodwell of M. there; c. i. Persis⁶, b. at M., Sept. 12, 1791.
- 82 x. Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1765. s.
- 24 JOSHUA⁴ (John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1724, m. May 2, 1754, Sarah, dau. of 15 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 25, 1733, d. Dec. 28, 1812; he d. April 17, 1818, both at A. where they res. and were bur. He was a far. and c. b. at A.
- i. Mary⁵, b. May 14, 1755, m. 56 Moses.
- ii. Dolly, b. July 16, 1758, m. 137 Moses.
- iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1760, m. Nov. 15, 1781, Thomas Lancaster, a far. of A., there. She d. at Sanberton, N. H., 1824; c. Dolly, b. 1782; Sally, 1783; Jonathan, 1785; Thomas, 1787; Nancy, 1791; Josiah, 1793; Sues, 1797; Jacob, 1799; Sargent, 1804; Zelenda, 1807.
- iv. Rachel, b. May 6, 1763, m. Sept. 28, 1786, Jacob Clement of A.
- v. Hannah, b. July 14, 1765, m. 70 Zebulon.
- 83 vi. Jonathan, b. Nov. 19, 1767. s.
- vii. Alice, b. Jan. 29, 1770, m. July 20, 1797, Nathan Hues, son of 8 Rachel.
- viii. Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1773, m. Johnson Tenney.
- ix. Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1776, m. Dec., 1808, Joshua Currier.
- 25 THOMAS⁴ (John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 20, 1727, m. Sept. 22, 1748, Sarah Clement of A., where she was b. 1730, d. March 10, 1814; he d. March 16, 1794, both at A. where they res. and were bur. He was a far. His will was pro. at Salem, 1794; c. b. at A.
- 84 i. John⁵, b. March 3, 1750, m. Dec. 6, 1780, Lois Kelley of A., there. She was b. Nov. 15, 1762.
- ii. Prudence, b. July 26, 1751, m. a Mr. Hills.
- iii. Sarah, b. April 22, 1753, d. 1801. iv. Rachel, b. Jan. 3, 1755, d.
- v. Rachel, b. Oct. 4, 1756, m. May 19, 1778, Moses Currier of A.
- 85 vi. Joshua, b. April 12, 1759. s.
- 86 vii. Seth, b. Aug. 7, 1761. s. viii. Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1765, d. 1850.
- ix. Mollie, b. Aug. 22, 1766.
- x. Lois, b. Aug. 11, 1768, m. Jan. 19, 1797, John Coffin at A.
- 87 xi. Jonathan, b. Jan. 18, 1771. s.
- 27 WILLIAM⁴ (William³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1700, m. Anna —? He was a far. and c. b. at A. (There was a Wm. at Kingston, N. H., in 1758. There was a tract of land set off to a Wm. in Menden, Mass., Feb., 1719, as one of the proprietors, and in 1718, the town voted a Wm. land if certain work was done, but there is no further record of these Williams or of the disposal of the land by them. E. E. S.)
- 89 i. ¶Richard⁵, b. March 28, 1737.
- ii. Rachiel, b. Jan. 23, 1739. iii. Anna, b. Jan. 14, 1741.
- iv. Hannah, b. June 19, 1749. v. Patience, b. May 7, 1754.
- ¶ There is no record only of b. of this Richard in A. There was a Richard at Kingston, N. H., in 1760. There was a Richard at Menden, Mass., said to have been the son of the Wm. named in M. r., but there is no record to show Wm. lived there. The Richard's wife of M. is given as Lydia Bois, and Boyce, Lancaster r., gives him as d. Oct. 14, 1807, and he is said to have been a far. and bur. in Bolton. Children. I. Lydia², m. 1st Franklin, 2nd, Gates; II. Mary², m. Wheeler; III. Mehitabel², m. John Goldthwait; IV. Abigail², b. Nov. 28, 1770, m. Wm. Frye, 10 c.:

- V. Stephen², b. 1774, m. Mary Temple, who was b. June 17, 1780, d. May 4, 1858; he d. in 1855; he was a far.; c. i. Mary³, b. Dec. 18, 1801, ii. Stephen³, d., iii. Sophia³, b. Oct. 10, 1805, iv. Seth³, b. Oct. 5, 1807, d. '51, v. Merrick³, b. May 27, 1810, d. '83, vi. Luther³, b. Nov. 5, 1812, m., vii. Eliza³, b. Dec. 16, 1814, d. '70, viii. Willard³, b. Dec. 25, 1816, d. '58, ix. Curtis³, b. 1819, d. '53, x. Emery³, b. March 11, 1821, d. '46, xi. Cordelia³, b. Sept. 15, 1823, d. '96, xii. Lyman C.³, b. Sept. 15, 1826, m.; VI. Ebenezer², b. Dec. 31, 1777, m. 1st wife, ——— Darling, c. i. Edwin D.³, b. abt. 179—; m. 2d wife, Polly Ball of Bolton, b. May 19, 1777, d. Dec. 11, 1855; he d. abt. 187—, at Blackstone, where he res. and was bur. c. ii. Ruth³, b. Sept. 16, 1800, iii. James³, b. Aug. 1, 1802. m. iv. Mary³, b. March 28, 1803, d. '84. v. Thomas³. Feb. 25. 1805, m. vi. Sophronia³, b. Oct. 3, 1807. vii. Lydia³, b. Aug. 27, 1810. viii. Silas³, b. April 19, 1813. m. ix. John³, b. Sept. 18, 1815, m. x. Lovina³, b. June 6, 1817, m.; VII. Patience², m.; VIII. Richard², Jr., m. in. to Hannah Harkness of Smithfield, filed at Menden, June 30, 1792, res. in N. Y. and west; IX. Thankful², m. X. Rebecca². (I have the record of most of the descendants of the above, but am too uncertain as to their being of this line to add them. E. E. S.)
- 30 CHARLES⁴ (Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1694, m. Dec. 11, 1718, Hepzibah Heath of Haverhill, there. She d. Oct. 1754; he d. Sept. 1754. He was a far. and c. b. at A. His will was pro. at Salem, Oct. 21, 1754, and names his wife and c. below.
- 90 i. Zebediah⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1719; will prob. Salem, 1757 and names his mother, and brothers Charles and Aaron.
ii. Miriam, b. Dec. 30, 1720, m. Oct. 9, 1748, John Challis.
- 91 iii. Cutting, b. Dec. 3, 1722. s.
92 iv. Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1724. s.
93 v. Aaron, b. Feb. 13, 1726. s.
vi. Hepzibah, b. Feb. 20, 1728, m. Aug. 29, 1751, Ebenezer Chase of H.
vii. Ruth, b. March 2, 1730, m. Oct. 8, 1769, Orlando Rowell.
- 94 viii. David, b. Jan. 1, 1733. s. ix. Mary, b. March 4, 1735.
x. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1738, m? Oct. 3, 1754, David Emerson of A.
xi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1741, m. Aug. 31, 1768, William Ramsey of A.
- 31 DAVID⁴ (Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1696, m. Nov. 18, 1722, Mary Goodwin of A., there, where she was b. He was a far. and moved to Newton, N. H., abt. 1751. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1767, and names daut. Mary Colby and others; c. b. at A.
- i. Mary⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1723, m. Roger Eastman, res. Weare, N. H., and Newbury, Vt. (See father's will)
ii. Sarah, b. March 29, 1724, m. Feb. 4, 1742, at A., Moses Colby, res. Dunbarton, N. H.
iii. Susanna, b. May 24, 1727, d. iv. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1730, d.
- 95 v. David, b. April 8, 1737. s.
- 32 JONATHAN⁴ (Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1698, m. Jemima ———? He d. 1755 at A. He was a far., res. at A. His will was pro. at Salem, 1755, and c. b. at A.
- i. Susanna⁵, b. March 14, 1723, m. Oct. 12, 1749, Jacob Colby.
- 96 ii. Jonathan, b. April 16, 1725. s.
iii. Philip, b. March 29, 1729, d. and his will prob. at Salem, 1759, in favor of his brother Sterling.
- 97 iv. Sterling, b. May 25, 1731. s.
v. Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1737, m. a Mr. Davis; c. Dorcas.

- 33 PHILIP⁴ (Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 7, 1703; m. July 23, 1724, Martha Hadley. He res. A., c. b. there.
- i. Martha⁵, b. July 14, 1725.
 - ii. Rachel, b. Mar. 22, 1728.
 - iii. Margaret, b. March 15, 1729.
- 98 iv. Philip, b. May 9, 1731. s.
- 99 v. Abel, b. Sept. 10, 1734 s.
- 100 vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1737; m. May 19, 1757, Sarah Kendrick of A., there. He res. in Kingston, N. H.; c. i. Sarah⁶, b. 1763; m. 1781, Micajah Pillsbury and res. at Sutton.
- vii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 12, 1740.
- 101 viii. Noah, b. July 4, 1743. (The will of a Noah of Dunbarton was pro. at Exeter, 1807, and names "wife Martha.")
- ix. Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1745; m. June 17, 1767, Willoby Colby a carp. of Bow.
 - x. Jesse, b. Jan. 15, 1749, d. Newton, unm.
- 34 TIMOTHY⁴. (Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 11, 1698, m. Nov. 12, 1720, Mary Williams of Newbury. He was a far. and d. 1769, at A. where he res. and c. were b. His will was pro. at Salem, 1769.
- 102 i. Enoch⁵, b. June 18, 1721. s.
 - 103 ii. Henry, b. May 9, 1723. s.
 - 104 iii. Timothy, b. March 26, 1725. s.
 - iv. Mary, b. March 14, 1746. m. Jan. 23, 1746, Reuben Page of A.
 - v. Sarah, b. March 14, 1726. m. Jan. 4, 1750, Joseph Harvey of A.
- 105 vi. Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1728. s.
- 106 vii. Thomas, b. April 2, 1731, not named in father's will.
- 107 viii. Eliphalet, b. June 26, 1733, not named in father's will.
- 108 ix. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1735. s.
35. SAMUEL⁴ (Charles³, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1703, m. Nov. 16, 1725, Abigail Davis of Haverhill. His will was dated 1782 and pro. 1789 at Salem. He was a far. and c. b. at A.
- 109 i. Samuel⁵. (His father's will names "Susanna and Sarah children of my son Samuel deceased." A Samuel married Elizabeth Beede at A. Sept. 29, 1743).
- 110 ii. William, b. Oct. 11, 1727. s.
 - iii. Abigail, b. April 14, 1730. m. John Straw.
 - iv. Mary, b. April 16, 1734, m. Nathaniel Whittier.
- 111 v. Nehemiah, b. abt. 1737 s
- vi. Miriam, Sept. 15, 1744, m. Parmenas Watson.
- 36 ELIAS⁴ (Charles³, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1707, m. Sept. 21, 1727, Anna Hadley of A. there; c. b. at A. (an Elias m. Jan. 23, 1774, Mary Williams at A.)
- 112 i. Elias⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1728. s.
 - 113 ii. Trueworthy, b. Sept. 14, 1729. s.
 - iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1731.
 - iv. Anna, b. Jan. 23, 1733, m. Oct. 28, 1751, David Kimball, Newton, N. H.
 - v. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1735, m. Nov. 14, 1757, Rev. William Johnson of A.
 - vi. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1737.
- 114 vii. Charles, b. March 3, 1739. m. Mary —, d. in Goffstown, N. H., and was in the rev. war. His will was pro. at Nashua, June 10, 1810, and names "wife Mary, daughters Lois Vudder and Susanna Stephens."
- viii. Mary, b. April 2, 1742.
 - ix. Basheba, b. Nov. 27, 1744.
- 115 x. John, b. May 12, 1747. s.

- 37 WINTHROP⁴ (Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1711, m. June 13, 1738, Phebe Healey of Chester, N. H., there. She was b. 1716, d. Nov. 4, 1806; he d. Dec. 7, 1787, both at Chester, where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and held office; c. b. at C.
- i. Jessie⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1738, m. John Sanborn of Sandown; she d. 1832.
 116 ii. Moses, b. May 2, 1743. s. iii. Mary, b. May 14, 1745.
 117 iv. John, b. March 17, 1746. s.
 118 v. Abraham, b. Feb. 28, 1748. s.
 vi. Phebe, b. March 21, 1751, m. Ebenezer Eaton, Candia.
 vii. Judith, b. Jan. 15, 1752, m. David Hall and d. 1833.
 viii. Sarah, b. Jan 19, 1755, m. Samuel Dearborn.
- 39 THEOPHILUS⁴ (Jacob³, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., 1720, m. June 13, 1753, Lydia Mitchell of Haverhill, there. He d. Sept. 23, 1807, at Candia, N. H., where he res. and is bur. He was a far., captain in the State Militia and held public office; c. b. at C.
- i. Samuel⁵, b. April 22, 1754, d. ii. Samuel, b. April 11, 1756, d. 1762.
 iii. Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1758, d. Sept. 24, 1762.
 iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1762, m. Moses Emerson of Candia, d. '84.
 v. Judith, b. Oct. 22, 1763, m. Sept. 8, 1784, John Eaton.
 119 vi. Theophilus, b. Aug. 5, 1765. s.
 120 vii. Moses, b. July 5, 1768, d. unm.
 121 viii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1772. s.
- 40 JOHN⁴, (Jacob³, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., abt. 1727, m. April 29, 1753, Susanna Harriman of Chester, N. H., there. She d. Feb. 13, 1807, he d. Nov. 14, 1797, both in Candia, which was set off from Chester. His will was pro. 1797 at Exeter. He was a far. and held office; c. b. in both towns; order?
- i. Dorothy⁵, b. March 22, 1754, m. Joshua Emery of Loudon.
 ii. Hannah, m. Oct. 4, 1814, Jeremiah Towle of Hill.
 122 iii. John, b. Dec. 26, 1764. s.
 123 iv. Jacob, b. July 27, 1768. s. v. Sarah, d. April 17, 1802, unm.
 124 vi. James, b. Oct. 6, 1770, m. Oct. 6, 1808, Elizabeth Rowe of Candia. She d. April 28, 1833; he d. March 16, 1841, at C. He was a far.
- 41 NATHANIEL PEASLEE^{5*} (Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 2, 1731, m. Feb. 3, 1759, Rhoda Barnard of Haverhill, there. She d. Oct. 9, 1774. He m. Mrs. Mary Leavett, (maiden name Livingston.) She d. Jan. 30, 1805; he d. Oct. 12, 1791, all at H. where they res. and are bur. He was a grad. of Harvard University 1750, a lawyer, held many public positions and Judge of the Supreme Court of Mass. Will pro. Salem, 1791, c. all of 1st m. b. at H.
- i. Rhoda⁶, b. March 24, 1759, m. Colton Kimball of H.
 125 ii. Nathaniel P., b. Jan. 16, 1761, d.
 126 iii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1763. (A Betsey, wife of a J., d. May 6, 1827, and a Hannah (Favor) Sargent, widow of a J., d. Nov. 15, 1830, at Newton, N. H.)
 iv. Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1765, m. Rev. Mr. Huntington of Rye, N. H.
 v. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1767.
 vi. Tabitha, b. April 21, 1769, m. Mr. Prentis, Derry, N. H., d. 1806.
 vii. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1771, m. Garlan H. Fry, a painter of H., d. 1808.
 viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1774, d. March 4, 1803.

- 42 MOSES^{5*} (Christopher⁴, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., May 23, 1738, m. Elizabeth ———. She d. April 20, 1767. He m. Nov. 29, 1767, Esther Runnels of Boxford. He d. and was bur. at M. He was one of those from M. that responded at the battle of Lexington. He was a far.; c. b. at M., five by 1st m., one by 2d m.
- i. Elizabeth⁶, b. May 22, 1758, m. July 23, 1777, Peter Poor of Andover.
 - ii. Susanna, b. Jan. 31, 1761, m. Aug. 27, 1777, Capt. Richard Ayer of Concord, N. H., and had 11 c.
- 127 iii. Christopher, b. Aug. 13, 1763. s.
- iv. Hannah, b. March 21, 1765, m. Mr. Brown of Derry.
- 128 v. Moses, b. April 14, 1767, m-in. was published in Danville, Vt., July 16, 1801, to widow Sarah Witcher, Warner, N. H., but is said to have d. unm.
- 129 vi. Asa, b. Sept. 25, 1769. s.
- 43 ELIJAH^{5*} (Christopher⁴, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., June 22, 1739, m. Oct. 28, 1766, Lydia Swan of M., there. She was b. 1746, d. Nov. 23, 1771. He m. Dec. 9, 1773, Dorcas Fox of Dracut, at M. She d. and he m. Catherine Williams of Windham, N. H.; pub. Jan. 17, 1789. He d. at W. in 1798. He responded as a minute-man at the battle of Lexington, and was in the rev. army in 1775. His c. b. one by the 1st m., six by the 2d and two by the 3d m.; seven in M., two last in W.
- 130 i. Nathaniel⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1767, m. Oct. 31, 1791, Patty Quimby of M.
 - ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1776. m. Sept. 30, 1804, Mr. Runnels.
- 131 iii. Isaac Fox, b. March 31, 1778.
- iv. Lydia, b. May 11, 1780, m. John Nesmith of W., c. John P.; Isabella; Susan; Samuel H.; James P.; Mary; Thomas; Elizabeth; Albert S.; Charles E.
 - v. Dorcas, b. Jan. 6, 1782.
 - 132 vi. Christopher, b. April 5, 1784.
 - 133 vii. Elijah, b. Jan. 2, 1786 s.
 - 134 viii. Simeon Finley, b. June 9, 1791.
 - ix. Susanna P., b. Feb. 19, 1796, m. Daniel Hood, Portland, Me.
- 45 THOMAS⁵, (Christopher⁴, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., July 22, 1756, m. Oct. 15, 1780, Mrs. Hannah Smith. She d. Nov. 15, 1788. He m. Feb. 26, 1792, Nancy Hall of Chester, N. H., there. She d. Nov. 22, 1817. He m. Feb. 27, 1820, Eliza G. Ladd. She d. in 1830; he d. Nov. 18, 1829. He was an M. D., res. in C. to 1817, then at Hartford, Ca. His c. b. at C., three by 1st and four by 2d m.
- i. John⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1782, d. Aug. 9, 1783.
 - ii. Sally, b. June 21, 1784, m. Oct. 24, 1811, Samuel Head, d. 1854.
- 135 iii. Edmund T., b. April 30, 1786, d. March 31, 1796.
- 136 iv. John, b. April 22, 1793 s. vii. Mary J., d. unm.
- v. Hannah S., b. Aug. 12, 1794, m. Dr. James Brown; 2d m. Robert Smith.
 - vi. Nancy H., b. Nov. 15, 1798, m. Rice Dudley, Pembroke, N. H.
- 46 ORLANDO⁵, (Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 21, 1728, m. Dec. 26, 1751, Sarah Balch of Groveland, at Bradford. She was b. 1733, d. Dec. 10, 1753. He m. Jan. 9, 1755, Betsy Barnard. She was b. 1732, d. Nov. 3, 1808; he d. April 3, 1803, all at A., where he res. and all were bur. He was a far., held office, and his will was pro. at Salem, 1803; c. b. at A., one by 1st m., others by 2d m.

- i. Abigail⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1753, m. Mr. Bagley.
 ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1755, m. Dec. 25, 1777, Robert Quimby of A.
 137 iii. Moses, b. July 4, 1757. s. iv. Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1759, d.
 v. Betsy, b. Jan. 19, 1761, d. Aug. 16, 1761.
 vi. Tabitha, b. July 4, 1763, m. Joseph Morse of A.
 vii. Jonathan, b. July 17, 1765, d. May 20, 1795.
 138 viii. Ichabod B., b. Dec. 27, 1766. s.
 139 ix. Orlando, b. Jan. 20, 1769. s.
 x. Betsy, b. March 10, 1771, d.
 xi. Molly, b. June 12, 1773, d. July 21, 1781.
 xii. Rhoda, b. July 29, 1775, m. Robert Patten of A.
- 47 CHRISTOPHER⁵, (Moses⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1740, m. June 12, 1759, Anna, dau. 21 Robert of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 29, 1741, d. July 31, 1824; he d. Nov. 10, 1830, both at A., where they res. and are bur. He was a far.; will pro. at Salem, 1830, and c. b. at A.
- i. Anna⁶, b. April 5, 1760, m. May 17, 1781, Hezekiah Blaisdell of A., res. Sutton, N. H.; c. John, Mary, Ann, Miriam, Christopher, Stephen, Hezekiah.
 ii. Moses, b. April 22, 1762, d. '66. iii. Nicholas, b. June 21, 1764 d.
 iv. Dorothy, b. Oct. 14, 1766, m. Dec. 15, 1785, Joseph Greely, res. at S.; she d. 1835; c. Polly, Sally, Dolly, Betsy, Sophia, Joseph, Gilman.
 v. Betsy, b. April 1, 1769, m. 144 Thomas.
 140 vi. Christopher, b. Oct. 24, 1771. s.
 vii. Rhoda b. Feb. 4, 1744, m. Oct. 20, 1793, Jacob Harvey of S.; c., Moses S., Sally, Jacob, Joseph,; m. 2d, Samuel Rogers, mov. to Ohio.
 viii. Sarah, b. July 12, 1776, d. Aug. 23 1796.
 141 ix. Stephen, b. Dec. 21, 1778. s. x. Moses, b. May 9, 1781, d. '82.
 xi. Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1784, m. Joseph Harvey, res. at Carmel, Me.; c. Joseph; Sally; Hannah; Ann; John; Mary.
- 48 THOMAS⁵ (Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1731, m. June 5, 1755, Judith Rogers of A., there. She was b. June 17, 1733, d. March 8, 1809; he d. May 1, 1778. He was a far. res. at A., bur., and c. b. there.
- i. A c⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1756, d. ii. Edner, b. April 5, 1757, d. 1841.
 iii. Lois, b. Oct. 24, 1760, d. April, 1805. (One m. Wm. Dutton of A., Nov. 30, 1786.)
 142 iv. Robert, b. Nov. 9, 1763, d. Nov. 14, 1789.
 143 v. James, b. Aug. 6, 1766. s.
 144 vi. Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1768. s.
 145 vii. Stephen, b. May 16, 1771, s.
 146 viii. Enoch, b. Jan. 30, 1774. s. ix. Judith, b. Dec. 13, 1776, d. 1816.
- 49 JAMES⁵ (Stephen⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1733, m. Jan. 4, 1759, Meribah Ordway. He d. Methuen, April 13, 1807; was a far. and c. b. there.
- 147 i. Stephen⁶, b. May 15, 1759; will pro. at Salem 1833.
 148 ii. James, b. Nov. 9, 1760. s.
 149 iii. Joel, b. Nov. 29, 1762, m. Sept. 1809, Mrs. Hannah Curtis at Salem, N. H. He d. Nov. 15, 1819, at S.
 150 iv. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1764. s.
 151 v. Amasa, b. March 12, 1767. (An Amasa m. Hannah Hibbard at M., Oct. 11, 1819.)
 v. Persis, b. Nov. 21, 1772, m. Moses Messer of M.
 vii. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1774, m. 82 Jacob.

- 51 PETER⁵ (Stephen⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1736, m. April 26, 1759, Ruth Nichols of A., there. She d. and he m. Ruth Challis of Sunapee, N. H., (maiden name Hill.) He d. March 4, 1816, at New London where he res. and is bur. He res. Newbury and A., then at Hopkinton and London. He was a far.; c. of 1st m.? one b. N., one b. A., 10 in H.; one in N. L.
- 152 i. Anthony⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1760. s.
 ii. Abigail, b. June 11, 1761, m. Jan. 11, 1783. Abner Whicher, N. L.; c. William; Phineas; Osgood; Abigail; Cynthia.
 iii. Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1763, m. March 12, 1781, Humphry Nichols, Warner.
 iv. Judith, b. Nov. 17, 1764, m. Abner Whicher, his 2d m.
- 153 v. Peter, b. Aug. 7, 1766. s.
- 154 vi. Ebenezer, b. April 3, 1768. s.
- 155 vii. Amasa, b. March 6, 1770. s.
- 156 viii. John, b. Oct. 25, 1771. s.
 ix. Molly, b. Oct. 25, 1771, m. Samuel Adams, N. L.
- 157 x. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 8, 1773. s.
- 158 xi. Stephen, b. March 3, 1776. s.
- 159 xii. William, b. Feb. 10, 1778. s.
 xiii. Lois, b. March 10, 1782, m. June, 1805, Nathan Herrick of N. L. and mov. to Kan.
- 52 NATHAN⁵, (Stephen⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1738, m. Jan. 2, 1760, Jemima Bradley of A., there. She was b. 1735, d. Dec. 14, 1812. He m. Hannah —. He d. Sept. 16, 1818, at Hopkinton, N. H., where he was bur. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1818. Names wife Hannah. He was a far., res. at A., then H; he was a soldier in the revo. war; c., 3 first b. at A., others at H.
- i. Miriam⁶, b. Dec 21, 1760, m 152 Anthony.
 ii. Betty, b. June 12, 1763, m. Mr. Herrick.
- 160 iii. Abner, b. June 11, 1765, d. May 10, 1818, unnm.
- 161 iv. Moses, b. Sept. 8, 1767. s.
- 162 v. Stephen, b. May 7, 1769. s.
 vi. Molly, b. April 10, 1771. m. Amos Currier, M. D., H.
 vii. Hannah, b. June 7, 1773, d. April 25, 1812, unnm.
 viii. Jemima, b. June 3, 1775, d. 1824. ix. Sarah, b. May 13, 1777, d.
 x. Sarah, b. May 7, 1778, m. Joshua Morse of Solon, O.; c. Prudence; Joshua.
- 53 ABNER⁵, (Stephen⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1741, m. Oct. 22, 1766. Sarah Rowell of A., there. He d. Aug. 1792, at Warner, N. H., where he and wife are bur. He res. in A. to 1780, then W.; was a far.; c. 1st, 7 b. A., others at W.
- 163 i. Nathan⁶, b. July 27, 1767, accidentally killed 1786.
 ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1770, m. April 12, 1792, Ezekiel Colby, a far. W. She d. 1856; c., Nathan; Thomas; Rosamond; Patty; Fauny; Jane; Sabrina.
- 164 iii. Stephen, b. March 23, 1772. s.
- 165 iv. William R., b. March 23, 1772. s.
 v. Sarah, b. March 3, 1775, m. Aug. 15, 1799, Adams Morrill, a far. of W. She d. 1823. c. Stephen S., b 1800; Sarah S., 1801; Eliza, 1803; Isaac S., 1804; Adams, 1806; Susan, 1808; Mary, 1811; Judith S., 1813; Henry, 1815; Hannah, 1818.
 vi. Judith, b. May 6, 1777, d. March 16, 1866, unnm.
- 166 vii. Abner, b. July 8, 1779. s.
- 167 viii. Thomas, b. June 2, 1782. s.

- ix. Lois, b. June 2, 1782, m. Nov. 23, 1809, Isaac Atkinson, a far. of W., res. at Boscawen; c. Bradley. She d. 1870.
- 168 x. Isaac, b. Nov. 21, 1786. s.
- 54 AMASA⁵ (Stephen⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1744, m. 1770, Mary Webster. He m. Oct. 18, 1774, Sarah, dau. 21 Robert, of A., there. She was b. 1750, d. Sept. 20, 1833; he d. Sept. 25, 1815, all at A., now Merrimac, where they res. and are b. He was a far. and c. b. at A., two by 1st m., others by 2d m.
- i. Mary⁶, b. July 2, 1770.
- ii. Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1771, m. March 13, 1791, Joseph Welch of Enfield, N. H.
- 169 iii. Moses, b. May, 26, 1777. s.
- 170 iv. John, b. Oct. 12, 1779, m. May 28, 1806, Polly Nichols of A., there where she was b. June 28, 1778. He d. Jan. 8, 1869, at A. where he res. and both were bur. He was a car. manf. No c.
- 171 v. Edmund, b. Oct. 31, 1785. s.
- 172 vi. Stephen, b. Jan. 8, 1788. s.
- 173 vii. Robert, b. Jan. 8, 1788. s.
- 174 viii. Paine, b. Dec. 6, 1790, m. Nov. 15, 1815, Hannah Patten of A., there, where she was b. March 18, 1794. Both d. and are bur. at Newburyport. He was a carriage bow manf.
- 55 EZEKIEL⁵ (Stephen⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 12, 1748, m. Sept. 29, 1784, Betsey Kelley of A., there. She was b. June 9, 1765, d. July 16, 1846; he d. Sept. 15, 1821, both at A. where they res. and are bur. He was a far. His will was prob. at Salem 1821; c. b. at A.
- 175 i. Ezekiel⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1785. s.
- 176 ii. Stephen, b. April 13, 1787. s.
- iii. Betsey, b. Oct. 27, 1789, m. Dec. 30, 1807, Enos Heath of A.
- iv. Sally, b. April 16, 1793, d. Aug. 14, 1822.
- v. Hannah, b. April 17, 1795, m. Oct. 1, 1816, Levi Young of Haverhill. She d. Feb. 1882.
- 177 vi. Nathan, b. Aug. 14, 1797. s.
- 178 vii. Abner, b. Oct. 5, 1799. s.
- 179 viii. John K., b. March 1, 1802. s.
- ix. Judith, b. April 4, 1804, m. Nov. 6, 1823, Rev. Thomas Gile, and d. March, 1891; c., Thomas W., b. 1826; Andrew J., 1829; W. Fisk, 1832; Judith, 1840; John S., 1842.
- x. and xi., son and daught. d. 1806 and 1808, in inf.
- 56 MOSES⁵, (Stephen⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1750, m. May 11, 1775, Mary, daught. 24 Josiah of A., there. She was b. May 14, 1755, d. Jan. 26, 1830; he d. Sept. 1, 1800, both at A., where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and c. b. at A.
- 180 i. Josiah⁶, b. May 15, 1776. s. ii. Molly, b. Feb. 3, 1778, d. '93.
- 181 iii. Stephen, b. Feb. 18, 1780. (One m. Jan. 21, 1808, at Concord, N. H., Jennie Noyes, both of Bow.)
- iv. Judith, b. Feb. 25, 1782, d. Jan 24, 1831, unm.
- v. Sally, b. March 14, 1784, m. 171 Edmund.
- vi. Lois, b. Oct. 10, 1786, m. March 22, 1802, Francis Smiley of A., d. 1850.
- 57 EBENEZER⁵, (Stephen⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1753, m. April 12, 1782, Lydia Williams of A., there. He d. April 8, 1831, at Warner, N. H., where he res. and c. were b. He was a far. His will was pro. at Concord, 1831, and names c. given below:

- 182 i. James⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1782. s. ii. Unes, m. Windsor Ward.
 iii. Rhoda, m. Aug. 9, 1815, John Parsons. iv. Lydia, m. John Foster.
- 183 v. Stephen, b. March 29, 1790. s.
- 58 THOMAS⁵, (Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹,) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1728, m. Jan. 3, 1751, Mary Barnard of A., there. Both d. A., where they res., are bur. and c. were b.
- i. Priscilla⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1751, m. Dec. 14, 1775, John Weed of A.
- 184 ii. Barnard, b. March 30, 1753, s.
- 185 iii. Benjamin, b. May 9, 1757. (One enlisted from Pembroke, N. H., 1780, in rev. war.)
- 186 iv. Ephraim, b. May 9, 1757. s.
 v. Judith, b. Oct. 5, 1766, m. Mr. Shearer? Deerfield. N. H.
- 61 ISAAC⁵, (Thomas⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1738, m. Ruth Blaisdell of A. She d. July 15, 1805; he d. Nov. 26, 1818, both at Hartland, Vt., where they are bur. He res. in A., then Weare, N. H., and moved to Hartland and bought a farm of his brother, 64 Moses in 1792. He was a far. By war department r. he was in Gen. Stark's brigade for two months from July 19, 1777, and at the battle of Bennington, a soldier in the rev. war. Held office and c. b. in W. and H., order?
- i. Abigail⁶, m. Nov. 7, 1793, Winthrop Marcy, H.; 5 c.
- 187 ii. Elijah, b. March 17, 1781. s.
 iii. Hannah, b. 1785, d. May 10, 1855, unmm.
 iv. Alice, m. Oct. 30 1805, Elias Shattuck, res. in Warren; a son.
 v. Priscilla. vi. Rebecca, m. Thomas Hatch, Elmore; 5 c.
 vii. Martha, b., m. Thomas Shaw of H.; 5 c.
 viii. Ruth, b., m. Levi Marcy of H.; c., Solomon; Nancy; Abial; Hannah; Lucy.
- 63 ASA⁵, (Thomas⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 19, 1742, m. Judith ——. He d. April 16, 1812, Weare, N. H., where he was a far., bur.; c. b. at A.
- 188 i. Jacob⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1765. s.
- 189 ii. Asa, b. Dec. 5, 1772. s.
- 64 MOSES⁵, (Thomas⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1757, m. Feb. 22, 1779, Sarah Cram of Weare, N. H. She was b. Feb. 6, 1761, d. Oct. 30, 1820, Warren, Vt. He m. abt. 1821, Mrs. Ruth Burroughs of Roxbury. He d. Aug. 11, 1839, at W. where he and his first wife are bur. He was a far. and moved to Hartland in the spring of 1789, then to Windsor in 1793, and to Warren in 1804. He enlisted in the rev. war from A., May, 1775, for eight months, Capt. Currier; July, 1776, six months, Capt. Brown; Sept., 1777, two months, and July, 1778, three months, Capt. Eaton. From Weare, July, 1779, three months, Capt. Dearing; March, 1780, nine months, Capt. Cheney; July for three, Capt. Kidder, and Oct. for two months in 1781, Capt. Hall; total, three years. He was a pensioner. W. hist. gives him as a corporal and received a bounty. He was one of the first settlers of Warren, represented the town and held office almost continuously for many years; c. all by 1st m., three b. in Weare and others in Windsor. Six c. d. in inf. not given.

1149547

- 190 i. Phineas⁶, b. May 30, 1780, m. 1801, d. March 26, 1802,
 ii. Sarah, b. April 17, 1785, m. March 20, 1806, Samuel B. Spaulding, a
 far. Roxbury, Vt. She d. Sept., 1851; c. Sarah P., b. 1811; Silas B.,
 1817; Moses S., 1820.
- 191 iii. Stephen L., b. Jan. 19, 1789. s.
- 192 iv. Moses, b. March 20, 1791. s.
 v. Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1793, m. Oct. 11, 1811, Justin Jacobs, a clergyman of
 Warren, res. Chester, Wis. She d. May, 1880; c. Fernando C., b.
 1813; Justin, 1815; Emily, 1817; Mary C., 1820.
- 193 vi. Thomas, b. May 18, 1797. s.
- 66 BENJAMIN⁵, (Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury,
 Mass., Aug. 4, 1743, m. March 3, 1768, Sarah Harvey of A., there.
 She was b. Aug. 23, 1747, d. Oct. 30, 1826; he d. Sept. 8, 1816,
 both at Warner, N. H., where they res. and were bur. He was a
 far., res. at A. to 1781, then W. First six c. b. at A. and others at
 W. He was selectman at W. in 1787.
- 194 i. Humphrey⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1769. s.
 ii. Eunice, b. Oct. 13, 1770, m. June 16, 1791, John Patten of W. c. Cyrus;
 Jesse; Asa; Hannah; Dorcas.
- 195 iii. Simeon, b. April 23, 1772. s. iv. Hulda, b. Sept. 12, 1774, d. 1851.
- 196 v. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1776, m. Feb. 14, 1799, Betsey Davis of W., there.
 He was a far. and res. at W. where he d. Feb. 20, 1805, and is bur.;
 c. i. Betsey D.7, b. at W., Jan. 5, 1804.
 vi. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1778, m. Aug. 29, 1797, Joseph Clement of W.; c.
 Millie; Elsie; John S., he m. daut. 201 John.
 vii. Judith, b. March 24, 1781, m. May 21, 1801, David Heath of W., d. 1802.
- 197 viii. Isaac C., b. Jan. 20, 1783. s. ix. Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1784, d.
- 198 x. Benjamin, b. June 5, 1786. s.
- 199 xi. Moses, b. May 1, 1788. s. xii. Aaron, b. June 22, 1790, d. '94.
- 68 JOSEPH⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass.,
 Aug. 20, 1751, m. Aug. 12, 1773, Judith Harvey of A., there, where
 she was b. Sept. 28, 1755, d. Oct. 24, 1831; he d. Jan. 5, 1841, both
 at Warner, N. H., where he res., was a far. and is bur. He res. in
 Hopkinton and W.; c. b. at W.
- 200 i. Levi⁶, b. Sept. 21, 1777. s.
- 201 ii. John, b. Nov. 23, 1779. s.
- 202 iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1781. s.
- 203 iv. David, b. Oct. 5, 1783, m. March 30, 1816, Eleanor Flanders of W.,
 there, where she was b. March 20, 1792, d. July 14, 1871; he d. March
 7, 1858, both at W.; no c.
- 204 v. Zebulon, b. March 2, 1786. s.
- 205 vi. Ambrose C., b. July 26, 1788, m. Betsey Colby of W. She was b. April
 13, 1790, d. Jan. 5, 1864; he d. Dec. 14, 1853, at W.; c. i. Emeline⁷,
 m. Isaac K. Cannon of W.; ii. Hulda; both d.
- 206 vii. Caleb, b. Feb. 13, 1791. s.
 viii. Judith, b. Dec. 29, 1792, m. Jan. 25, 1817, at W., Ezekiel Barnard of
 Orange, Vt. She d. 1853; c. Sarah; Roxa; Phebe; Jennett J., m.
 489 Joshua C.; Daniel; Clark.
- 207 ix. Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1795. s.
 x. Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1796, m. James Clough of O., d. 1890; c. Betsey;
 Harrison; Leonard; Julia; Mary A.; Joseph; Miranda.
 xi. Miriam, b. Aug. 18, 1799, m. Dec. 5, 1822, Enoch Currier of W., d.
 1879; c. Miriam; Harriet; Henry; Augustus; Charles; Ethan; Fanny;
 Lawson; Adele.

- 70 ZEBULON⁵ (Joseph⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1759, m. May 16, 1786, Hannah, daut. 24 Josiah, of A., there, where she was b. July 14, 1765, d. April 3, 1815; he d. April 2, 1814, both at A. where he res., was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Nabby⁶, b. June 6, 1787. ii. Eliza, b. March, 8, 1789.
- 208 iii. Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1794. s. iv. William, b. Dec. 31, 1795, d. 1813.
v. Hannah, b. March 21, 1803. (A H. of A. m. Jan. 31, 1827, John Sawyer.)
- 71 JOSHUA⁵ (Joseph⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1762, m. Aug. 25, 1784, Mary Hoyt of A. She was b. 1763, d. Nov. 15, 1807. He m. Feb. 8, 1810, Betsey French. She d. April 14, 1835, he d. March 18, 1833, all at Loudon, N. H., where they res., were bur., and c. b.
- i. Jonathan⁶, b. March 9, 1785, d. July 31.
ii. Meriam, b. Nov. 21, 1786, m. Mr. Cross, Salem.
- 211 iii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 28, 1788. s. iv. Moses, b. April 6, 1790, res. S. A.
212 v. Joseph H., b. Dec. 21, 1791. s.
vi. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1794, m. William Coombs, Long Island, Me.
- 213 vii. Levi, b. June 6, 1795. s.
214 viii. Thomas, b. March 6, 1797. s.
- 215 ix. Gideon L., b. Dec. 31, 1798. s.
216 x. William, b. Dec. 13, 1800. s.
217 xi. Jacob, b. June 16, 1802. s.
- 218 xii. Joshua, b. Dec. 28, 1803. s. xiii. Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1805.
xiv. Olive W., b. Nov. 15, 1807, m. Mr. Bradford; c. John; 2d m. Samuel Austin of Kingston. She d. and bur. there.
- 72 JACOB⁵ (Joseph⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1765, m. Sept. 30, 1789, Anna Stocker of A., where he was a far., d. and c. b.
- 219 i. Levi⁶, res. Springfield?
ii. Miriam, b. Jan. 10, 1791, m. Caleb Mitchell, a car. manu.
iii. Sally, m. James Sanders of Weare, N. H.
iv. Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1805.
- 220 v. Nicholas, b. Sept. 27, 1807. s. vi. Nancy, m. John Stocker.
vii. Betsey, m. Mr. Dockam of Lynn. viii. Jacob, drowned 1856.
ix. Anna, m. William Lunt of Merrimac.
x. Patty, m. Jan. 19, 1825, at A., Caleb Kimball, res. Boston.
- 221 xi. Newell L., m. Sept. 4, 1844, at A., Mary A. Goodwin; c. i. Mary E.⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1845.
- 73 HEZEKIAH⁵ (Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1745, m. June 12, 1777, Mary, daut. 16 Stephen, of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 17, 1751, d. Feb. 7, 1830; he d. Nov. 28, 1812, both at A. where he res., was a far., bur. and c. b. His will was pro. at Salem, 1812.
- i. Eunice⁶, b. June 15, 1778, m. June 7, 1796, Richard Kelley of Hopkinton, N. H., a son of 16 Lois; c. Amos, b. 1796; Judith, 1799; Hannah, 1803; May, 1804; Lois, 1807; Belinda; Rhoda; Lucy; Betsey.
ii. Judith, b. Aug. 18, 1779. iii. Dolly, b. March 5, 1781, m. J. Davis.
- 222 iv. Nicholas, b. April 1, 1783. s.
- 223 v. Edmund, b. June 15, 1785, m. Dec. 25, 1817, Sarah Bartlett of Newton, N. H., there. She was b. 1797, d. Jan. 25, 1828. He m. Nancy Gale. She was b. March 1, 1805, at N., d. Sept. 3, 1887; he d. April 15, 1849, at Hopkinton, and bur. there.
- 74 JOSHUA⁵ (Robert⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., 1748, m. June 20, 1782, Miriam Buzwell of A., there. She d. 1816; he d. 1814, both at A., where he was a far., res., bur. and c. b.

- 224 i. Willis⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1783. s.
 225 ii. Joshua, b. Dec. 26, 1785. s.
 226 iii. William, b. Oct. 22, 1787, m. Judith Lunt of Newbury; res. and c. b. there; c. i. Martha⁷; ii. Miriam.
 iv. Molly, b. Sept. 25, 1788.
 227 v. Noah, b. April 1, 1790, m. Dec. 8, 1824, at A., Hannah Sargent. He d. Oct. 18, 1826.
 vi. Sarah, b. April 19, 1792. vii. Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1796.
- 75 AMOS⁵ (Robert⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18? 1762, m. Sept. 11, 1783, Sarah Patten of Haverhill. She was b. Dec., 1763, d. Feb. 27, 1843; he d. Feb. 17, 1842, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., where they are bur. He was a far. and mason, res. at H. to abt. 1821, then at St. J.; c. b. at H.
- 228 i. John P.⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1784. s.
 229 ii. Robert, b. Nov. 20, 1785. s.
 230 iii. David, b. Jan. 18, 1788. s.
 231 iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 18, 1788. s.
 232 v. Edmund, b. Oct. 5, 1790. s.
 233 vi. Amos, b. Jan. 17, 1793. s.
 234 vii. Moses, b. June 23, 1795. s.
 235 viii. George W., b. Nov. 23, 1797. s.
 ix. Sally, b. Jan. 7, 1800, m. Sept. 30, 1824, Warren Vincent.
 x. Anna C., b. July 21, 1802, m. March 21, 1825, Horace Huntoon.
 xi. Ruth, b. July 21, 1804, m. Feb. 23, 1823, Jefferson Butler of St. J.; c. George W.; Jerome, b. 1832; Lafayette S., 1834; Sarah.
 xii. Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1806, m. March 2, 1829, Charles Snow.
- 76 JOHN⁵ (Robert⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., 1770, m. Nov. 10, 1790, Sarah Worthen of Sanberton, N. H., at A. She was b. Nov., 1764, d. March 14, 1814, at S. He d. June 25, 1797, at A. where they res., he was bur. and c. b.
 i. Hannah⁶, b. March 19, 1793, m. 225 Joshua.
- 236 ii. Richard, b. Dec. 1, 1794, m. Dec. 4, 1817, Mary Sargent of A., there where they res. He was a tanner and d. March 5, 1875.
 iii. Rhoda, b. April 5, 1797, m. 225 Joshua.
- 78 JOHN⁵ (John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 5, 1749, m. Sept. 12, 1771, Elizabeth Bodwell of M., there. She d. Nov. 29, 1803. He m. Oct. 12, 1804, Dorothy Huse of M., there. She was b. 1773, at Wilton, N. H., d. Aug. 8, 1852, at M., where they res. and c. b.
- 238 i. Asa⁶, b. April 25, 1773. (Supposed to have been the surgeon in the navy in 1800.)
 ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1775, m. Sept. 17, 1804, Stephen Runells of M.
 iii. Molly, b. April 21, 1777, m. July 2, 1801, John Cluff of M.; c. Asa; Jonathan; Elizabeth; Abigail; Emeline; Stephen; Mary.
 iv. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1779, d. '88. v. Frederick, b. April 17, 1781.
 vi. Sally, b. May 17, 1783, m. Oct. 23, 1817, Daniel Morrill of Sutton, N. H.
 vii. Sophia, b. April 27, 1785, d. '88. viii. John, b. May 18, 1787, d.
- 239 ix. John T., b. April 24, 1790. s.
 240 x. William A., b. Jan. 26, 1792. s.
 xi. Eliza B., b. May 20, 1794, m. April 27, 1824, Ebenezer Kimball of M.; c. Eliza; John; Georganna; Sylvanus; Merrill; Daniel.
- 241 xii. Rufus K., b. Jan. 13, 1797, s. xiii. Jedediah, b. Sept., 1799. d.
 242 xiv. Jedediah W., b. May 2, 1805. s.
 243 xv. Sylvanus Gilman, b. Feb. 19, 1807, m. May 29, 1839, Martha A. Richards, Hallowell, Me., where she was b. Feb., 1819. He was a

Baptist minister, grad. of Waterville Col., 1834. He d. at Augusta, where he res. Feb. 21, 1896; c. adopted, Anna A., b. June 13, 1850, m. Oct. 31, 1872, Charles C. Hunt of A.

- 244 xvi. Walter T., b. Feb. 3, 1809. s. xvii. George A., b. Feb. 22, 1811.
- 79 EBENEZER⁵ (John⁴, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 26, 1755, m. April 30, 1783, Mary Marsh of M., there. She was b. Oct. 9, 1762, d. July 2, 1830; he d. Nov. 8, 1838, both at Milford, N. H., where they res. and were bur. His will was pro. at Nashua, 1839; he was a far. and enlisted Feb. 14, 1775, from M. in the revo. war; c. b. at M.
- 245 i. Ebenezer⁶, b. March 28, 1784. s.
ii. Mary T., b. Oct. 2, 1785, m. Abijah Gould of Hollis; had nine c.
- 246 iii. John, b. Aug. 8, 1787. s.
iv. Ruth, b. April 23, 1789, m. Isaac Fletcher, a far. of H.; 2d m. Robert Worsley, a far. of Dublin. She d. 1866.
v. Lydia, b. May 3, 1791, m. 1812, Benjamin Rogers, a far. of H.; c. Lydia, b. 1815; Mary A., 1819; Caroline Z., 1823; Benjamin F., 1827.
- 247 vi. David Marsh, b. Oct. 22, 1793, m. Eliza Phelps of N. C. He d. 1861; was a mer and res. in N. C. and Miss.; c. two d.; iii. Henry C. d. 1861.
- 248 vii. Jacob, b. Feb. 15, 1796. s. viii. Amos, b. July 3, 1799, d. 1816.
ix. Willis, b. June 1, 1800, d. '18. x. William, b. May 25, 1803, d. '27.
- 80 JOSHUA⁵ (John⁴, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 26, 1757, m. Nov. 9, 1780, Abigail Ladd of M., there. She was b. at Lyndenboro, N. H., 1760, d. Dec. 28, 1843; he d. Feb. 23, 1844, both at L., where he was a far., res. and was bur. Is claimed to have been in the revo. war; c. b. four at M., eight at L.
- i. Abigail⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1780, m. Jonathan Hildreth.
- 249 ii. Herman Ladd, b. Sept. 24, 1782, m. Mehephzibah Russell. He d. March 1816, in Mich.; c. i. John O⁷. of M., who m. and had c.
iii. Miriam, b. May 28, 1784, d. 1800.
iv. Polly, b. Sept. 27, 1786, m. J. Russell.
- 250 v. John, b. Feb. 16, 1789. s.
- 251 vi. Joshua, b. May 5, 1791. s.
- 252 vii. Bodwell, b. Sept. 7, 1793, m. Lucy Briggs, d. July, 1866, in Boston.
viii. Ruth, b. Sept. 6, 1795, m. Israel Putnam; c. William; Daniel.
ix. Lucinda, b. 1798. d. x. Miriam, b. March 17, 1801, m. J. Carlton.
- 253 xi. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 2, 1803, m. Mary Ford, res. Jasper, N. Y., d.; c. i. Angeline⁷; ii. Sylvia; iii. Emily; iv. Caroline.
- 254 xii. Sumner, b. July 7, 1805. s.
- 82 JACOB⁵ (John⁴, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 25, 1765, m. Aug. 21, 1791, Mary, daut. of 49. He d. 1853 at M., where both res., bur. and c. b.
- i. Leonard A.⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1792.
ii. Zoroda B., b. Oct. 13, 1797, d. 1813.
- 255 iii. Moses Titcomb, b. Jan. 20, 1804, m. Sept. 8, 1827, Margaret Chadwick of M., there, and he is given of Salem, N. H.
- 256 iv. James N. A. W., b. April 22, 1813. s.
- 83 JONATHAN⁵ (Joshua⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1767, m. Feb. 9, 1792, Mary Hoyt of A., there. She was b. March 5, 1771. He d. Sept. 28, 1822, at A. and bur. there. He was a far., res. and c. b. at A.
- 257 i. Gilman⁶, b. May 18, 1793; he m. the third time Oct. 5, 1852, Eliza Everett of Lawrence, there. She was b. 1812. He was given as a

- broker of Boston. He d. Dec. 11, 1861; c. i. George Henry⁷, given as res. at Charlestown.
- 258 ii. Betsey, b. Dec. 5, 1794, m. 345. iii. Jonathan, b. June 18, 1799.
- 259 iv. Orlando, b. March 8, 1804. s.
- 259 v. Tappan, b. June 30, 1806. s.
- 85 JOSHUA⁵ (Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1759, m. Sally Goodwin of A., there. She was b. 1763, d. Sept. 18, 1834; he d. April 10, 1837, both at A., where he was a far., res. and bur. His will was pro. at Salem, 1837; c. b. at A.
- 260 i. David⁶, b. March 12, 1791. s.
- 260 ii. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1794, m. June 8, 1815, James Whittier of Merrimac. She d. 1819; c. James, b. 1816; Isaac, 1823; Mary, 1827; Adeline, 1828.
- 260 iii. Sally, b. April 1, 1795, m. Feb. 28, 1833, Benjamin Hoyt of A.; c. Nelson.
- 86 SETH⁵ (Thomas⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., August 7, 1761, m. abt. 1792, Mollie Pecker. He m. March 26, 1795, Polly Clough. She d. abt. 1847; he d. Jan. 16, 1845, at A., where he res., was a far. and bur.; c. b. at A. by 2d m.
- 261 i. John⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1798. s. ii. Mary A., b. July 16, 1803.
- 87 JONATHAN⁵ (Thomas⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1771, m. July 20, 1794, Lydia Hoyt of A., there. She was b. Feb. 1767, d. May 15, 1849; he d. March 20, 1814, at A., and c. b. there.
- 262 i. Thomas⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1799. s.
- 91 CUTTING⁵ (Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1722, m. Sarah —? He d. March 10, 1798, at A., where he was a far., res. and bur.; c. b. at A.
- 263 i. Dorothy⁶, b. March 20, 1754. ii. Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1756.
- 263 iii. Zebadiah, b. Jan. 9, 1758. s.
- 263 iv. Hephzibah, b. Sept. 19, 1759. v. Susanna, b. Oct. 8, 1762.
- 264 vi. Edward B., b. April 10, 1764. s. vii. Sarah, b. July 11, 1767.
- 265 viii. Stephen Andrews, b. March 21, 1771, m. Feb. 8, 1794, Tamar Harriman of Haverhill, at Plaistow, N. H. Given as res. in Vt.; c. i. Eliza⁷; ii. Roxana; iii. Hezekiah. (One m. April 16, 1839, Mary A. Pierce at Boston.)
- 92 CHARLES⁵ (Charles⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1724, m. Dec. 4, 1746, Hannah Tucker of A., there. She was b. 1729, d. Nov. 13, 1814; he d. Aug. 26, 1785, both at Loudon, N. H., where he then res. and was bur.; c. b. at A., but I believe others were b. later.
- 266 i. Ebenezer⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1747, m. Ruth — of A.; c. i. Joseph⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1770.
- 267 ii. Josiah, b. April 10, 1750.
- 268 iii. Silas, b. April 28, 1752. (One deeded land in Stewartstown in 1789; one d. at Glover, Vt., 1858, aged abt. 80; his wife was Constance Temple, and there is quite a record on grave stones in G.)
- 269 iv. Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1754, m. Judith —. He d. and was bur. at Loudon, N. H. Will pro. at Exeter, 1816, named wife, Judith, and others, but no relationship named. It is noted he had a son Charles and other c.
- 269 v. Bathsheba, b. March 10, 1760, m. at L. 1792, Joshua Rollins.
- 93 AARON⁵ (Charles⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1726, m. 2d Nov. 16, 1757, Submit Esterbrook of Haverhill. He d. 1797 at

Canterbury, N. H., where he was a far., res., bur. and c. b., two by 1st m. and five by 2d.

- 270 i. Samuel⁶. s.
 271 ii. Aaron, was in French and Indian war, taken to Canada as a prisoner, returned and was in revo. war and d. in the service.
 272 iii. Zebadiah, b. Sept. 6, 1760. s.
 273 iv. Elijah, b. abt. 1766. s.
 v. Theophilus, b. 1767, d. 1796. vi. Sally. vii. Comfort.
- 94 DAVID⁵ (Charles⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1733, m. Martha Wells of A. She was b. Nov. 26, 1734, d. May 8, 1813; he d. April 12, 1812, both at Sandown, N. H., where he was a far., res. and bur. He res. in A. prior to 1773, and seven c. b. there, others at S.
 i. Hannah⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1756, m. Mr. Clough, res. Warner.
 274 ii. Joseph Wells, b. Aug. 22, 1758, m. Mrs. Shackford of Sandown. He d. April, 1814, at S.
 iii. Rhoda, b. Nov. 2, 1760, d. Oct. 25, 1783, unm.
 275 iv. Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1762. s. v. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1764, d. 1820.
 vi. David, b. Feb. 18, 1767, d. 1828.
 vii. Martha, b. July 16, 1769, m. Sept. 23 1794, William Straw of S.
 viii. Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1773. ix. Mary, b. April 21, 1776, d. 1826.
 x. Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1776, m. Zacheus Bennett of S.
 xi. Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1777, d. '82.
 xii. Hephzibah, b. Aug. 28, 1778, d. 1821.
- 95 DAVID⁵ (David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 8, 1737, m. Feb. 23, 1758, Janney Eastman. She was b. Oct. 2, 1735, d. Aug. 7, 1831; he d. April 12, 1808, both at Newton, N. H., where he was a far., res. and bur. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1808; c. b. at N.
 276 i. Roger⁶, b. April 13, 1759. s.
 ii. Mary, b. March 31, 1761, m. in Warner, July 11, 1819, Levi Flanders.
 277 iii. David, b. Oct. 7, 1763. s.
 iv. Janney, b. March 11, 1766, m. March 1, 1792, Eliphalet Bartlett, a far. of N.; c. David; Jane; Gilman, and others.
 v. Hannah, b. July 26, 1768, d. vi. Ichabod, b. May 26, 1771, d. '90.
 vii. Hannah, b. July 25, 1773, m. Nathan Johnson.
 278 viii. Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1776. s.
 279 ix. Jonathan, b. July 26, 1780. s.
- 96 JONATHAN⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 16, 1725, m. March 4, 1746, Sarah Dilloway of Haverhill, there. She d. Aug., 1820; he d. April 15, 1806, both at H., where they res. and c. b. (There was a J. from H. at Crown Point in 1755 in French and Indian war.)
 i. Jonathan⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1746, d. 1827.
 ii. William, b. Jan. 23, 1748, d. '49.
 iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1749, d. 1832. iv. William, b. Jan. 22, 1752, d.
 v. Jemima, b. Aug. 10, 1754. vi. Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1756.
 vii. William, b. Feb. 12, 1759. viii. Thomas, b. May 23, 1761, d.
 ix. Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1763, d. x. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1765.
 xi. Philip, b. Dec. 11, 1767, d. 1802. xii. Susanna, b. Jan. 7, 1771.
- 97 STERLING⁵ (Jonathan⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 25, 1731, m. Lydia Coffin of Newburyport. She was b. Aug. 6, 1729? He m. Sept. 24, 1785, Mehitable Davis of A. He m. at Pembroke, N. H.,

Feb. 14, 1788, Mary Andrews. He d. 1796, and his will was pro. at Exeter that year. He was a far. and res. at Allenstown; c. b. at A. Order?

- 280 i. Simeon⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1752. s.
- 281 ii. Jonathan, b. abt. 1755. s. iii. Lydia, m. Samuel Webster.
- iv. Molly, m. at P. March 28, 1797, Willoby Colby, a carp. of Bow; c. Polly A., b. 1798; Willoby, 1801.
- v. Jemima, b. Dec. 8, 1761, m. June 1, 1791, at P., Daniel Clough, a far. of Bow; c. John, b. 1791; Mary, 1793; Lydia, 1795; Daniel, 1796; Sarah; Nancy, 1801.
- 282 vi. Philip, b. March 21, 1765. s.
- 98 PHILIP⁵ (Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 9, 1731, m. abt. 1753, Hannah Hadley of Weare, N. H., there. She was b. 1738, d. Jan. 25, 1811; he d. March 3, 1809. He was a far. and res. at A. and Acworth, and c. b. at both places? Order? (By Weare h. a Philip signed the association test in 1776, and one served in revo. war six months on the northern frontier in Coos County, 1780.)
- 283 i. Ebenezer⁶, b. abt. 1754. s.
- 284 ii. Philip, b. abt. 1756. s.
- 285 iii. Joseph, b. 1760. s.
- iv. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1761, m. 1779, Mathew Harvey of Sutton. She d. 1827; c. Jonathan, b. 1780; Mathew, 1781; Philip, 1783; Susanna, 1784; Hannah, 1786; John, 1788; Benjamin W., 1790. Mr. Harvey d. 1799, and she m. Thomas Bailey; c. John M., b. 1805.
- v. Elizabeth, m. 153 Peter. vi. Rachel, b. 1770, m. Abraham Kimball.
- 286 vii. Robert, b. 1771. s.
- viii. Jane, b. 1773, m. 1790, Jonathan Eaton; c. Betsey, b. 1791; John C., 1793; Cvrus, 1795; Martha, 1797; Amanda, 1799; Mathew H., 1801; Elinor, 1803; Susanna, 1805; Meriam, 1807; Stillman; Harrison. He d. in Brownington, Vt., and she m. 156 John.
- ix. Martha, b. 1776, m. Jan. 21, 1802, Samuel Kezer of Sutton. She d. 1851; c. Ebenezer, b. 1804; Joseph, 1807; George, 1809; Philip; Helen M., 1816.
- x. Sarah, m. Mr. Brigham. xi. Miriam, m. Tressell of New London.
- 287 xii. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1779. s.
- 99 ABEL⁵ (Philip⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1734, m. Sarah Hadley. She d. July, 1829, at Thornton, N. H. He was a far.. res. Dunbarton, and c. b. there.
- i. Sarah⁶, b. May 8, 1765, m. Mr. Gould, res. Weare.
- ii. Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1766, joined the Shakers at Enfield.
- iii. Polly, b. Feb. 4, 1768, m. William Hart of Woodstock, Vt.
- iv. Martha, d. unm. v. Betsey, b. May 29, 1773, m. 295 Moses.
- vi. Dorothy, m. Mathew Clogston, Goffstown, N. H.
- 288 vii. Philip, b. April 12, 1777? s. viii. Susan, m. Sulloway, Springfield.
- 289 ix. Joseph, b. May 2, 1782. s.
- 290 x. Samuel, b. 1784? m. Sarah —, res. D.; c. i. Milton⁷; ii. Aaron.
- 102 ENOCH⁵ (Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 18, 1721, m. Feb. 6, 1746, Sarah Hoyt of A., there. She was b. Aug. 26, 1725. He was a far. and settled in Sunapee, N. H., abt. 1776, where he d. and was bur.; c. b. at A.
- i. Mary⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1747.
- 291 ii. Eliphalet, b. May 24, 1749. s. iii. Sarah, b. May 24, 1749, d.

- 292 iv. Enoch, b. Dec. 11, 1751. s. v. Sarah, b. March 9, 1756.
vi. Michael, b. Sept. 10, 1758. vii. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1760, d. '75.
- 293 viii. Timothy, b. Feb. 10, 1764. s.
- 294 ix. Winthrop, b. Feb. 18, 1766. s.
- 295 x. Moses, b. Sept. 28, 1770. s. xi. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1775.
- 103 HENRY⁵, (Timothy⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 9, 1723, m. July 19, 1744, Anna Smith of Haverhill, there. She d. at Newbury, May 29, 1801. He was drowned in the Merrimac river Dec. 2, 1773, and the body was recovered the next spring. They were bur. at Newburyport. He was a blacksmith and ship builder; c. b. at H.
- 297 i. Reuben⁶, b. April 27, 1745. s.
- 298 ii. Timothy, b. Aug. 17, 1747. s.
- iii. Rebecca. b. Nov. 26, 1750, m. Isaac Bartlett of W. Newbury; c. Isaac; Ruth; Benjamin; Hannah; Anna; William.
- iv. Sarah, b. May 4, 1755, m. Moses Page, a far., who res. at Atkinson and Goffstown, N. H., and Ludlow, Vt. He was in the rev. war about two years from 1775; d. 1838; she d. Jan. 13, 1838; c. Henry; Jane; Mary; Caleb; Nancy; Frederick.
- v. Ruth. vi. Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1761. d.
- 104 TIMOTHY⁵ (Timothy⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 26, 1725, m. Jan. 26, 1749, at A., Hannah, daught. of 17 Thomas. She was b. July 9, 1732, d. Dec. 22, 1802; he was drowned in 1754 in the Bay of Fundy while in the French and Indian war. He was captain; res. at A. and his c. b. there.
- 299 i. Phineas⁶, b. July 3, 1750. s.
- 300 ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1752. (It is shown by pro. r. and grave stones that a Samuel d. at Warner, N. H., 1817, whose wife's name was Mary Hunt, and it is claimed he was from A. Their c. were: I. Mary. II. Christopher, who d. 1812, in the army. III. William, who m. Aphia Osgood; she d. and he went to Vt. IV. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1796. m. Sally R. Bean; c. Samuel C. of W.; Moses of Weare; Christopher of Keene, and five daughters.)
- 301 iii. Valentine, b. March 11, 1754. s.
- 302 iv. Timothy, b. Feb. 1, 175 . s. (I have such information that I believe he is the oldest son. E. E. S.)
- 105 CHARLES⁵ (Timothy⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1728, m. Nov. 8, 1749, Sarah Hoyt of A., there, where she was b. May 10, 1730; he d. before 1769; c. b. at A.
- 303 i. Thomas⁶, b. March 31, 1750. s.
- 108 SAMUEL⁵ (Timothy⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1735, m. Elizabeth Buswell of Kingston, N. H. They res., d. and are bur. in Danville. He was a far. and was in the rev. war. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1798, and names his wife, Elizabeth, and "Samuel Sargent, son of Challis Sargent, which we took."
- 304 i. Samuel⁶, (adopted) b. March 2, 1774. s.

Before finding the above clause in the will and having the statement of a person in 1843 that 304 was the son of 108, I gave him and his descendants a place in the work, notwithstanding the "traditional" claim in Windham history that he was the son of Challis. So I let it stand, as Challis was from Amesbury, and there were so many of this line and connection of 108 Samuel from there and some intermarriages with those of the surname Challis, I have no question of the connection and I let the record remain.

I am of the opinion that Challis was the son of 110 William, and named for his mother's family. W. history gives the wife of Challis as Jennie Buswell; c. I. Samuel⁶. II. Simeon⁶, d. III. Charles⁶, m. Eleanor Clark; c. Mary⁷; Simeon⁷; Hiram⁷; Eliza⁷; Hannah⁷; Charles⁷. IV. Moses⁶, b. 1781, m. Betsey Marrow; c. Charles⁷, b. 1809; Margaret⁷, 1810; James⁷, 1814; Moses⁷, 1817; Persis⁷, 1819; Elizabeth⁷, 1827. V. Thomas⁶, m. Mary Donahue; c. John H.⁷, b. 1812; Jeremiah⁷; Alexander⁷; Thomas⁷; Daniel⁷. VI. David⁶, m. Nancy Anderson, 2d, Rebecca Shute; c. Sarah⁷; William⁷; Mary⁷; Rebecca⁷; Eliza⁷; Jane⁷; John⁷; George⁷; Harriet⁷. VII. Peter⁶. VIII. Mehitable⁶, m. John Clyde.

- 110 WILLIAM⁵, (Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1727, m. Sept. 1, 1748, Gertrude Challis of A. He d. before 1782; c. b. at A.
i. Annie⁶, b. June 13, 1749. ii. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1751.
- 111 NEHEMIAH⁵, (Samuel⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass. abt. 1737, m. Sept. 26, 1759, Mary Hoyt of A., there. She d. July, 1794. He m. Dec. 2, 1794, Thankful Bradley of Newton, N. H., at Plaistow. She d. July, 1794. He d. Feb. 29, 1822, at A., where he was a far., res., bur., and c. b.
i. William⁶, b. March 28, 1760.
ii. Samuel, b. April 9, 1761. iii. Lois, b. Nov. 14, 1762.
305 iv. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 29, 1764. s.
306 v. Moses, b. April 1, 1767. s.
307 vi. Joshua, b. Nov. 18, 1768. s.
308 vii. Amos, b. Nov. 1, 1770. s. - viii. Mary, b. May 15, 1772.
- 112 ELIAS⁵ (Elias,⁴ Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1728, m. Feb. 2, 1754, Elizabeth Chase of A. She d. 1808; c. b. A.
i. Mary⁶, b. July 7, 1754.
309 ii. Chase, b. April 12, 1756. s. iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1758, d. '66.
iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1761, d. '66.
310 v. Ensign, b. Feb. 5, 1763. s.
vi. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1765, d. '68. vii. Sarah, b. June 20, 1767.
- 113 TRUEWORTHY⁵, (Elias⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1729, m. Nov. 22, 1750, Hopestill Weed of A., there, where she was b. March 11, 1732. He signed the association test at Londonderry, N. H., 1776, but res. at Goffstown in 1812; c., 5 were b. at A.
311 i. Jacob⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1751. s.
312 ii. Benjamin? (In the A. r. it is "a child," but a bond made in 1812 between "Benjamin and my honored father, Trueworthy, of G," shows there was a c. of this name, but I find no descendant and suppose he d. without issue. E. E. S.)
iii. Marv, b. March 8, 1754, m. Nov. 27, 1783, Elijah Kidder of G.
313 iv. Joseph, b. Nov. 11, 1756. s. v. Susanna, b. May 2, 1759.
314 vi. Elias. (I add this name, as the above bond was found by his grandson, Franklin W., with the papers of his father, 707 Daniel, the son of Elias. Elias res. at G. and was the right age to be a child of 113, and unless a brother of 312, why should he have had the bond? E. E. S.)
315 vii. James, b. 1764. s.
- 115 JOHN⁵, (Elias⁴, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 12, 1747, m. Eliner —, res. in Goffstown and c. b. there.
316 i. Benjamin⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1769. s. ii. John, b. Oct. 7, 1771.

- iii. Sarah, b. March 27, 1774. iv. David, b. Dec. 24, 1776.
 v. Anna, b. April 6, 1779. vi. Meribah, b. Jan. 31, 1782.
 vii. Elias, b. Oct. 4, 1784. viii. Betsey, b. April 3, 1787.
 ix. Jacob, b. Aug. 24, 1789. x. Nellie, b. May 23, 1792.
 xi. Polly, b. Dec. 17, 1796, m. June 19, 1817, Charles Hart at G., res. in Sutton; c., David b. 1817; Wm. S., 1819; Benjamin, 1821; Martha, 1823; Joseph, 1825; Daniel, 1827; Mary, 1829; Charles, 1831; Clarissa, 1835; Stillman, 1837.

- 116 MOSES⁵, (Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Chester, N. H., May? 2, 1743, m. March 26, 1771, Sarah Varnum of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 29, 1754, d. Oct. 7, 1843; he d. March 11, 1826, both at Candia, where he was a far., res. and bur. He held office, was a soldier in revo. war, and c. b. at C.
- i. Anna⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1772, m. 1791, Samuel Anderson of C.; she d. Jan. 17, 1817; c. Sally; Jane; Samuel; Nancy; Thomas; Mary; Eliza.
- 317 ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1774. s.
 iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1774, m. Samuel Haynes of C.; c. Moses; Sarah.
 iv. Abigail, b. March 9, 1776, d. Dec. 31, 1855, unm.
- 318 v. Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1781. s.
 vi. Mary, b. July 6, 1786, m. Sept. 18, 1818, Samuel Anderson of C.; c. George W.; Lucinda; George F.
- 117 JOHN⁵, (Winthrop⁴, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., March 17, 1746, m. Mary Turner of Candia; she was b. April 9, 1752, d. June 22, 1823. He m. abt. 1825, Mrs. William Shannon of Raymond; she d. Aug. 4, 1833; he d. Nov. 17, 1834, ail at C., where they res. and were bur. He was a far., held office, was a captain in the State Militia and in the revo. war; c. b. in C., by 1st m.
- i. Sarah⁶, b. July 24, 1773, m. 1796, Jacob Pearley, who d. 1797; she m. May 1, 1806, Josiah Shannon of C.; she died 1860; c., William S., b. 1808; Sarah B., 1811; Sophia, 1814; Josiah S., 1817; he m. Vernerva, daut. 720 Jacob P.
- 319 ii. Josiah, b. Oct. 15, 1775. s.
 320 iii. Moses, b. April 3, 1778. s.
- 118 ABRAHAM⁵ (Winthrop⁴, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Feb. 28, 1748, m. July 4, 1769, Lydia Richardson of C., there. She was b. 1750, d. Feb. 6, 1840; he d. March, 1822, both at C., where he was a far., res. and bur.; c. b. at C.
- i. Mary⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1769, m. Mr. Alexander, res. at Hartland, Vt.
 ii. Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1771, m. Samuel Towle of C.; 5 c.
- 321 iii. Abraham, b. July 25, 1773. s. iv. Margaret, b. July 7, 1775.
 v. Susanna, b. June 17, 1777. vi. Hulda, b. April 30, 1779, m.
- 322 vii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1781. s. viii. Betsey, b. Jan. 23, 1784.
 ix. Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1786. x. Martha, b. Jan. 15, 1788.
- 323 xi. John, b. Jan. 6, 1793, m. Dec 31, 1815, Sarah Wilkins of Concord. He d. May 17, 1840; c. i. Sarah⁷; ii. Frances; iii. Charles.
- 119 THEOPHILUS⁵, (Theophilus,⁴ Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Chester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1765, m. Sept. 13, 1789, Ruth Rowe of C., there. She was b. July 27, 1766; he d. abt. 1834, at Montville, Me., where he res.; c. b. at Candia.
- 324 i. Moses⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1790. s.
 325 ii. John, b. April 22, 1791. s.
 iii. Sally, b. Sept. 16, 1793, m. May 15, 1810, Abel Hatch of M; she d. 1852; c., Betsey, b. 1811; Harriet, 1813; George L., 1815; Ebenezer,

- 1816; Theophilus S., 1818; Lydia, 1827; Abigail, 1829; Charles J., 1832.
- iv. Betsey, b. May 15, 1795, m. April 1, 1823, Isaac Thompson, a carp. of Searsmont; she d. 1852; c., Harry, b. 1824; Asa, 1827.
- v. Judith, b. Feb. 16, 1797, m. James Alexander of M.; c. Mary J.; Harriet; Freeman; Ann.
- vi. Theophilus, b. Dec. 1798; d. by accident. unm., 1818.
- vii. Lydia, b. June 9, 1801, m. July 3, 1831, Samuel Thompson of M.; she d. 1844; c. b. S., George H., b. 1835; John, 1839; Lydia A., 1844.
- viii. Polly, b. Sept. 6, 1803, m. John Thompson, and res. S.; c. Ann; Ruth; Angeline; John.
- 121 JONATHAN⁵ (Theophilus⁴, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1772, m. Sept. 11, 1794, Anna Wasson. She was b. 1772, d. 1864. He d. 1850; she was bur. in Manchester, and he in Derry. He was a far. and res. in Candia and Raymond; c. b. in C. and R.
- 326 i. Thomas W.⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1796. s.
 ii. Lydia, b. July 27, 1797, m. Jeremiah Barker of M. She d. in C. 1872; c. Marv, d.; Lydia, d.; Harriet, d.; Marinda †, who m. Jacob Barker.
 iii. Mercy, b. May 3, 1799, m. Ebenezer Nay of Raymond; c. Albert; Frank; Francis; John.
 iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d.
- 327 v. Bradley, b. April 15, 1803, m. Mary Osgood. She d. March, 1879, and he previously, both at Boston; c. i. Lydia⁷; Susan; Sarah; Mary.
 vi. Moses, b. 1809, d. unm. vii. Betsey J., b. April 17, 1811, m.
- 328 viii. Samuel Nay, b. Nov. 6, 1813, m. April, 1842, Mary J. Stevens of Raymond. She b. July 18, 1817, d. Feb. 7, 1876; he d. Feb. 16, 1881, both in C. He was a far., res. in Raymond and C.; c. two d., iii. Mary J., b. April 14, 1861, m. Sept. 30, 1880, at C., William O. Reynolds, a shoemaker of C.; c. Mary S., b. 1881; Hattie N.
- 122 JOHN⁵ (John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 26, 1764, m. abt. 1790, Nancy Y. Burgin of Allenstown, there. She was b. Aug. 1, 1771, d. Sept. 1854; he d. 1828, both at Holderness, where they were bur. His will pro. Dec., 1828, was a shoemaker and far., res. at H., where his c. were b.
- i. Nancy⁶, b. July 11, 1793.
 329 ii. John, b. Dec. 7, 1794. s.
 iii. Hall B., b. July 14, 1796. iv. Milton, b. Feb. 12, 1798.
 v. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1799. vi. Sarah, b. July 4, 1801.
- 330 vii. Horatio W., b. Jan. 7, 1805. s.
 viii. Ruth B., b. Jan. 5, 1807. ix. Susan H., b. June 22, 1809.
 x. Louisa †, b. May 14, 1811, m. May 14, 1840, John Smith of Naperville, Ill. res. Bradford, Wis. She d. 1896; c. John B., b. 1842; Louisa A., 1843; Alfred C., 1845; Edwin, 1849.
- 123 JACOB⁵, (John⁴, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., July 27, 1768, m. Sept. 3, 1791, Margaret Patten of Chester, there. She was b. Jan. 30, 1771, d. Jan. 27, 1811, at Candia, where she res. and c. b. In 1810 he went with one of his sons to N. J. and was separated from the latter and never heard from afterwards by the family.
- 331 i. Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1793. s. ii. Jacob, b. Nov. 28, 1794.
 332 iii. Stephen, b. July 1, 1797. s.
 333 iv. John, b. March 19, 1799. s.
- 127 CHRISTOPHER^{6*}, (Moses⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 13, 1763, m. Mary Webster

of Plymouth, N. H. She was b. Aug. 1769, d. May 22, 1855; he d. July 18, 1815, both at Danville, Vt., where they res. and are bur., having mov. from Plymouth, N. H., about 1792. He was a tanner; c., 1st b. at P., others at D.

- 334 i. Asa⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1790. s.
 335 ii. Christopher, b. Nov. 4, 1791. s.
 iii. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1794, m. 1814, Samuel Dole, a far. of Northfield; c. Christopher; Jane; Mary; Cynthia; Electa; Harriet; Samuel; George; Jason; French.
 336 iv. Stephen, b. April 25, 1800. s.
 v. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. Asa Morrill, a far. of D. She d. 1844; c. Stephen S.; Charles L., b. 1826.
 vi. Betsey, b. July 29, 1807, m. Abner Hoyt, a far. of D. She d. 1884.
- 129 ASA^{6*} (Moses⁵, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 25, 1769, m. Sally Martin of Peacham, Vt., there. She was b. April 27, 1771, at Woodbury, Conn., d. Nov. 26, 1842; he d. March 2, 1853. He was a tanner, held office; res., d., bur. and c. b. at P.
- 337 i. Moses M.⁷, b. May 20, 1799. s.
 338 ii. Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1800, m. Sarah Smith of Belfast, Me. She was b. Sept. 12, 1804, d. Dec. 26, 1872, at Monroe, where he res. He was a far. and held office.
 iii. Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1803, m. Lyman Watts, a far. of P.; c. Lyman; Isaac N.
 339 iv. Elijah M., b. April 7, 1805. s.
 340 v. Asa, b. March 15, 1807. s. vi. Elvira, b. Oct. 29, 1810, d. 1836.
 vii. Mary E.[†], b. Jan. 9, 1815, m. Nov. 20, 1855, Rufus Gilmore, a far. of Monroe, Me. He was b. 1787, d. 1871.
- 133 ELIJAH⁶ (Elijah⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 2, 1786, (this date is from M. r. and the baptismal r. of his grandfather), m. Aug. 27, 1822, M. Taunehill of Somerset, Pa., there, where she was b. Feb. 7, 1801, d. March 13, 1852; he d. Nov. 17, 1850, both at Ligonier, Pa., where they res. and were bur. He was a shoe manu. and a volunteer in the war 1812; c. b. four at S., two at Greensburg, and one each at Birmingham, Pittsburg and L., Pa.
 i. Lydia L.⁷, b. June 19, 1823, d. '59. ii. Sarah J., b. Oct. 19, 1824.
 iii. George H., b. April 9, 1826. d. Oct. 31, 1837.
 341 iv. Chauncey F., b. Oct. 17, 1828. s. v. Matilda V., b. June 15, 1830.
 342 vi. James T., b. July 30, 1836. s.
 vii. Susan H., b. Oct. 10, 1838. viii. Nerlinda C., b. May 12, 1841.
 ix. William Dunlap, b. July 2, 1845, telephone supt., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 136 JOHN⁶ (Thomas⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Chester, N. H., April 22, 1793, m. Dec. 18, 1815, Sally Anderson of C., where they res., d. and c. b.
- 343 i. George T.⁷, b. June 11, 1816. s.
 344 ii. Samuel A., b. Nov. 15, 1817. s.
 iii. Thomas A., d. April 4, 1861. iv. Mary J., d.
 v. Elizabeth A., b. May 15, 1820, m. April 7, 1847, James Stanicls, a janitor, Boston. She d. 1893; c. George S., b. 1848; James F., 1850, his wife †; Ella F., 1853; Frederick P., 1855.
- 137 MOSES⁶ (Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 4, 1757, m. June 1, 1780, Dolly, daut. 24

- Josiah, of A., there, where she was b. July 16, 1758, d. Jan. 30, 1839; he d. Feb. 13, 1836, both at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Betsey⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1784, m. Moses Nichols of A.
- 345 ii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 20, 1787. s. iii. Sally, b. June 18, 1789.
- iv. Rhoda, b. Aug. 9, 1792. m. Dec. 1, 1814, William Nichols of A. She d. 1860; c. Betsey, b. 1815; George W., 1817; W. Francis, 1819; H. Smith, 1826.
- v. Orlando, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. vi. Dolly, b. July 13, 1797, m. 348.
- 346 vii. Moses, b. May 12, 1801. s.
- 138 ICHABOD BARNARD⁶ (Orlando⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1766, m. June 24, 1790, Ruth Patten of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 21, 1769, d. May 1, 1849; he d. Sept. 2, 1836, both at A., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.
- 347 i. Francis W.⁷, b. April 17, 1791. s.
- 348 ii. Patten, b. Aug. 16, 1793. s.
- iii. Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1796, m. April 7, 1817, Stephen Nichols.
- 349 iv. Jonathan B., b. July 3, 1798. s.
- 350 v. Porter, b. Jan. 26, 1801. s.
- vi. Mary, b. June 3, 1803, m. Dec. 29, 1830, Benjamin L. Pillsbury, Homestead, N. H., d. 1884; c. Harlen; Emma; Daniel; Mary N.
- vii. Betsey, b. Aug. 5, 1805, m. Dec. 29, 1831, Joseph Barrett of A.; c. Joseph; Mary; Ichabod; Patten; Lois?; Jane; Sarah E.
- 351 viii. Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1811. s.
- 139 ORLANDO⁶ (Orlando⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1769, m. Jan. 16, 1797? Hannah Welch of Plaistow, N. H., there. She was b. May 6, 1770, d. July 13, 1856; he d. Aug. 1, 1850, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Sally⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1798, m. Mar. 3, 1819, Amos Weed of A.; c. Harriet, b. 1820; Hannah, 1821; Judith, 1823; Abigail, 1824; Sally, 1826; Amos, 1828; Emily, 1835; Francis E., 1840.
- 352 ii. Richard W., b. March 4, 1800. s.
- iii. Abigail, b. April 30, 1802, m. Feb. 28, 1821, Robert Quimby of Haverhill. She d. 1849; c. Daniel O., b. 1821; Sally A., 1826; Orlando S., 1828; Nabby, 1832; Thomas W., 1835.
- 353 iv. Orlando, b. July 11, 1804. s.
- 354 v. Joseph W., b. July 25, 1808. s.
- 355 vi. Francis, b. Nov. 10, 1810. s.
- 140 CHRISTOPHER⁶ (Christopher⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1771, m. April 12, 1795, Jennie Patten of A., there, where she was b. April 24, 1775, d. Sept. 7, 1831; he d. March 29, 1814, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 356 i. Nicholas⁷, b. March 22, 1796. s.
- 357 ii. Cyrus, b. April 19, 1798. s. iii. Christopher, b. July 12, 1800, d. '24.
- iv. Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1802, m. Nov. 30, 1831, Moses Stickney of A.; c. Mary A., b. 1834; Caroline, 1836; Sarah, 1838; Hannah J., 1840; Warren, 1842.
- v. John B., b. June 1, 1805, d. June 24, 1809.
- 358 vi. Stephen, b. May 19, 1808, m. Lois Almer; c. i. Stephen⁸; ii. Eliza.
- 359 vii. John P., b. Oct. 17, 1810. s.
- 360 viii. Benjamin F., b. June 10, 1813. s.

- 141 STEPHEN⁶ (Christopher⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1778, m. 1802, Polly Nichols of A. She was b. 1779, d. May 29, 1863; he d. May 15, 1848, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Sally⁷, b. June 3, 1803, m. 352 Richard W.
- 361 ii. Rufus, b. Nov. 13, 1805. s.
- 362 iii. Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1808. s.
- 143 JAMES⁶ (Thomas⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1766, m. Dorothy Favor of Hill, N. H., there, where she was b. Oct. 6, 1775, d. June 22, 1862; he d. Feb. 28, 1837, both at Bridgewater, where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.
- 363 i. Robert⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1797. s.
 - 364 ii. James F., b. Sept. 18, 1798. s.
- 144 THOMAS⁶ (Thomas⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1768, m. Betsey, daught. of Christopher of A., there. She was b. April 1, 1769, d. June 3, 1837; he d. May 4, 1814, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Dolly⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1788, m. 172 Stephen.
 - ii. Betsey, b. March 7, 1791, m. Jacob Worthen, New London, N. H.; c. Albert; Thomas,
 - iii. Lois, b. Sept. 28, 1793, d. iv. Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1796.
 - v. Thomas, b. June 30, 1799, d. 1858. vi. Polly, b. March 9, 1802.
- 365 vii. Giles, b. Oct. 7, 1804, m. Feb. 24, 1853, Eunice Noyce of Hampstead, N. H., at A. She was b. 1820, d. July 9, 1872; he d. May 25, 1860, at A. He was a wheelwright.
- 366 viii. Christopher, b. April 20, 1807, m. Nov. 20, 1834, Martha, daught. of 173 Robert. She d. Jan. 8, 1851; he d. July 8, 1878, at A.
- 145 STEPHEN⁶ (Thomas⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 16, 1771, m. Anna Clough. She was b. June 14, 1775, d. Aug. 30, 1867; he d. May 24, 1860, at A., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b.
- 367 i. Stephen⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1796, d. May 24, 1880, m. twice; c. i. Martha⁸.
 - ii. Robert, b. Feb. 6, 1798, d. Feb. 17, 1814.
 - 368 iii. Hiram, b. April 8, 1806. s. iv. Juliana, b. Nov. 4, 1810.
 - v. Mary C., b. Nov. 27, 1813, d. Jan. 27, 1876.
- 146 ENOCH⁶ (Thomas⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1774, m-in. to Hannah Pressy of Hopkinton, N. H., at A., Sept., 1801. They res., d. and c. b. at A.
- 369 i. Leonard⁷, b. March 11, 1802. m. June 3, 1831, Mary Whitney at Rumney, N. H. She was b. at Hope, Me., 1806, d. Oct. 4, 1884; he d. April 8, 1882, both at R., where they were bur. and c. b. i. Charles⁸, b. 1836, d. '68; ii. Otlic, b. 1843, d. '76.
 - 370 ii. Frederick, b. Feb. 11, 1804. s.
 - iii. Abner, b. July 28, 1805. iv. Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1807.
 - v. Judith R., b. March 9, 1809, m. Dec. 11, 1831, Erastus Stearns of Lowell, Mass.; c. Mary, b. 1832; Charles H. 1837.
 - vi. James, b. March 15, 1811, said to have res. in Boston.
 - 371 vii. Thomas, m. s.
- 148 JAMES⁶ (James⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 9, 1760, m. June 5, 1794, Mary Boynton. She d. 1847; he d. 1843; c. b. at M.
- i. Mary W.⁷, b. June 17, 1795. ii. David B., b. March 26, 1799, d.
 - iii. Persis, b. Nov. 4, 1800, m. April 4, 1827, Leonard Wheeler at M.

- iv. Edwin, b. 1804, d. 1806.
 372 v. Edwin, b. Dec. 7, 1807. s.
 vi. Martha J., b. July 17, 1815, m. 1846, John M. Kimball, d. 1848.
- 150 NATHANIEL⁶ (James⁵, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 15, 1764, m. Oct. 31, 1791, Martha Quimby of Newton, N. H. He d. before 1833 at M., where his c. were b.
- i. Nathaniel⁷, b. July 25, 1792, d. Aug., 1795.
 373 ii. Jesse, b. Nov. 10, 1793. s.
 374 iii. Trueworthy W., b. April 2, 1795. s.
 375 iv. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 18, 1797. s.
 v. Sabina, b. March 6, 1801, m. April 30, 1829, John Balch, Topsfield.
 vi. Lorenzo, b. June 24, 1804, d. Oct. 24, 1804.
 376 vii. Lorenzo, b. Oct. 23, 1805. s.
 viii. Louisa, b. Nov. 21, 1806, m. April 21, 1829, John P. Trull.
- 152 ANTHONY⁶ (Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1760, m. Miriam, daught. 52 Nathan, of Hopkinton, N. H. She d. Sept. 29, 1792. He m. Dilly ——. His will pro. at Concord, N. H., 1824. He was a far. and c. b. at New London.
- i. Nathan⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1784. ii. Jacob, b. June 1, 1790.
 iii. Miriam, b. June 26, 1800, m. Dec. 16, 1823, John Paige.
- 153 PETER⁶ (Peter⁵, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1766, m. Elizabeth, daught. 98 Philip of Weare. She d. 1856. His will pro. Concord, Sept. 1851. He was a far. and c. b. at New London.
- 377 i. Mathew H.⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1790. s.
 378 ii. Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1793. s.
 iii. Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1795, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Amos Paige of N. L.
 iv. Nabby, b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. Dec. 13, 1819.
- 154 EBENEZER⁶ (Peter⁵, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 3, 1768, m. Nov. 25, 1792, Prudence Chase of New London. She was b. Coos, Jan. 17, 1775, d. March 15, 1858; he d. July 3, 1859, at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Anna⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1793, m. July 22, 1810, Joseph Putney, a far. res. at N. L. She d. 1863; c. Emeline, b. 1811, d.; Mary M., 1813; Emeline M., 1816; Susan, 1819; Ebenezer S., 1822; Henry W., 1829; Laura, 1832; Joseph E., 1835.
 ii. Rebekah, b. June 10, 1795, m. Dec. 29, 1818, Nathaniel Messer, a far. of N. L.; c. Lydia R., b. 1819; Pleoma S., b. 1823; Derenzel, 1825. He d. 1828, and she m. Oct. 28, 1830, Jonathan Addison, a far. of Springfield. She d. Sept. 5, 1855; c. Lorenda M.†, b. July 28, 1836, m. July 12, 1881, Andrew Seavey, far. of Bradford.
 iii. Ruth, b. April 30? 1797, m. Sept. 29, 1830, Amos Parker, a far. of Sutton. She d. 1864; c. Sarah, b. 1831; Freeman, 1833; N. Addison, 1836; Prudence P., 1838.
 379 iv. Seth F., b. June 16, 1799. s.
 380 v. Aaron L., b. April 22, 1802. s.
 381 vi. Sylvanus T., b. Feb. 12, 1805. s.
 vii. Lois, b. April 28, 1807, m. Dec. 6, 1827, Charles Messer, a far. of Danbury; c. Alonzo, b. 1835; Marcia J., 1838; Emeline S.†, b. Feb. 4, 1841; m. A. J. Danforth, a far. of D. and have 4 c.
 viii. Laura, b. March 28, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1833, Adam Davis, a far. of N. L. She d. 1890; c. Plooma, b. 1835; Augusta M., 1839.

- ix. Jonathan, b. Oct. 9, 1814, d. March 20, 1815.
- 382 x. Jonathan E., b. Oct. 23, 1816. s.
- 155 AMASA⁶ (Peter⁵, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 6, 1770, m. Jan. 5, 1796, Susanna Sheppard of New London. She was b. June 15, 1773, d. June 14, 1854; he d. Dec. 6, 1868, both at Hanover where he was a miller, bur. and c. b.
- i. Sylvia⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1796, m. Feb. 23, 1819, Amos Woodward of H.
- ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 13, 1799.
- 383 iii. Jonathan S., b. June 27, 1802. s.
- iv. Eunice B., b. Jan. 14, 1804, m. Jan. 27, 1827, Asa Fitch, res. Enfield and H.; c. Martha, b. 1831; Sylvia, 1834; Mary, 1836; Cyrus, 1838; Everett, 1840; Perley, 1842; Sarah, 1846; Emma, 1848.
- v. Amasa, b. Feb. 6, 1806, d. May 16, 1824.
- vi. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. May 14, 1839, Rev. John Adams.
- vii. Judith, b. May 28, 1812, m. Aug. 25, 1840, Davis Chandler; c. Susanna, b. 1841; Delia A.; Lucy E.; Eunice A.; Mary J., 1851.
- 156 JOHN⁶ (Peter⁵, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1771, m. Oct., 1795, Susan Johnson of New London. She was b. Jan. 19, 1777, d. Dec. 25, 1840. He m. Mrs. Jane Eaton, daught. of 98 Philip. She d. at Sutton; he d. March 29, 1864, at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 384 i. Stephen⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1796. s.
- ii. Rapsyma, b. Nov. 20, 1797, m. June 13, 1819, Richard Fisk of H.
- 385 iii. John Johnson, b. May 19, 1799, m. Nov. 22, 1824, Rachel Davis. She d. Sept. 3, 1884; he d. Dec. 14, 1880. No. c.
- iv. Mehitable, b. March 14, 1801, m. Aug. 8, 1820, J. K. Woodward, N. L.
- v. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1802, m. Feb. 6, 1827, Isaac Woodward.
- vi. Sally, b. March 1, 1804. vii. Daniel, b. March 25, 1806, d.
- viii. Dolly, b. Aug. 16, 1807, m. June 4, 1844, John D. Woodward.
- ix. Susanna, b. Feb. 28, 1809, m. June 1, 1840, Richard Fisk.
- 386 x. Perley, b. Nov. 12, 1810. s.
- xi. Hiram, b. July 26, 1812, d. '30. xii. Emily, b. March 17, 1816, d.
- 387 xiii. James M., b. Feb. 13, 1818, m. Feb. 23, 1843, Catherine Jackson Thornton, at Campton. She was b. at Bradford, May 17, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1890; he d. April 26, 1895, both at Sutton.
- 388 xiv. George W., b. July 9, 1820. s.
- 157 EZEKIEL⁶ (Peter⁵, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 8, 1773, m. Sarah Paige at New London. She d. March 1, 1817. He m. April 6, 1818, Emily Adams of N. L., there. He was a far. and c. b. at N. L.
- i. Sophronia⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1799, m. 1820, Hezekiah Messer, N. L.; c. Stephen, D.
- ii. Pluma, b. Jan. 10, 1802, m. Stephen Dexter, Corinth, Me.
- iii. Gilman, b. Dec. 31, 1804, d. Dec. 11, 1805.
- iv. Polly, b. Feb. 12, 1807. v. Gilman, b. May 6, 1809.
- vi. Sally, b. July 15, 1811, m. Jan. 21, 1834, John D. Woodward.
- vii. Ezekiel D., b. Jan. 2, 1814. viii. Emily, b. Feb. 23, 1817, d.
- ix. William H., b. May 2, 1819, d. unm.
- x. Emily M., b. March 19, 1821, m. Nov. 1, 1846, J. O. Wood; c. Henry.
- 389 xi. Edwin R., b. March 19, 1823. s. xii. Julian A., b. April 13, 1825, m.
- xiii. Lois A., b. July 12, 1827, m. Archibald Hayes.
- 390 xiv. Andrew J., b. Nov. 12, 1833. s.
- 158 STEPHEN⁶ (Peter⁵, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 3, 1776, m. March, 1799, Sarah Perley, New London. She d. Oct. 2, 1862; he d. Feb. 19, 1856, at N. L., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

- i. Sally⁷, b. May 11, 1800, d.
 391 ii. Marcus E., b. May 30, 1801. s. iii. Dolly, b. May 19, 1802, d.
 iv. Amy S., b. Dec. 24, 1806, m. Jan. 24, 1833, Benjamin Low, Georgetown,
 Mass. She d. 1890; c. Sarah, b. 1834; John, 1836, d.; Matilda C.,
 1837, d.; Charles M., 1839; Matilda, 1842; Benj. P., 1843.
 392 v. Charles S., b. March 19, 1817, m. Dec. 13, 1840, Judith T. Severance,
 Andover, there, where she was b. March 2, 1818. He was a mer. at
 N. L. where he d. 1889.
- 159 WILLIAM⁶ (Peter⁵, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1778, m.
 Susanna Seger. He res. and c. b. at New London.
- 393 i. Gilman P.⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1808. s. ii. Aurilla, b. Jan. 30, 1813.
- 161 MOSES⁶ (Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hop-
 kinton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1767, m. April 3, 1791, Sarah Lee, Man-
 chester. She was b. 1768, d. April 2, 1813. He m. Mrs. Elizabeth
 Sawyer. She was b. 1767, d. Nov. 9, 1815. He m. Nov. 13, 1816,
 Mrs. Hannah Paine. She was b. 1777, d. March 11, 1860; he d.
 Sept. 29, 1852, all at H., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 394 i. Moses⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1792. s.
 ii. Eunice, b. March 29, 1795, m. 1838, John Hill, Sheboygan, Wis.
- 395 iii. Edward L., b. May 13, 1796. s. iv. Sarah, b. June 11, 1808, m. 179.
 v. Jemima, b. Oct. 11, 1811, d. vi. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1814, m. 179.
- 396 vii. Stephen, b. Aug. 26, 1817. s.
 397 viii. Nathan, b. Aug. 26, 1817. s.
 ix. Hannah D., b. Dec. 10, 1820, m. Oct. 11, 1843, Charles Haselton,
 Plymouth, d. 1892; c. Martha F.; Charles; Henry W.; Arthur S.
 x. Mary C., b. Aug. 26, 1822, m. March 7, 1850, Wendall Hoffman, M. D.,
 of S., Wis.; c. Frank; Lydia M.; Grace.
- 398 xi. Samuel W., b. Aug. 26, 1822. s.
- 162 STEPHEN⁶ (Nathan⁵, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 7, 1769, m.
 Sarah Allen of H. He d. Jan. 3, 1834, at H. where they were bur.
 and c. b.
- 399 i. Stephen B.⁷, b. 1806, m. Betsey P. Eaton, H. She d. Sept. 27, 1883;
 he d. July 4, 1864, both at H., where he was a mer., held office and
 bur.
- 164 STEPHEN⁶ (Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b.
 Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1772, m. Jan. 23, 1804, Betsey
 Currier, Warner, N. H., there. She was b. Dec. 12, 1774, d. March
 15, 1829. He m. 1835? Ruth Clough. She was b. Feb., 1793, at
 Tyngsboro, Mass., where she d. Jan. 19, 1881, and was bur. He
 d. April 24, 1859, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Abner⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1804, d. April 20, 1805.
 400 ii. Daniel C., b. Oct. 7, 1804, m. Sally Couch of W., there, where she was
 b. 1800, d. March 24, 1866; he d. July 15, 1868, at Webster; both
 bur. at W.
- 401 iii. Abner, b. Sept. 16, 1806. s. iv. Sally, b. June 27, 1808, d. '25.
 v. Thomas, b. May 8, 1810, d. '25.
 vi. Hannah, b. April 5, 1812, d. '62.
- 402 vii. Jacob R., b. May 26, 1815. s.
 viii. Theodate, b. April 15, 1818, m. Oct. 14, 1847, Willard Jones, Webster;
 c. Warren; Abbie.
- 403 ix. Isaac, b. Dec. 5, 1820, m. Susan L. Dalton at Lowell, Mass. He was a

calico printer; d. June 10, 1867, in Pa. and bur. at Frankfort; c. i. Clara⁸, b. June, 1847, m. Oct., 1872, Joseph Hill, d. 1874.

x. Charlotte S., b. Aug. 22, 1838.

165 WILLIAM ROWELL⁶ (Abner⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1772, m. Nov. 9, 1798, Mary Colby, Warner, N. H. She was b. July 11, 1778, d. Feb. 27, 1870; he d. June 27, 1846, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

404 i. Nathan⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1801. s.

405 ii. Stephen M., b. Sept. 3, 1803. s. iii. Melinda, b. Aug. 29, 1805, d. '53.

406 iv. William R., b. Feb. 20, 1810. s.

v. John C., b. March 26, 1812, d. '30.

vi. Naomi B., b. July 5, 1814, d. Oct. 2, 1832.

407 vii. Abner, b. July 25, 1817, m. Nov. 4, 1847, Miriam A. Danforth of W., there. She was b. 1825, d. July 7, 1881, at W. He m. Oct. 17, 1882, Mrs. Eveline Annis. He d. March 3, 1891, at W.

166 ABNER⁶ (Abner⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 8, 1779, m. 1822, Hannah Currier, Warner, N. H., there. She was b. at Deerfield, June 10, 1792, d. Feb. 14, 1850; he d. Feb. 26, 1860, both at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

408 i. Harrison R.⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1823, m. Feb. 1, 1848, Lucy J. Danforth of W., there, where she was b. Dec. 23, 1829, d. Nov. 9, '97. He is a far. at W.; c. i. Hannah⁸, b. April 26, 1853, d.; ii. Nettie C., Sept. 8, 1861.

ii. Judith C., b. Oct. 20, 1824, m. Charles Colby, a far. of W.

iii. Hannah, b. May 9, 1827, m. Nov., 1854, John Tucker, Danbury.

409 iv. Leonard E., b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. Nov. 10, 1858, Sophronia Colby of W. He d. Nov. 14, 1863, at W., was a mech. and in the war of 1861, Co. H 16th Regt. N. H. V.

167 THOMAS⁶ (Abner⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., June 2, 1782, m. Nov. 13, 1806, Betsey Ray, Henniker, there, where she was b. Feb. 5, 1785, d. Aug. 16, 1858; he d. Feb. 13, 1851, at H., where he was a far., mech., bur. and c. all but the 5th b.

i. Eliza⁷, b. May 19, 1807, m. Daniel Chase; c. Jane. She m. 2d J. Chase.

410 ii. William R., b. Aug. 29, 1809, m. Esther Eastman of H., where she was b.; d. at Boscawen. He was a far. at H. and d. at Hopkinton, April 28, 1860; c. i. Martha J.⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1837, m. Enoch Little of H., d. 1863; c. Alta; Addie; Helen E.

iii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 26, 1812, d.

411 iv. Abner C., d. June 13, 1815. s.

v. Sarah J., b. June 19, 1817, m. Oct. 31, 1838, Mark Gove, a far. of H. She d. 1879; c. Mary E., b. 1843; Mark A., 1846; Ira F., 1849; George A., 1853; Celia A., 1855; Madora A., 1861.

412 vi. Thomas W., b. June 26, 1822. s.

413 vii. Isaac P., b. Nov. 15, 1826. s.

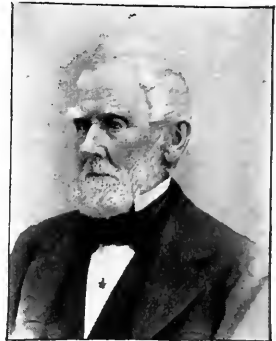
168 ISAAC⁶ (Abner⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 21, 1786, m. March 16, 1816, Rebecca M. Farnum, Concord, there, where she was b. Dec. 10, 1795, d. April 19, 1882, at C. and bur. there. He d. Dec. 6, 1825, from fracture of the skull, at Boscawen, where he res., was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Sarah F.⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1816, m. Nov. 22, 1843, John A. Jackman, a railroad employee, at Bloomington, Ill.; c. Caroline F., b. 1844; John A., 1848; Georgiana, 1851; Frank S., 1854; Frederick O., 1858.

- 414 ii. Ezekiel C , b. Nov. 21, 1818. s.
 415 iii. George J., b. Oct. 20, 1820. s.
 iv. Mary A., b. Sept. 2, 1822, m. April 19, 1849. Noah Bosworth, Quincy, Mass.; c. Emily A., b. 1850; George A., 1852; Mary A., 1854; Evelyn G., 1857; Winfield S., 1861.
 416 v. Walter H , b. March 6, 1825. s.
- 169 MOSES⁶ (Amasa⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 26, 1777, m-in. Feb. 14, 1802, to Anna Morrill, Salisbury, there, where she was b. Sept. 2, 1778. He d. Sept. 7, 1855, at S., where he was a shipwright and c. b.
 i. Anna⁷, b. 1802.
 417 ii. Moses, b. Dec. 16, 1803. s. iii. Louisa, b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. '08.
 418 iv. Thomas M., b. May 4, 1809. s. v. Sophia.
 vi. John M., b. March 29, 1812, d. vii. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1818, d.
- 171 EDMUND⁶ (Amasa⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1785, m. Sept. 27, 1803, Sally, daut. 56 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. March 14, 1784, d. Nov. 15, 1815. He m. May 14, 1816, Sophia Pecker. She was b. May 2, 1791, d. Dec. 15, 1866; he d. June 2, 1867, at A., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.
- 419 i. Orlando H.⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1809. s.
 ii. Maria, b. May 26, 1812, m. Nov. 30, 1831, Alfred E. Goodwin.
 420 iii. Albert, b. Jan. 30, 1817. s.
 421 iv. Charles B., b. May 28, 1819. s. v. Sally, b. Feb. 14, 1823.
 vi. Hannah, b. May 22, 1825, m. John Cleary of A.
 422 vii. Otis, b. Feb. 8, 1832, m. Dec. 21, 1854. Alice M. Bradbury at A. She was b. Aug. 31, 1835, d. Aug. 28, 1879, at Merrimac; he d. Oct. 17, 1889, and bur. at M.
- 172 STEPHEN⁶ (Amasa⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1788, m. April 12, 1812, Dolly, daut. 144 Thomas, of A., there, where she was b. Dec. 15, 1788; he d. Dec. 14, 1869, at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
 i. Lois⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1812, d. ii. Thomas, b. April 5, 1814, d.
 iii. Sarah L., b. Sept. 1, 1815. iv. Bettey, b. Nov. 9, 1817.
 v. Caroline P., b. Dec. 17, 1819, m. 359. vi. Dolly, b. Dec. 15, 1821.
- 173 ROBERT⁶ (Amasa⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1788, m. Oct. 31, 1811, Martha Nichols of A., there, where she d. 1812. He m. Dec. 27, 1815, Eunice Nichols of A., where she was b. April 8, 1796, d. Oct. 19, 1861; he d. May 15, 1863, at Melrose, and the last two are bur. at Mt. Auburn. He was a car. manu. and c. b. at A.
 i. Martha⁷, b. March 27, 1812, m. 366 Christopher.
 423 ii. Amasa, b. Dec. 12, 1816. s.
 424 iii. Frederick William, b. May 26, 1819, m. Sept. 23, 1847, Helen Janvriu, Chelsea. She was b. March 9, 1828, d. May 14, 1849. He m. May 6, 1852, Helen B. Kimball, Bradford, there, where she was b. July 6, 1832. He is a retired druggist at Newton.
 425 iv. Wingate P., b. March 23, 1822. s.
 426 v. Sidney, b. June 19, 1826. s.
 vi. Mary P., b. Dec. 15, 1832, m. Sept. 22, 1862, Edward Knights, Melrose.
- 175 EZEKIEL⁶ (Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1785, m. Nov. 7, 1816, Susanna Dow,

Plaistow, N. H. She was b. July 20, 1783, d. March 28, 1872; he d. June 10, 1845, at A., now Merrimac, where he was a far., bur. and c. b. He was the first to keep the record continued by 427.

- 427 i. Darius⁷, b. March 25, 1820. s.
 428 ii. Erastus, b. April 10, 1823. s.
 429 iii. Calvin, b. Dec. 9, 1828. s. iv. and v. d. in inf.
- 176 STEPHEN⁶ (Ezekiel⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 13, 1787, m. Feb. 13, 1814, Sally Davis, Plaistow, N. H. He d. Dec. 17, 1853, at Hopkinton, where they res.; c. b. at Newport.
- 430 i. Daniel D.⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1816. s.
 431 ii. Ezekiel D., b. Nov. 1, 1821. s.
- 177 NATHAN⁶ (Ezekiel⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1797, m. Oct. 12, 1819, Elizabeth Kent, Newbury, there, where she was b. Jan. 2, 1799, d. Jan. 24, 1882; he d. Aug. 2, 1864, at Groveland, where he was a shoemaker, bur. and c. b.
- 432 i. George M.⁷, b. Sept 19, 1821. s.
 ii. Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1823, m. Sept. 30, 1841, Aura S. Tuttle. She m. Oct. 14, 1866, James Prentiss.
 iii. Nathan, b. May 8, 1825, d. Oct. 13, 1826.
- 433 iv. Nathan, b. Sept. 2, 1827. s.
 434 v. Warner, b. March 6, 1831. s.
- 178 ABNER⁶ (Ezekiel⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1799, m. Oct. 5, 1820, Lavena Chase of A., there. She was b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. Aug. 8, 1889; he d. April 1, 1867, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Betsey A.⁷, b. July 15, 1821, m. Feb. 2, 1843, John Haskell, A.
 ii. Sally G., b. May 2, 1823, m. June 28, 1841, Elbridge G. Waterhouse, Fall River; c. Adeline; Charles F.
- 435 iii. Abner W., b. April 12, 1825. s. iv. Lavena C., b. Oct. 15, 1827, d. 1831.
 v. Rhoda M., b. Sept. 8, 1829, d. vi. Giles K., b. Aug., 1832, d. '53.
 436 vii. Hazen E., b. Aug. 9, 1836. s.
- 179 JOHN KELLY⁶ (Ezekiel⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 1, 1802; m. June 4, 1827, Sarah G., daught. of 161 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. June 11, 1808; d. May 1, 1833. He m. May 1, 1834, Elizabeth W., a half sister of Sarah. She was b. at A., Oct. 13, 1814, d. Feb. 10, 1897; he d. Feb. 20, 1897, both at Merrimac and were bur. there. He was a far. and res. at M., and had held many offices and positions of trust. He was a strong abolitionist in the day of Garrison and Whittier, with whom he formed an early acquaintance; had been an advocate of total abstinence and a member of the Congregationalist Church for sixty-four years, and his wife, all of his children and grandchildren are members of the same church. He joined Warren Lodge of Free Masons at A. in 1826, and took great interest in the



179 JOHN K.

order, and was no doubt the oldest living Mason at the time of his death. His c. all b. at A. and by 2nd m.

- 437 i. Charles N.⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1837. s. ii. Sally C., b. Oct. 21, 1840.
 iii. Elizabeth W., b. Aug. 9, 1843, d. Feb. 15, 1897.
 438 iv. M. PERRY, b. March 9, 1846. He resides at Merrimac, where he attended the public schools, then attending the literary and scientific institution at New London, N. H. He was an early advocate of temperance, a member of an evangelical church from his childhood, but purely non-sectarian. While very decided in his opinions, he is willing to respect the honest convictions of others. He was a delegate to the first World's Sunday School convention in London, England, in 1889, when he made a tour over the continent of Europe. As a Mason he belongs to the Mass. Consistory, 32° S. P. of R. S. of the National Jurisdiction, and has held many offices in the York and Scottish Rites. Judge Sargent is an easy speaker, clear and concise, and has a quick conception of the law and was appointed one of the Justices of the Second District Court of Essex at its formation in 1888.
 v. Edward P., b. May 17, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1852.
 vi., vii. Twins, b. July 18, 1855, d. in inf.

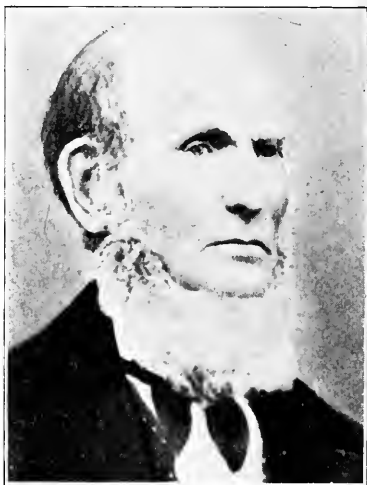


438 M. PERRY.

- 180 JOSIAH⁶ (Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 15, 1776, m. April 10, 1805, Eunice Patten of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 19, 1782, d. Feb. 24, 1857; he d. May 30, 1849, at A., where they res., bur. and c. b.
 i. Moses⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1807, d. April 30, 1807.
 439 ii. Moses, b. Dec. 12, 1808. s.
 iii. Charlotte P., b. Nov. 27, 1811, m. Dec. 30, 1830, William Swett of A., res. Salisbury; c. Charlotte A.; William H.
 440 iv. Willis Patten, b. Aug. 10, 1814, m. Dec. 19, 1836. Mary H. Mason of Grafton, N. H. She was b. Sept. 8, 1815; c. b. at A.: i. Henrietta M.⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1848, m. Sept. 2, 1869, Alfred W. Morrill of A.; c. Hannah.
 v. Hannah P., b. Nov. 12, 1816, d. '75.
 vi. Mary, b. May 21, 1820, m. Nov., 1852, Francis Smiley; c. Frances; Mary.
 182 JAMES⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 25, 1782, m. June 4, 1809, Mary Whitcomb of W., there. She was b. March 11, 1781, d. April 11, 1870; he d. 1868, both at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
 441 i. Ebenezer Williams⁷, b. June 2, 1810, m. Nov. 10, 1842. Ruth W. Heath of Hopkinton, where she was b. March 10, 1817. He d. Jan. 11, 1863, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.; c. i. Sarah A.⁸, b. April 28, 1844; ii. Alfred W., b. May 31, 1849, d. '82.
 ii. Lydia W., b. July 25, 1814, m. Foster? d. Oct. 25, 1838.
 442 iii. James W., b. Sept. 9, 1817. s.
 183 STEPHEN⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., March 29, 1790, m. May 28, 1820, Molly C. Foster of W. at W. They d. in Minn.; c. b. at W.

- i. William⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1821, d. ii. Lonisa, b. Sept. 26, 1822.
 iii. Stephen H., b. July 20, 1824, d. iv. Eunice A., b. March 27, 1826.
 v. Mary J., b. Aug. 21, 1827, m. Micheal Larkin, Manchester.
 vii. Charles A., b. Sept. 19, 1828, d. viii. Lydia E., b. Oct. 1, 1830.
 ix. Stephen W., b. March 22, 1831, d.
 x. Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1832, d. '71
 xi. James, b. Feb. 8, 1834, d.
 xii. Jonathan F., b. Dec. 17, 1835.
- 184 BARNARD⁶ (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 30, 1753 (A. r. 29, 1754 f. r.) m. Feb. 28, 1776, Anna Hanaford, Haverhill, there. She was b. 1746? d. Oct. 10, 1822, and he d. April 6, 1817, both at Concord, N. H., where they were bur. He res. at Deerfield and C. He was in the revo. war from D. in 1781; c. b. at D. and C.
- 443 i. Zachariah H.⁷, b. March 4, 1771. s. ii. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1772.
 iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1776, m. April 5, 1796, Edward Scales of Canterbury; c. Sally; Edner; John; Benjamin; Eben; Joseph; Royal; Aaron; Betsev; Bridget.
 iv. Eliza, b. March 18, 1779. v. Nancy, b. July 28, 1780.
 vi. Judith, b. Nov. 19, 1785, m. Feb. 15, 1814, Jacob Waldron, Webster; c. Annie M., b. 1814; Thomas B., 1817; John E., 1818; Annie M.; Ezra, 1822; Elizabeth S., 1824; Isaac C., 1825; Judith F., 1829.
- 444 vii. Ephraim, b. Feb. 27, 1789. s.
 445 viii. Thomas B., b. Feb. 20, 1793. s.
- 186 EPHRAIM⁶ (Thomas⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 9, 1757, m. abt. 1783, Mary Dore, or Dove, Albamarl, Va., there. She was b. April 8, 1755, in Va., d. Aug., 1858; he d. May 1, 1853, both at Six Mile, S. C., and bur. at Pleasant Hill church. He enlisted from N. H. in 1778, and by Weare hist. received a bounty in 1777 for enlisting in the revo. war. His c. four were b. in Va. and eight in S. C. Order?
- i. Susan⁷, m. John Gilstrop, S. M. ii. Mary, m. Peter Gilstrop.
 iii. Sarah, m. Milton Damold; c. Susan; James, d. Sarah m. 2d Oct., 1846, James Dodd, a far., Central. She d. 1887; c. Henry T., b. 1848, at C.
- 446 iv. David, b. 1790. s. v. Nancy, m. John Brewer, a far.
 447 vi. John, b. Sept. 14, 1793. s.
 448 vii. Henry, b. abt. 1796. s.
 449 viii. Ephraim, m. Miss Gipsom.
 ix. James. x. Rachel, m. Franklin Druyman of Pitkins.
 xii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1806, m. Benjamin Chandler, a miller. She d. 1894; c. Jesse J., b. 1853, res. Roanoke.
- 450 xiii. Abraham, b. Dec. 23, 1817. s.
- 187 ELIJAH⁶ (Isaac⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., March 17, 1781, m. Dec. 26, 1805, Hannah Huggins, Windsor, Vt. She was b. March 27, 1778, d. Feb. 20, 1849; he d. Feb. 10, 1856, both at Hartland where he was a far., held office and c. b.
- 451 i. David H.⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1806. s.
 ii. Susan, b. April 9, 1808, m. Dec. 3, 1835, William Gray, a far. of W. She d. 1876; c. Charles, b. 1836; Mary E., 1844.
 iii. Adeline, b. Jan. 19, 1810, m. Nov. 15, 1836, Cullen Woodruff, a far. of

- W.; c. George C., b. 1839, d.; Alvin, 1841, d.; David A., 1846; Galen, 1849.
- 452 iv. Judith S., b. Dec. 7, 1811. v. Hannah M., b. Oct. 25, 1813, d. '47.
vi. J. Gilman, b. Oct. 4, 1815, m. Dec. 25, 1841, Harriet Bingham of Springfield, where she was b. Sept. 3, 1812, d. Jan. 29, 1892; he d. Sept. 3, 1882, both at Ft. Atchinson, Wis., where they were bur. He was a carp. and builder and held office; c. adopted Caria A.
- vii. S. Ayers, b. June 22, 1818, d. '40.
viii. Phebe U., b. Oct. 17, 1820, d. '22.
- 453 ix. Isaac N., b. July 6, 1822. s.
- 188 JACOB⁶ (Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1765, m. Mary Bailey of Weare, N. H. He was a far. and c. b. at W.
- i. Judith⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1789. ii. Hannah, b. May 15, 1791.
iii. Miriam, b. Oct. 16, 1796. iv. Caleb Kimball, b. May 13, 1800.
- 189 ASA⁶ (Asa⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1772, m. Martha Smith, Ackworth, N. H. She was b. Dec. 23, 1777, d. Feb. 3, 1857; he d. March 23, 1814, at A. He was a far. and res. at W. and A.; four c. b. at W. and two at A.
- i. Asa⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1799, d. ii. Judith K., b. March 23, 1801, d. '33.
454 iii. Asa, b. July 20, 1803. s
iv. Anna, b. June 2, 1807, d. '26.
- 455 v. Jeremiah H., b. Jan. 14, 1810. s.
456 vi. Jacob, b. March 22, 1812. s.
- 191 STEPHEN LEWIS⁶ (Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., Jan. 19, 1789; m. March 30, 1819, Bridget Shaw, Waitsfield, Vt., there. She was b. Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 7, 1795, d. at Montpelier, June 6, 1883; he d. April 3, 1873, at Warren, where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and speculator, a man of pleasing address and strong personality. He was colonel in the State militia, represented the town and held other offices. He enlisted at the invasion at Plattsburg, N. Y.; c. b. at W.
- i. Phebe J.⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1821, d. Sept. 28, 1828.
- 457 ii. Richard L., b. May 27, 1823, s.
iii. Timothy, b. April 5, 1827, d. '28.
- 458 iv. Timothy D., b. Oct. 5, 1830, s.
459 v. Frederick M., b. March 10, 1833, s.
vi. Jennette A., b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Sept 12, 1858, Clifton H. Walbridge, railroad employe, of Northfield, Vt., res. at Worcester, Mass., c. Etra A., b. 1860; Rolla C., 1867; Clara E., 1869.
- vii. Sarah A., b. March 11, 1841; m. Oct. 30, 1862, William Andrews, a painter, of Montpelier, Vt.

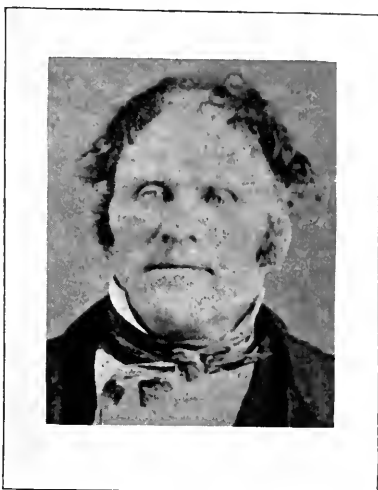


191 STEPHEN L.

192 MOSES⁶ (Moses⁵, etc.) b. Windsor, Vt., March 20, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1813, Lydia Steele, of Brookfield, there. She was b. Antrim, N. H., Dec. 31, 1796, d. at Warren, Vt., July 15, 1882; he d. Oct. 2, 1853, at Ferrisburg, where they res. but both are bur. in W. He res. in W., Vergennes, Weighbridge, Middlebury and F. He was a miller and far. and a person of marked ability; held many offices and positions of trust; c. b. nine in Warren, one in V.

- i. Maria L., b. May 8, 1815; m. Jan. 23, 1833, Gideon G. Goodspeed, of W. a far.; d. 1873; c. Mary J., b. 1834; Stephen I., b. 1837; Ann E., 1842; Laura, 1845; Eva E., 1852.
 - ii. James S., b. April 30, 1817, d. July 29, 1819.
 - iii. Caroline E., b. June 10, 1820; m. April 7, 1841, Charles E. Curtis, a painter, of V. She d. 1891; c. C. Ellen, b. 1842; Sarah E., 1844; C. Eliza, 1851.
 - iv. Cornelius, b. March 29, 1822, d. y.
 - v. Philura S., b. July 26, 1823; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Henry M. Gage, a far. of F. She d. 1884; c. Walter C., b. 1841; Thankful, 1843; Henry N., 1847; Sylvester M., 1851; Lydia E., 1854; Charles W., 1861; Ammi H., 1863.
 - vi. Sarah A., b. Nov. 29, 1825; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Noble Herendeen, a far. of New Haven. She d. 1884; c. Annette E., b. 1848; Florence V., 1855; Ann E. 1859.
 - vii. Lydia, b. Oct. 3, 1827, d. Oct. 24, 1827.
 - viii. Lydia L., b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Feb. 13, 1861, George F. Vickery, a far., of Warren; c. Hattie F., b. 1862.
- 460 ix. Elias M., b. Feb. 22, 1834. s.
- x. Elmina J., b. July 6, 1836; m. July 1, 1857, Riley D. Smith, an engineer, of Nashua, N. H. She d. 1871; c. Effie L., b. 1871.

193 THOMAS⁶ (Moses⁵, etc.) b. Windsor, Vt., May 18, 1797; m. Jan. 29, 1824, Laura Richardson, of Tolland, Conn., there, where she was b. March 1, 1799. (See Richardson Gen.) She d. at Brookfield, Vt., March 19, 1875; he d. at Northfield, Aug. 25, 1870, and both are bur. at Warren, where they res. to 1860, then at



192 MOSES



193 THOMAS.

N. He res. on the farm settled by his father in 1809, and built the brick house and the present buildings on the place. He was a school teacher in early life, a far., captain in the State militia, represented the town and held many positions of trust and public office. He was a kind and indulgent father, social and accommodating neighbor, well informed in the questions and events of the times and very much interested in this work, giving 427 Darius information. His interest may have been transmitted to the son and this work the result; c. b. at W.

- i. Persis R.⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1825, d. Mar. 27, 1828.
 - 461 ii. Thomas I., b. Mar. 14, 1829. s.
 - 462 iii. Roderick R., b. April 21, 1830. s.
 - 463 iv. Edwin E., b. Apr. 19, 1834. s.
- 194 HUMPHREY⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1769, m. March 9, 1791, Anna Morrill, Warner, N. H. He was a far. at W. where both d., bur. and c. b. His will was pro. at Concord, Nov., 1846, and names "Wife Nancy" and others.
- i. Molly⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1792. ii. Nancy, b. May 7, 1794.
 - iii. Eunice, b. March 23, 1796, m. at W., Jan. 14, 1844, Samuel Worthley.
 - iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1799, m. John Jackson.
 - v. Hulda, b. Aug. 14, 1801, d. vi. Rhoda, b. Aug. 20, 1803, d.
 - vii. Hulda, b. June 20, 1805, m. Aug. 29, 1836, Isaac Bunker, of W.
 - viii. Rhoda, b. May 24, 1807. ix. Naomi, b. May 13, 1809.
 - 464 x. Daniel M., b. Sept. 30, 1811, m. — Mason, c. i. Albert W.⁸; ii. Abbie M.; iii. Clara A.
 - xi. Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1813, m. Albert L. Couch.
- 195 SIMEON⁶ (Benjamin⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 23, 1772, m. Nov. 13, 1796, Nancy Foot, Warner, N. H., there. She was b. May 4, 1776, d. Sept. 5, 1849; he d. July 4, 1828, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 465 i. Aaron⁷, b. July 7, 1797, s.
 - ii. Mary T., b. Nov. 2, 1799, m. June 11, 1819, George W. Flanders of W. She d. 1846, c. Hazen E.; Aaron S.; Marcellus M.; Alfred H.; Mahala C.; Ejen N.; Warner M. d.; Warner. see 505.
 - iii. Asa, b. April 4, 1803, d. Aug. 30, 1804.
 - 466 iv. Asa Charles, b. July 28, 1807, m. Louisa Worthley, of W. He d. in Sutton, Dec. 20, 1836; c. i. Frances E.⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. John Buzwell, of Danbury; d. 1893.
 - v. Nancy, b. March 14, 1814, m. 484.
 - vi. Eliza A., b. July 8, 1816, d. 1848.
- 197 ISAAC CHASE⁶ (Benjamin⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 20, 1783; m. March 20, 1806, Lydia Evans, of W., there. She was b. Feb. 5, 1785, d. Jan. 29, 1829. He m. Feb. 18, 1830, Eunice Adams, of W. She was b. Dec. 15, 1792. He d. May 9, 1853, at Plainfield; res. at Goshen, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 467 i. Asa⁷, b. April 20, 1807, m. July 20, 1833, Elizabeth F. Peabody, Salem, Mass., at Boston. He d. Dec. 21, 1833, at W. She d. 1866 at B. He was a shoemaker.
 - 468 ii. Nicholas Evans, b. Feb. 25, 1809, m. Emeline W. Carey, Lempster, where she was b. July 25, 1815, d. July 28, 1863. He m. Dec., 1863,

Mary E. Gilmore, Acworth. He d. May 10, 1865, at A., where he was a mech., held office; c. b. at Unity; i. Emeline^s, b. Nov. 22, 1833, m. Sept. 8, 1853, George Neal of U.

- 469 iii. Hezekiah Emerson, b. May 2, 1813, m. Mary A. Pierce, Salem, Mass. He d. Aug. 15, 1883, Carson, Kan. He was a shoe dealer and had res. in Mass., Me., Ill. and Nev.; c., i. George E.^s, d. Virginia City.
- 470 iv. Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1815. s.
- 471 v. Henry H., b. Aug. 18, 1820. s.
- vi. Susan E.^f, b. June 1, 1822, m. Sept., 1851, Nathaniel Howe, Enfield; c. Frank H.
- vii. Lydia E., b. March 9, 1828, d. viii. Ellen A., b. Nov. 2, 1835, d. '58.
- 198 BENJAMIN⁶ (Benjamin⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., June 5, 1786; m. Nov. 15, 1811, Eunice Colby of W., there, where she was b. Feb. 6, 1786, d. April 27, 1840; he d. Jan. 1, 1867, at Hopkinton. He was a far., held office and c. b. at W.
- i. Miriam⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1812, —; c. Judith^f, b. Jan. 17, 1832, m. Dec. 26, 1850, Abraham A. Currier, a far. of Concord. He d. 1858; c. Addie A., b. 1856. She m. Aug. 24, 1862, Joseph H. Adams, a far., and res. Contocook; c. Lela H., b. 1866; Cloud D., 1869; Lindsey W., 1872.
- ii. Judith, b. 1813, d.
- 472 iii. James P., b. June 5, 1814, m. Mary Sawyer of Henniker at W. She b. 1811, d. July 26, 1892; he d. June 2, 1867, at Hopkinton, where they res. He was a mech.
- 473 iv. Benjamin, b. Nov. 5, 1817. s. v. Moses C., b. Feb. 7, 1821, d. '40.
- vi. Mary P., b. 1822, m. Otis F. Jewell; c. Delia A.; Lucy A.; Etta M.
- 199 MOSES⁶ (Benjamin⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., May 1, 1788, m. 1812, Mary Clement of W., there. She was b. Salisbury, Dec. 3, 1788, d. Sept. 20, 1870, at W.; he d. Sept. 11, 1849, at Grantham, where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.
- 474 i. Seth C.⁷, b. May 22, 1815. s.
- 475 ii. Benjamin, b. July 12, 1817. s.
- 476 iii. Moses C., b. Sept. 30, 1819. s.
- 477 iv. Aaron, b. June 18, 1821. s.
- v. Rosalia, b. Feb. 3, 1823, m. Aug., 1841, Procter Putnam, a far., Gurnee, Ill., c. Mary O.; Orlando P., b. 1845; Loretta E., 1848; Rose J., 1851; Eller I., 1855; Estell R., 1857.
- vi. Elizabeth C., b. Dec. 19, 1824, m. Nov. 14, 1844, William H. Medcalf of G.; c. Orin W., b. 1848; George S., 1850; Elizabeth M., 1864; Elmer A., 1865; Arthur E., 1869.
- 478 vii. John C., b. Oct. 21, 1826. s.
- 479 viii. David A., b. Jan. 5, 1829. s.
- ix. Almira N., b. Feb. 20, 1831, m. May 8, 1850, John W. Clement, a far. of W.; c. Luther J., b. 1852; Moses C., 1856.
- 200 LEVI⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 21, 1777, m. Feb. 2, 1804, Rosamond B. Harris of Plainfield. She was b. Dec. 2, 1782, d. Feb. 10, 1866; he d. March 16, 1862, both at Cleveland, O., where he was a blacksmith and bur.; c.:
- i. Jerusha T.⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. Jan. 9, 1825, Epaphras L. Barber, a far. of C. She d. 1887; c. Josiah, b. 1825; Richard L., 1827; Epaphras, 1830; Sophia L., 1833; Hannah L., 1843.
- ii. Elizabeth H., b. Dec. 15, 1805, m. April 7, 1830, George L. Chapman of C.
- iii. Julia A., b. March 31, 1808, m. Oct. 11, 1829, Robert C. Selden, a far.

- of C. d. 1890; c. Charles, b. 1830; Rosamond H., 1833; Julia, 1834; Susan E., 1837.
- 480 iv. John Harris, b. March 7, 1814, m. June 10, 1857, Mrs. Julia Jackson Hull. He d. Oct. 20, 1893? at C., where he res. He was a civil engineer.
- v. Benjamin F., b. Nov. 7, 1815, d. 1816.
- 481 vi. Charles H., b. April 25, 1819. s.
- 201 JOHN⁶ (Joseph⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 23, 1779, m. Nov., 1805, Betsey Morrill of W., there. She was b. Amesbury, Dec. 28, 1786, d. July 25, 1878; he d. July 17, 1864, at Grantham, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 482 i. John⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1806. s.
- ii. Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1808, m. April 26, 1837, Eben Clough of G.; d. 1869; c. William H., b. 1841.
- 483 iii. Moses M., b. Nov. 5, 1810. s.
- 484 iv. James F., b. Jan. 20, 1813. s.
- v. Susanna, b. Feb. 28, 1815, m. March 14, 1847, John S. Clement, a far. of Hanover; c. Charles S.; Emogene; Lucy A.
- vi. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1817, m. Feb., 1838, Elihu Foster, Thetford, Vt.
- 485 vii. Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1820, m. Feb. 28, 1856, Betsey A. Johnson of G., where she was b. Oct. 19, 1834. He d. Jan. 19, 1874, at G. He was a far.
- viii. Betsey W., b. Nov. 9, 1822, m. May 1, 1856, Otis H. Challis, Newport, N. H.; c. Martha M., b. 1857; Frank O., 1858; Eloise, 1860, d.; Kate M., 1862.
- ix. Charles, b. April 18, 1828, d. Sept. 10, 1854.
- 202 JOSEPH⁶ (Joseph⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 7, 1781, m. Sarah Flanders, Hopkinton. She was b. 1778? d. May 9, 1848; he d. Jan. 9, 1845, at W., where they res. and c. b.
- i. Harvey⁷. ii. Ruth P., b. Jan., 1806, d. March, 1826.
- 486 iii. James F., b. July 4, 1810. s.
- iv. Judith, m. Jan. 6, 1842, John H. Allen, M. D., Sutton.
- 204 ZEBULON⁶ (Joseph⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., March 2, 1786, m. Nov. 12, 1813, Hulda Colomore, Hope, Me., at W. She was b. at H., Feb. 28, 1793, d. Dec. 12, 1823, at W. and bur. there. He m. Sept. 4, 1836, Betsey Watson, Salisbury. She was b. Feb. 11, 1788, d. Feb. 5, 1860, at Sanberton,; he d. at the residence of his son, Rev. 488 Joseph, at Williston, Vt., July 31, 1860, and bur. there. He was a far. and carp., res. at Union, Me., and W.; c. b. two at U., four at W.
- i. Mary⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1813, d. Sept. 17, 1813.
- 487 ii. Alvan, b. Aug. 31, 1814, m. Oct. 1, 1839, Nancy Hayward of Grantham, N. H., there, where she was b. Aug. 19, 1815, d. Jan. 31, 1879, at Wilton, where she is bur. He m. 1880, Sarah Greeley of W. She was b. May 28, 1818. He d. March 5, 1890, at W., where he then res. and is bur. He was a Baptist minister, and res. in several places in N. H., and held office.
- 488 iii. Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1817. s.
- iv. Thomas, b. April 16, 1819, d. v. Martha N., b. Feb. 21, 1821, d. '42.
- 489 vi. Joshua C., May 6, 1823. s.
- 206 CALEB⁶ (Joseph⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 13, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Abigail Flanders, of W., there, where she was b. Oct. 9, 1793,

d. Oct. 17, 1868; he d. Aug. 8, 1864, at W., where he was a far. and shoemaker; bur. and c. b.

- 490 i. Philip F.⁷, b. May 18, 1818; m. Sept. 4, 1844, at Lowell, Mass., Nancy Ridley, of Wayne, Me. She was b. Dec. 30, 1824, d. 1854, at L., where c. were b. He went to Cal; c. i. Genevieve⁸; ii. Edley, b. Aug. 28, 1848.
- ii. George W., b. Feb. 21, 1820, d. Oct., 1845.
- 491 iii. Levi, b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Nancy Hardy, of W., where she was b. Dec. 1825. He d. May 17, 1890, at Abrams, Wis.; c. b. at L., i. George W., b. April 25, 1860.
- iv. Barton, b. April 14, 1824.
- 492 v. Frank, b. Sept. 25, 1826. s. vi. Sarah F., b. April 10, 1829.
- vii. Judith H., b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Henry Carrier, her cousin.
- 207 CLARKE⁶ (Joseph⁵, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 4, 1795; m. Sept. 2, 1824, Nancy M. Watson, of W. She was b. April 2, 1804, d. Oct. 29, 1841?; he d. Aug. 5, 1863; she d. at W., where he was a far. and mech.; bur. and c. b.
- i. Prudence W.⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Lorenzo Kimball, Brandon, Vt.
- ii. Henry C., b. Sept. 18, 1828, d. '55. iii. Sarah J., b. Oct. 4, 1830, m.
- 493 iv. Arthur G., b. April 12, 1833. s.
- 494 v. Harrison H., b. April 11, 1836. s.
- 495 vi. Edward J., b. March 19, 1838; m. He d. April, 1866; c. Frank⁷, d.
- 208 JOSEPH⁶ (Zebulon⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1794; m. Dec. 25, 1820, Hannah Patten, of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 1801, d. Feb. 11, 1882; he d. May 5, 1848, both at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Anna M.⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Phineas Chase, of Merrimac.
- ii. Hannah J., b. Nov. 29, 1826.
- 496 iii. Joseph W., b. Sept. 23, 1828. s.
- iv. Mary F., b. Aug. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 1866, Levi Taylor, Haverhill.
- 211 JONATHAN⁶ (Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1788; m. Nancy Buswell, b. 1788. He was a far. at Exeter, Me., where his c. were b. He moved to Levant, where he and his wife d. and were bur.
- i. Luther⁷, b. 1813, d. March 25, 1820.
- ii. Mary J., b. Sept. 7, 1816, m. Jan., 1845, Joseph Robbins, of L.
- 497 iii. William G., b. Nov. 27, 1819. s.
- iv. Eliza A., b. Dec. 29, 1821; m. Sept. 19, 1846, George Reed, of L.
- 498 v. Luther H., b. May 4, 1824. s. vi. Sophronia, b. Nov. 8, 1826.
- vii. Nancy B., b. Feb. 4, 1831; m. Dec. 16, 1855, Morrell Shaw, of L.
- 212 JOSEPH HOYT⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 21, 1791; m. abt. 1817, Betsey Buswell, of Gilmanton, there. She was b. June 15, 1792, d. Nov. 5, 1882, at Forrest, Minn., but bur. at Dundas. He d. 1852, at Dodgeville, Wis. He was a brick manu. and mason, at Exeter Me., and D.; c. b at E.
- 499 i. John W.⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Jan 3, 1846, Sarah J. Colc, Corina, Me., where she was b. Sept. 8, 1830. He is a far. at Correctville Ia.
- 500 ii. Zebulon, b. March 16, 1818. s.
- iii. Martha M. A., b. Dec. 30, 1823; m. Mr. Noggle, of Annoka, Minn.
- iv. Joshua, b. Dec. 26, 1826. v. Ploomia M., b. July 30, 1829.

- 213 LEVI⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., June 6, 1795; m. Susan Fickett. She was b. 1802, d. Feb. 5, 1873, both d. at Brewer, Me., where he was a sexton and jobber, and bur.; c. order?
- i. Stillman F.⁷, a sea capt., drowned at San Francisco.
- 501 ii. Luther C., b. at Cherryfield, Feb. 8, 1826; m. Dec. 15, 1847, Mary A. Ford, of B. She was b. March 26, 1829. He was lost at sea April 16, 1854; c. b. at B.; i. Olive W.⁸, b. 1849, d. '70; ii. Stillman F., b. April 8, 1853.
- 502 iii. Daniel F., b. 1834. s. iv. Mary, m. Watson Coombs.
- 214 THOMAS⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., March 6, 1797; m. March 27, 1821, Hannah M. Palmer, (maiden name Hill,) of Exeter, Me., there. She was b. at L., Sept. 10, 1797, d. Dec., 1884; he d. July 27, 1851, at Brewer, where he was a miller, but bur. at E.; c. seven b. at E., two at Garland.
- i. Hannah M.⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1821; m. 1846, Christopher Knights.
- ii. Valentine, b. April 23, 1824, d. '43. iii. David F., b. March 2, 1826, d.
- iv. Abiah M., b. May 18, 1828; m. Aug., 1854, John Robinson, of B.; d. 1890; c. i. Leno, b. 1856; ii. Fannie M, 1878.
- v. Olive M., b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 1849, Randall Hopkins.
- vi. Henry G., b. Nov. 8. 1833, d. 1884.
- 503 vii. William Coombs⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1858, at B., Mary A. Atwood; res. at Bangor; c. i. Wilber.
- viii. Nathaniel T., b. May 20, 1837, d. Andersonville, in war 1861.
- ix. Mary S., b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 1865, Charles Lovell.
- 215 GIDEON LOWELL⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 31, 1798; m. Jan. 21, 1827, Abiah, dau. of 578 Samuel, of Canterbury, there, where she was b. March 24, 1803. d. June, 1852; he d. Nov. 1852, at Lakeport, where they res. and were bur.; c. b. at Loudon.
- 504 i. Sylvester A.⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1832. s.
- 505 ii. William D., b. May 18, 1838. s.
- 506 iii. Samnel L. ⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Anna S. Gilman. She was b. at Gilford, Aug. 12, 1846, d. Nov. 27, 1895, at G. where he is a far.
- 216 William T.⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 13, 1800; m. May 16, 1836, Dorcas Pierce, at Lakeport. She was b. Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 10, 1814, d. Oct. 13, 1889; he d. May 14, 1874, at L., where he was a cattle dealer, held office, and bur.; c. b. at Meredith.
- 507 i. John Warren⁷, b. Oct. 20 1837; m. Julia Snow of Portage, Wis. He d. at Madison, July, 1884, bur. at P. He was an engineer.
- ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Joseph M. Lougee, of L. She d. 1891; c. Abby A., b. 1852, d.; Frank W., 1857.
- iii. Ellen T., b. April 19, 1841; m. J. M. Durrell; res. Huron, S. D.; c. Blanche; Grace.
- 217 JACOB⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 16, 1802; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Cyrena Coombs, of Islisboro, Me., there, where she was b. May 10, 1816. He d. June 15, 1875, at Brewer, where he was an engineer, bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary H.⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Simeon Smith; c. Albert; Harry.
- ii. Hannah R., b. Nov. 17, 1841, m. 1859 to Charles E. Smith.
- iii. Charles H., b. Oct. 8, 1843, d. iv. Jacob O., b. Aug. 27, 1845, d.
- v. Cyrena, ⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1850; m-in. July, 1869, Sewal Hall, of B.
- 508 vi. Frederick W., b. Feb. 4, 1854. s.

- 218 JOSHUA⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 28, 1803, m. Nov. 28, 1827, Belinda Haynes of L., there, where she was b. May 25, 1806, d. Aug. 31, 1879; he d. March 23, 1888, both at N. Chelmsford, Mass., where he was a mech. and bur. He had res. at Canterbury, Sanbornton and New Hampton, N. H., and Lowell, Mass.; c.
- i. Harriet M. H.⁷, b. at N. C., Jan. 24, 1828, m. Feb. 17, 1849, Noah L. Wiggin, a painter of N. C. She d. 1885; c. Ella V.; Frank L.; Willie.
 - ii. Mary C., b. at L., Dec. 9, 1830, m. Oct. 11, 1853, Asa M. Swain, a mech. of L., d. 1893; c. Carrie, b. 1856; Jessie, 1860; Charles L., 1863; Amy, 1865; Fred W., 1869.
 - iii. Elbridge Gage, b. at S., Nov. 15, 1832, d. March 4, 1858.
 - iv. Emily A., b. Aug. 6, 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1854, Ezekiel A. Clement, res. at L. He d. 1876; c. Nettie; Emily. She m. 2d, April 23, 1879, Thomas W. Marshall.
- 509 v. Joshua H., b. Dec. 16, 1837. s.
- 510 vi. William Coombs, b. March 31, 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah E. Boswell, at S. She was b. at N. H., June 11, 1842. He d. May 17, 1894, at N. H. and bur. there. He was a far. and in the war of 1861, Co. C, 12th Reg. N. H. V.
- 511 vii. Luther H., b. C., April 14, 1842; m. June 1, 1865, Ellen Richardson, of L. She was b. March 20, 1844. He is an accountant, held office, and c. b. at N. C.; i. Nellie L.⁸, b. March 4, 1869; m. June 3, 1889, Frank Butterfield.
- viii. Martha A., b. March 11, 1849, d.
- 220 NICHOLAS⁶ (Jacob⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1807; m. Mary Collins, of Salisbury, at Amesbury. She was b. July 17, 1810, d. May 4, 1893; he d. July 27, 1858, at A., where he was a car. manu.; bur. and c. b.
- i. Ann E.⁷, b. April 10, 1835; m. 769 Moses W.
- 512 ii. Charles F., b. Oct. 26, 1836; m. July 21, 1862, Salome M. Goodwin, of A., there, where she was b. 1843. He d. Feb. 13, 1888, at A., where he was a painter, and his c. b. i. Lizzie J.⁸; ii. Annie F., b. June 25, 1866.
- iii. Mary F., b. April 1, 1839; m. 77⁰ iv. Albert, b. May 31, 1843, d.
- 513 v. George S., b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. July 3, 1872, Clara J. Hoyt. She was b. 1850. He d. March 9, 1888; c. i. George Fred⁸, b. June 12, 1876.
- vi. Alice N., b. Jan. 16, 1848, d. 1851.
 - vii. Alice L., b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. T. L. Goodwin, a mer. of A.
- 222 NICHOLAS⁶ (Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 1, 1783; m. Nov. 16, 1809, Sally Currier, of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 20, 1790, d. Oct. 9, 1854, at Newburyport, and he d. Oct. 17, 1842, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Pluma⁷, b. March 20, 1810; m. Philip Houghton.
- 514 ii. Rutus, b. Jan. 7, 1812. s.
- 515 iii. Frederick, b. March 5, 1814; m. Sept. 1841, Betsey Nichols. She was b. May 28, 1815, d. April 25, 1887; he d. Jan. 12, 1867, both at A. c. i. Rhoda E.⁸, b. May 16, 1852; m. June 29, 1892, Daniel J. Poor, cashier of Merrimac.
- iv. Hanson, b. May 25, 1816, d. '50. v. Harriet, b. Jan. 8, 1819, m.
 - vi. Mary M., b. March 24, 1824, d. '90.
 - vii. Nyra, b. Dec. 23, 1827, d. '68.
- 224 WILLIS⁶ (Joshua⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1783; m. Aug. 25, 1808, Anna Clement, of A.,

- there. She was b. 1786, d. Dec. 5, 1837; he d. May 1, 1823, at A., where he was a car. manu., bur and c. b.
- i. Harriet⁷, b. April 17, 1812, d. '27. ii. John W., b. Jan. 5, 1815, d. '40.
 iii. Betsey, b. July 26, 1817; m. James S. Collins, of A., d. 1891.
 iv. Julia A., b. July 10, 1819; m. Osgood Sawyer
 516 v. Dean R., b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Mary, daut. of 260 David. He d. R. I.
- 225 Joshua⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1785; m. Nov. 20, 1811, Rhoda Whittier, of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 5, 1785, d. Dec. 18, 1813. He m. Sept. 28, 1814, Hannah, daut. of 76 John, of A., there where she was b. March 19, 1793, d. Aug. 27, 1816. He m. Rhoda, a sister of 2d wife. She was b. April 5, 1797, d. May 23, 1822? He m. Nov. 19, 1822, Dolly Harvey, of Plaistow, N. H., at A. She was b. May 22, 1792, d. Sept. 13, 1854; he d. March 2, 1833, all at A. where he was a car manu., bur. and c. b.
- 517 i. Frederick A., b. Aug. 27, 1815. s.
 ii. Ann A., b. July 10, 1829; m. April 17, 1848, Amos T. Small; c. Fred T.; Ella; Anna; Laura; Albert.
- 518 iii. Justin B., b. Sept. 11, 1830, m. May 21, 1854, Sarah Emerson. He d. Jan. 13, 1859, at A.; c. i. Ida F.⁸, b. June 5, 1855; m. July 1, 1874, William Gunerson, of A.
- 228 JOHN PATTEN⁶ (Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1784, m. Dec. 4, 1809, Lucy Bagley of A., there, where she was b. 1785, d. Oct. 8, 1835; he d. Feb. 8, 1855, at Dover, N. H., where he was a brick manu., and c. b.
- 519 i. John G.⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1810. s. ii. Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1812. d.
 iii. Sarah S., b. Nov. 7, 1814, m. Mr. Gould, res. Danville, Ill.
 iv. Mary B., b. Jan. 20, 1817, m. Mr. Foss, res. D.
- 520 v. Amos, b. Sept. 19, 1819. s. vi. Susan B., b. Nov. 22, 1821.
 vii. Lucy A., b. Jan. 13, 1825, m. William H. Lamb, res. D.
- 229 ROBERT⁶ (Amos⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1785, m. Tamar Gile, Plaistow, N. H. She d. 1857; he d. Aug. 31, 1865, at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a brick manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Susan⁷, m. Nicholas Dresser of H.; c. Mary; Martha; Sarah; Robert; Warren.
- 521 ii. David P., b. Feb. 23, 1823. s. iii. Mary.
- 522 iv. Jonathan, b. Feb. 23, 1823, m. July 15, 1850, Mary A. Kimball of H. She d. June 23, 1856. He was a manu. of brick; c. i. Jonathan⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1852; ii. Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1853, m. Mr. French.
- 523 v. Robert P., b. 1831. s.
- 524 vi. Benjamin G., b. 1833, m. March 30, 1859, at Lawrence. Christina Chadbourne. He was a brick manu. at H.; c. i. Benjamin F.⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1860.
- 230 DAVID⁶ (Amos⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1788, m. Dec. 31, 1818, Lydia W. Cushing, Dover, N. H. She was b. June 18, 1793, d. Jan. 5, 1858; he d. 1881, at D. where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Hiram K.⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1819, d. July 22, 1822.
- 525 ii. Albert W., b. March 21, 1823, m. Aug. 1852, Caroline Whitehouse of D.
 iii. Clarissa J., b. Jan. 11, 1825, d. July 26, 1857.
 iv. Lydia E., b. June 26, 1828, m. v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1829, d.
- 526 vi. Joseph Hubbard, b. Sept. 16, 1830, m. Jan. 17, 1859, Annie M. Wendell of D. He d. Jan. 4, 1889, at D. where he was a far.

- 231 JONATHAN⁶ (Amos⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1788, m. 1815, Betsey Osgood of A., there. She was b. June 22, 1797, d. Sept. 25, 1841. He m. June 27, 1842, Betsey Linscott of Sanford, Me., there, where she was b. Sept. 25, 1807, d. Oct. 8, 1880?; he d. June 30, 1879; c. two first b. at Exeter, N. H., others at A.?
- i. Adeline W.⁷, b. June 4, 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1841.
- 527 ii. William F. R., b. March 7, 1819, s.
- iii. Nathan B., b. Sept. 26, 1824, d. iv. Elizabeth O., b. June 17, 1831, d.
- v. Elizabeth O., b. Feb. 10, 1834, m. April 24, 1852, Charles W. Patten. Salisbury, Mass.; c. Frank; Albert; Mary C.
- vi. Adeline W., b. April 24, 1843, m. May 8, 1869, Davin Y. Taylor.
- 232 EDMUND⁶ (Amos⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1790; m. Feb. 3, 1817, Betsey J. Gile. She was b. Alfred, Me., March 25, 1795, d. July 2, 1875; he d. March 10, 1881, at Methuen, where he was a far. and bur.; c. five b. at A., four b. at M.
- i. Mary G.⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1817; m. Isaac L. Hibbard, a hatter, res. Montreal, P. O.; c. Charles E.; Sarah S.; Isaac L.; Calista.
- ii. Betsey J., b. Aug. 29, 1819. iii. Sarah A., b. July 15, 1821, d. '93.
- 528 iv. Edmund P., b. Oct. 15, 1823, s.
- 529 v. Samuel G., b. April 3, 1827, s.
- vi. Lodisa J., b. July 30, 1830, d. '73.
- vii. Lucy A., b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Joseph W. Fulton, of M.; c.
- 530 viii. Calvin J., b. Nov. 21, 1835; m. July 3, 1857, Mary A. Denney, of M. She was b. March 18, 1837. He was in the war of 1861, Co. B., 1st Reg., Mass. V., is a hatter and res. at M.; c. i. Hattie G.⁸, b. March 11, 1858; m. June 15, 1886, Owen Copp, M. D., of M.
- 531 ix. Nathan B., b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1859, Katie B. Hunkins, Haverhill. She was b. Oct. 1, 1840. He is a composer of music, res. at W. Botford; c. i. Hattie C.⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1872, d.
- 233 AMOS⁶ (Amos⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1793; m. May 31, 1820, Martha West, Haverhill. She was b. Feb. 4, 1798, d. 1880; he d. Oct. 7, 1874, at H., where he was a brick manu., and bur.; c.
- i. Emily P.⁷, b. March 25, 1821; m. July 6, 1845, Elsworth Webster, of H.; c. Emma; Albert; Anna; Martha; Fred; Harold; Frank; Lizzie.
- 532 ii. Edwin A., b. Jan. 17, 1823, s.
- 533 iii. Amos A., b. Nov. 16, 1824, s.
- iv. Abiah W., b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. Dec. 5, 1850, William B. Eaton, town clerk, H.; c. Willie H., b. 1850; Edward O., 1856; Mary H., 1857; Charles W., 1862; Howard A., 1867.
- v. Annie M., b. April 15, 1829; m. 1865, Henry Glines; c. Annie, d.
- vi. Charles b. July 5, 1831, d.
- vii. George F., b. Jan. 5, 1834; k. in war '64.
- 534 viii. Orrin Laroy, b. Sept. 15, 1836, m. Dec. 24, 1866, Eliza B. Graham of Bradford, at H. She was b. at H., April 15, 1842. He is a builder and res. at H.
- 535 ix. Harrison N., b. Sept. 16, 1839, k. in war Sept., 1862, in Co. G, 35th Mass. Regt.
- 234 MOSES⁶ (Amos⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 23, 1795, m. July 2, 1818, Sally George. She was b. April 20, 1800, d. at Irasburg, Vt., July 10, 1850. He m. Mary A. Blodgett, Barton. He d. Dec. 21, 1879, and bur. at B. He was a shoemaker, held office, and c. b. at I.; four c. d. y.

- i. Elizabeth A.⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1845, James Mitchell, a far. and mech., res. Brockville, Mass.; c. James S.; George; William.
- 536 ii. Moses G., b. July 19, 1825. s.
- iii. Abigail J., b. April 4, 1831, m. Lovel Kingsbury; c. George. She m. William Campsey, res. Medway, Mass.; c. Annie; Florence.
- 537 iv. Alonzo B., b. Aug. 9, 1833. s.
- 235 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ (Amos⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1797, m. Nov. 19, 1826, Rumina Roberts of St. Johnsbury, Vt., there, where she was b. Oct., 1806, d. Oct., 1866; he d. Dec. 6, 1863, at St. J., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 538 i. Carlos⁷, b. March 17, 1827. s.
- ii. Lovina, b. Aug. 25, 1829, m. Oct. 28, 1849, Charles O. Pierce, a far. of St. J.; c. Ella F., b. 1855; Sadie S., 1861.
- 539 iii. Cyrus, b. July 21, 1832. s.
- 540 iv. Wesley, b. Jan. 14, 1839. s.
- v. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1840, m. Feb., 1860, Thomas Randall, St. J., d. 1896.
- vi. Martha, b. June 26, 1847, m. Albert Miles, res. Washington, D. C.
- 239 JOHN TUCKER⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., April 24, 1790, m. May 17, 1822, Abiah M. Frye of M., there. She was b. 1801, d. 1872; he d. March 19, 1840; was a wool carder; c. b. at M.
- i. Mary O.⁷ † § b. Jan. 11, 1824, m. Sept. 21, 1842, Jerome Cross, Lawrence; c. Amanda M.; Jerome W.; Mary E.; William H.; John S.; Mary E.; Emily J.; Walter S.; Abbie W.; Nellie H.
- ii. John B., b. Feb. 8, 1826, d. iii. Abiah J., b. Oct. 31, 1830, m.
- 541 iv. John H., b. June 13, 1836, s.
- 240 WILLIAM A.⁶ (John⁵, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 26, 1792, m. Wealthy Austin, Salem, N. H., there, where she was b. June 30, 1800. He was a currier, d. and c. b. at S.
- 542 i. John A.⁷, b. May 6, 1818. s. ii. Mary, m. Aug., 1841, M. Woodbury.
- 543 iii. Samuel P §, m. Elizabeth Cutts; was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 7th Regt. Mass. V., and res. at Hampton Falls.
- 241 RUFUS KING⁶ (John⁵, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 13, 1797, m. 1825, Hannah Shaw, Brentwood, N. H., at B. She was b. March 13, 1804, Raymond. He d. Aug. 29, 1853, at Haverhill, where he was a mech., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary A.⁷, b. 1826 m. and had c. She d. 1892.
- 544 ii. Charles A., b. 1829. s. iii. Sophia S., b. 1833.
- 545 iv. Rufus H., b. March 13, 1844. s.
- 242 JEDEDIAH WARREN⁶ (John⁵, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., May 2, 1805, m. Aug. 20, 1835, Cleora F. Smith, Newton, N. H., there. She was b. at Needham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1813, d. Nov. 27, 1881, Worcester; he d. May 23, 1848, at N. Grafton, where both are bur. He grad. Newton Theo. Inst. 1834, was a Baptist clergyman and located at several places in Mass. and Me.; c. one b. in Billerica, Mass., one Augusta, Me., others in N. G.
- 546 i. Lucius M.⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1836. s.
- ii. Helen A., b. May 28, 1838, d. '93.
- iii. Adeline A., b. Sept. 20, 1839, m. Aug. 24, 1860, Chase H. Putnam, res. Cal.; c. Addie C., b. 1861, d.; Charles H., 1866; Oliver K., 1864.

- iv. Anna F., b. Sept. 2, 1841, m. April 9, 1865, Nathan P. Mulloy, a mech., at W.; c. Jesse W., b. 1867, d.; Anna C., b. 1872; Everett S., b. 1878; Edwin B., b. 1883, d.
- v. Charlotte L., b. Nov. 16, 1843, m. April 7, 1873, Henry A. Crocker, a mer. of W.; c. Fannie L., b. 1873, d.
- 244 WALTER TAYLOR⁶ (John⁵, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 3, 1809, m. May 3, 1837, Mary L. Hayden, Winslow, Me. She d. April 3, 1840. He m. June 3, 1841, Joanna G. Quint, Topsham, there. She was b. at Bowdoinham, Dec. 31, 1820, d. Feb. 15, 1885; he d. May 13, 1886, both at Freeport, and bur. at T. He was a Baptist clergyman and grad. Colby Inst. 1834; c. two first d. inf.
- i. Mary E.⁷, b. at B., July 28, 1842, m. A. R. Smith, M. D., N. Whitefield.
- ii. Maria F., b. April 26, 1844, m. James M. Scribner, res. T.
- iii. Susan J., b. Brunswick, Oct. 18, 1845, d. May 17, 1878.
- iv. Sarah E., b. T., July 16, 1848, m. Waterman T. Moore, of N. W.
- v. Anna L., b. Jan. 19, 1852, m. Edward Wight, Tacoma, Wash.
- vi. Emma C., b. Sept. 1, 1854.
- 547 vii. William E., b. May 23, 1856, Sanford, m. Aug. 20, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ella C. M. Hale, Mystic, Conn. She was b. Dec. 30, 1856, at Baltimore, Md. He grad. Bowdoin, 1878. He is principal of Hebron Academy, Me.
- viii. Alice C., b. June 5, 1860. ix. Kate G., b. June 7, 1866, d.
- 245 EBENEZER⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Milford, N. H., March 28, 1784, m. Sept. 14, 1806, Elizabeth Skimmer, Newburyport, Mass., there. She d. March 20, 1825, at Henrietta, N. Y. He m. Sept. 26, 1826, Mary Wright, Hollis, N. H. She d. Sept. 18, 1875; he d. Sept. 9, 1839, both at Brighton, N. Y., where he was a cabinet manu. and bur.; c. seven b. at H. and two at B.
- i. Mary J.⁷, b. July 31, 1807. ii. Sarah, b. March 15, 1809, d. '26.
- iii. Almira, b. Dec. 10, 1810, m. 1834, Benjamin W. Colburn, Allegan, Mich., d. 1849; c. Harriet C.; Benjamin T.; George W.; Sarah E.; Lowell M.
- 548 iv. George M., b. Jan. 22, 1813, s.
- v. Harriet E., b. Oct. 15, 1816, m. Jan. 1, 1835, John G. Colburn at A., d. 1896; c. George P.; Henry P.; Daniel W.; Henriett E.
- vi. Esther J., b. Feb. 3, 1828.
- 549 vii. Charles F., b. June 30, 1830, s.
- 550 viii. Ebenezer Taylor, b. July 22, 1833, m. Nov., 1864, Amelia Wilson, at Rochester, where she was b. May, 1837. He is a mech. and c. b. at R.
- i. Ella A.⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1865.
- ix. Helen F., b. Aug. 19, 1837, m. Feb. 11, 1862, Charles Barton, a seedsman of R.; c. Nellie F., b. 1865; Frank C., b. 1866; Eben J.^f, b. 1871.
- 246 JOHN⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., Aug. 8, 1787, m. Aug. 2, 1811, Martha Simonds, Wilton. She was b. Feb. 15, 1787, d. 1884; he d. July 20, 1857, both at Hollis and bur. at M. He was a carp. at M. and H., and c. b. at H.?
- 551 i. John M.⁷, b. March 23, 1814, s.
- ii. Martha A., b. Feb. 29, 1816, m. 1840, Horace Peabody, a far.
- iii. James W., b. Sept., 1818, d.
- 552 iv. William B., b. July 11, 1825, s.
- 248 JACOB⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., Feb. 15, 1796, m. Oct. 31, 1822, Asenath Blunt. She was b. at Amherst, Jan. 13, 1798, d.

March 20, 1877; he d. May 3, 1873, both at M. where he was a far. and bur.; c. b. two at A., one at M.

- 553 i. Jacob E.⁷, b. July 21, 1825. s.
 ii. Frances E.^t, b. July 8, 1829, m. at M., March 22, 1859, John Peabody, a carp., and res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is d. and was bur. at A. where he res.
- 554 iii. Daniel W., b. May 9, 1832. s.
- 250 JOHN⁶ (Joshua⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 16, 1789, m. Nov. 15, 1812, Mary J. McMaster. She was b. Aug. 10, 1792, d. Oct. 25, 1820, at Lyndeboro, N. H., and bur. there. He m. 1828, Mrs. Rebecca Sprague (maiden name Smith), Smithville, N. Y. He d. Jan. 13, 1878, at Woodville, N. Y., where he and 2d wife were bur. He was a manu.; one c. by each m.
- 555 i. John W.⁷, b. April 17, 1814. s. ii. Fanny, m. John B. Clark, of W.
- 251 JOSHUA⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., May 5, 1791, m. Nov. 18, 1819, Patty Burnham, Greenfield, N. H., there, where she was b. Aug. 7, 1797, d. June 10, 1876; he d. March 24, 1882, at Jasper, N. Y., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 556 i. James R.⁷, b. April 13, 1824. s.
 557 ii. Jabes Burnham, b. Oct. 16, 1827, m. April 27, 1856, Frances M. Mulhollon, at J. She was b. 1832, at Painted Post. He is a carp. and res. at J. and c. b. there. i. Louise M.⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1857.
- 558 iii. Jason S., b. July 29, 1832. s.
 559 iv. Judson N., b. Sept., 1834. s.
- 254 SUMNER⁶ (Joshua⁵, etc.) b. Lyndeboro, N. H., July 7, 1805, m. Jan. 28, 1838, Mary A. Leach, at Boston, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1893, at Lowell, Mass. He was a far., had res. at Boston, where three 1st c. were b. and others at Watertown.
- 560 i. Sumner B.⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1838. s.
 561 ii. George W., b. Aug. 9, 1840. s.
 iii. Mary E., b. July 27, 1842. iv. Grace L., b. Jan. 1, 1853.
 v. Abby Ladd[†], b. Dec. 21 1854, librarian Medford, Mass.
 vi. John Fred, b. Jan. 31, 1863, d. Sept. 25, 1887, Paterson, N. J.
- 256 JAMES N. W.⁶ (Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., April 22, 1813, m. Nov. 29, 1840, Manerva McCleare, Bond Co., Ill. She was b. June 25, 1823, d. Jan. 3, 1870; he d. Sept. 12, 1878, in B. C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 562 i. Leonard B.⁷, b. March 18, 1843, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Eliza D. Scott. She was b. Dec. 11, 1839? He d. Jan. 16, 1870, at B. C., where he was a far.; c. i. John W.⁸, b. July 4, 1869.
 ii. Zaroda M., b. June 8, 1852, m. March 22, 1871, Oscar F. Kershmer, a far. B. C. She d. 1879; c. Inez L., b. 1872; Ethelyn A., 1874; Ernest O., 1876; Mary B., 1878.
- 563 iii. Edward O., b. March 18, 1854. s.
 iv. James Eli, b. June 29, 1860.
- 258 ORLANDO⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. March 8, 1804, m. Sarah W. Gerish, Boscawen, N. H. She was b. at B., Aug., 1808, d. 1861; he d. 1855, both at Lebanon, N. H., where they res. and bur. He was a car. manu.; c. b. two at Woodstock, Vt., one at L.

- i. Mary E.⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1830.
- 564 ii. Orlando, b. Oct. 16, 1832. s.
- 565 iii. Justus S., b. March 27, 1838, m. Charlotte Denman; she d. 1868. He m. Aug. 23, 1870, Helen M. Pelton. He is a far.; held office, musician in army 1861, and res. at L.; c. i. Frank O.⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1871, d.; ii. Sarah J., b. Jan. 6, 1873, m. May 16, 1892, Fred G. Carter of L.
- 259 TAPPAN⁶ (Jonathan⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 30, 1806, m. June 7, 1836, Sarah L. Rand. He d. March 9, 1871, at A., where he was a mech. and c. b.
- i. Josephine⁷, b. 1841, d. '61. ii. Isabel, b. March 16, 1842.
- 566 iii. Leroy Hamcom, b. Jan. 2, 1844, m. Dec. 12, 1863, at Newburyport, Ellen L. Blaisdell. She was b. Feb. 8, 1838. He d. Aug. 29, 1877, at Merrimac, where he was a painter and c. b.; i. John L.⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1865, m. April 10, 1885, Annie M. Collins; c. Ruth E.⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1888.
- 260 DAVID⁶ (Joshua⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 12, 1791, m. Oct. 3, 1822, Electa Colby, of A., there. She was b. 1800, d. 1845; he d. 1842, at A., where he was a far., res., bur. and c. b.
- 567 i. George Handel⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1823, m. Feb. 22, 1854, at Haverhill, Sarah Colby, of A. She was b. 1826, d. Dec. 15, 1874, at Merrimac, where he is in car. bus.; c. i. Mary S.⁸, b. April 14, 1862.
- ii. Mary A., b. Dec. 29, 1824, m. 516 Dean R.
- 568 iii. Haydn, b. Dec. 19, 1826. s. iv. Luther G., b. Sept. 4, 1828, d. '61.
- v. Alsina, b. Aug. 19, 1830, d. '50. vi. Louisa J., b. Nov. 15, 1832.
- vii. Sarah, b. 1834, m. 1866, A. J. Leonard, d. Providence, R. I.
- viii. Rhoda, b. 1836, d. 1861. ix. Charles, b. 1838, d.
- 261 JOHN⁶ (Seth⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1798, m. May 24, 1821, Mary Patten, of A., there. She d. 1849: he d. at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Maria F.⁷, b. May 21, 1829. ii. Lyman S., b. Sept. 6, 1830.
- iii. Sarah J., b. July 3, 1832, d. iv. Mary P.
- 262 THOMAS⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1799, m. Nov. 26, 1822, Mary Currier, of A., there, where she was b. Dec. 9, 1803, d. Aug. 28, 1865; he d. April 1, 1877, both at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu. and bur.; c. b. at A.
- i. Lydia A.⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1823, m. Oct. 22, 1844, Frederick R. Nichols, of M.; c. Elizabeth; Adeline; Oscar R.; Mary L.; Frances E.; Clara E.; Frederick A. She m. 2d March 3, 1858, Wm. B. Kendrick.
- ii. Elizabeth J., b. Oct. 11, 1825, d.
- iii. Rosanna L., b. March 19, 1828, m. abt. 1849, Ezekiel C. Downs, Concord, N. H.; c. Walter L.; Lizzie.
- iv. Thomas Hazen, b. Sept. 2, 1830, d.
- v. Mary L., b. Sept. 25, 1833, m. 1852, Alvin Waterhouse; c. Hazen.
- 569 vi. Warren Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1836, m. Oct. 29, 1865, Sarah E. Evans, of A. He was a car. manu. and d. at M.; c. i. Lizzie⁸, b. March 3, 1866.
- vii. Sarah C., b. May 25, 1838. viii. Alvin, b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. '78.
- 570 ix. Albert Russell, b. March 24, 1843, m. Nov. 25, 1866, Annie J. Morse, of A., where she was b. Aug. 25, 1842. He is a car. trimmer at A.
- 571 x. Oscar Harlan, b. Sept. 13, 1846, m. Feb. 7, 1883, Ella M. Goodwin, Exeter, N. H., where she was b. Dec. 2, 1854. He is a car. trimmer at M.

- 263 ZEBADIAH⁶ (Cutting⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1758, m. abt. 1780, Molly Stevens, Plaistow, N. H., where he res. and c. b.
- i. Anna N.⁷, b. April 1, 1781, d. unnm.
 572 ii. David, b. March 19, 1785. s. iii. Molly, b. April 14, 1793, d. '96.
 iv. Mary M., b. July 30, 1796, m. John Bartlett, of P.; c. Mary; Andrew.
- 264 EDWARD BROWN⁶ (Cutting⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1764, m. Sarah Parsons, Cape Ann. They res. at Boothbay, Me., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.
- i. Sarah⁷, b. 1801, d. Jan., 1878, unnm.
 ii. Fanny, b. Feb. 5, 1803, m. March, 1829, Luther Weld, Cohocton, N. Y., d.; c. Charles E., b. 1829; Florence E., 1831; John H., 1833; Albert H., 1835; Elvira, 1837; Emily H., 1839; Laura E., 1841.
 iii. Susan, b. Sept 13, 1804, m. John Andrews, Portland, d.; c. Angelina, b. 1835; Emma, 1837; Euphasena, 1838; Martha S., 1839; Sara F., 1843; Rosalin J., 1845.
 573 iv. Stephen, b. Feb. 22, 1806. s.
 574 v. Charles F., b. June 1, 1812. s.
- 270 SAMUEL⁶ (Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Canterbury, N. H., m. Miriam Tucker, Salisbury, Mass. They d. at C. where they res., bur. and c. b. The estate of one of c. pro. at Exeter, 1798.
- 576 i. Ezra⁷, b. March 21, 1774. s.
 577 ii. Aaron, b. Oct. 15, 1775. s.
 578 iii. Samuel, b. March 21, 1777. s.
 579 iv. Dominecus, b. Nov. 11, 1778. s. v. Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1783.
 580 vi. Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1785. s. vii. Sally, b. Jan. 27, 1787.
 viii. Nancy, b. July 22, 1790, m. Samuel French, of C.
 ix. John, b. June 12, 1792, d. x. Myra, b. Feb. 25, 1794.
- 272 ZEBADIAH⁶ (Aaron⁵, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 6, 1760, m. June 14, 1785, Hannah Foster, of C. She was b. Feb. 13, 1763. He d. Nov. 16, 1828, at C., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- i. Hannah⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1785. ii. Betsey, b. July 13? 1787.
 581 iii. Aaron, b. Oct. 11, 1789. s.
 iv. Susan, b. Nov. 4, 1791, m. Feb. 19, 1815, Joseph Ham, of C.; c. Betsey, b. 1815; Thomas; Joseph W.; Charles H.; Maria, 1833.
 582 v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 6, 1794. s.
 vi. Judith, b. June 13, 1798, m. D. Ham.
- 273 ELIJAH⁶ (Aaron⁵, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., abt. 1766, m. Abiah Foster. She was b. 1774, d. Feb. 28, 1838, at Danville. Vt., and bur. there. He was a far., res. in D., d. and bur. at Dalton, N. H.
- 583 i. John⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1799. s.
 584 ii. Charles, b. July 1, 1800. s. iii. Sally.
 iv. Susan, m. Horace Mansur, Lowell, Mass.; c. Nancy; Calista; Hattie; Elijah.
 v. Abiah, b. Feb. 7, 1809, m. March 17, 1830, Lorenzo Witcher. She d. in Tyngsboro, Mass.; c. Isaac N., b. 1834; Dollie; Benjamin; Charles, 1841.
 vi. Ruth, m. Thomas Dewey.
 vii. Harriet, b. July 7, 1822, m. 1863, James Hayden, Boxburgh.
 viii. Eliza, b. June, 1826, m. John Moore, Dalton, N. H.; c. John F.; Nettie; Jennie; John F.; Elizabeth; Samuel L.; Charles F.; Flora E.; Isora.

- 275 BENJAMIN⁶ (David⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1762, m. Judith Straw. He m. Mrs. Long (maiden name Hill) Chester, N. H. He m. Mrs. Stevens, Plaistow. He d. 1841, and wife Sarah was exr. of his estate. He res. and c. b. Sandown. By the S. r. a Benjamin and a Sarah Hubbard were m. Nov. 28, 1822.
- 585 i. Joseph⁷, b. March 18, 1802. s.
- 586 ii. Reuben, b. July 3, 1808, m. April 6, 1841, Abigail Clough, of S., there. He d. Sept. 4, 1844, at S.; c. i. Martha M.^s.
- iii. Moses, b. Feb. 12, 1811, d. '37. vi. David, b. Feb. 6, 1814.
- 276 ROGER⁶ (David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Newton, N. H., April 13, 1759, m. Dec. 17, 1779, Elizabeth Bartlett, of N. She d. Sept. 11, 1819, at Venice, O., bur. at Hamilton. He d. July 12, 1839, at Pleasant Run; was a far. and millwright; res. in N. Hanover, and one of the first settlers in Bath, where he held office and c. b.
- 587 i. Roger⁷, b. 1780? s.
- 588 ii. Moses, b. 1782. s.
- 589 iii. Stephen, b. Feb. 4, 1785. s.
- 590 iv. Emery, b. Jan. 4, 1790. s.
- 591 v. Ichabod, b. abt. 1792. s. vi. Elizabeth, d.
- vii. Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1795, m. July 29, 1820, Enoch Bond, a mer. of V. and Mendota, O. She d. 1881; c. John R. S., b. 1822; Mary E., 1824, d.; Jane S., 1827; Emery S., 1828; Ellan B.[†], Jan. 12, 1836, m. William Parker, an editor. Rock Falls, Ill.
- viii. Michael B., b. 1797, a grad. Dartmouth 1817, lawyer, d. 1830, Cincinnati.
- 277 DAVID⁶ (David⁵, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1763, m. April 13, 1791, Sarah Favor, of N., there. She was b. 1763, d. March 22, 1855; he d. Sept., 1854, at N., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- 592 i. John⁷, b. June 27, 1791. s. ii. Nancy, b. March 8, 1793, d.
- 593 iii. Tappan, b. May 15, 1797. s.
- 594 iv. Timothy F., b. April 15, 1806. s.
- 595 v. Joseph F., b. Aug. 20, 1809. s.
- 278 MOSES⁶ (David⁵, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1776, m. Anna —? He m. Sally Lamos (maiden name Durfee) of Starksboro, Vt. She was b. Cornwall, Ct., d. Jan. 21, 1869; he d. Nov. 1, 1842, at Lincoln, Vt., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Ruth S.⁷, m. Elihu Roberts. ii. Sewell, b. Dec. 11, 1802, d. '24.
- 596 iii. Joseph, b. July 9, 1816. s.
- 597 iv. Moses, b. April 2, 1817. s. v. Robert.
- 598 vi. Daniel H., b. Feb. 26, 1821. s.
- 599 vii. Chase L., b. Sept. 1, 1825. s.
- 279 JONATHAN⁶ (David⁵, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., July 26, 1780, m. Miriam Currier, of N. He d. Feb. 6, 1874, at N., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Nancy⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1808, m. William Bagley, of N.
- ii. Sally, b. April 2, 1810, m. Sept., 1831, Israel Gale, M. D., Deerfield.
- 600 iii. Richard, b. April 30, 1812. s.
- 280 SIMEON⁶ (Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Plaistow, N. H., Oct. 16, 1752, m. Feb. 5, 1782, Martha Buntin,

- Allentown, at Pembroke. She was b. at A., Nov. 15, 1759, d. 1854; he d. March 30, 1827, both at Bow, N. H., where he was a far. and bur.; c. two b. at A. and nine at B.
- i. Jane⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1782, d. Jan. 1, 1863, unm.
- ii. Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1784, m. Oct. 25, 1803, William Stewart, a carp. of B. She d. 1863; c. James, b. 1804; Simeon S., 1806; Cynthia, 1808; King D., 1809; William H., 1811; Martha A., 1813; Philip, 1815; Jerome B., 1817; Alanson, 1820; John C., 1825.
- 601 iii. James, b. Dec. 10, 1786. s.
- iv. Jemima, b. Feb. 1, 1789, m. Oct. 23, 1809, Hezekiah Upton, a far., of B. She d. 1861; c. Harriet, b. 1810; Asenath, 1814; Sylvester, 1817; Gilford, 1820; William, 1822; Horace, 1826; Sylvester, 1827; Melissa A., 1830.
- 602 v. Philip, b. Dec. 21, 1790, m. Dec. 31, 1818, Hattie Baker. She was b. at Concord, May 29, 1800, d. March 30, 1858; c. two d. y.
- 603 vi. Andrew B., b. Jan. 31, 1793. s.
- 604 vii. Simeon C., b. Aug. 6, 1797. s.
- 605 viii. William, b. May 8, 1800, m. Susan Colby and d. at B., June 25, 1859.
- ix. Sally, b. May 8, 1800, d. Sept., 1802.
- x. Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1802, m. March 8, 1827, Hiram Colby, a far. of B. She d. 1882; c. Salura N., b. 1827; Harriet W., 1829; Martha, 1834; Emily M., 1832; Philip, 1836; Hiram, 1839.
- xi. Sally P., b. March 15, 1804, m. Nov. 20, 1823, Samuel Burnham, a far. of B.; c. Martha, b. 1824; Simeon C., 1826; Bradford, 1828; Christie W., 1832; Sarah J., 1837; William S., 1838; John M., 1847.
- 281 JONATHAN⁶ (Sterling⁵, etc.) b. Allenstown? N. H., abt. 1755, m. Polly Lucas, Pembroke; she d. He m. Mary Bryant. He d. 1839 at Chichester. He was a far. and c. b. at A. by 1st m.
- 606 i. Thomas⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1780. s.
- ii. Sterling, taken prisoner to Ca. in 1812 and settled there.
- iii. Lydia, b. Feb. 7, 178, m. Enoch Gordon, Henniker, d. 1876; c. Thirza T., b. 1812; Julia A.; Jonathan; William; Enoch; Edward; Thomas H., 1826.
- 607 iv. Jonathan, b. abt. 1790. s. v. Mary, d. unm.
- vi. Mehitable, m. Samuel Gault; c. Andrew; Thomas; Emily.
- vii. Eliza, m. James Davis, of C.
- 282 PHILIP⁶ (Sterling⁵, etc.) b. Plaistow, N. H., March 21, 1765, m. Sept. 22, 1793, Sally Perrin. She was b. April 2, 1773, d. May 18, 1840; he d. Feb. 21, 1820, at Allenstown, where he was a far. and c. b.
- 608 i. Sterling⁷, b. March 20, 1794. s.
- 283 EBENEZER⁶ (Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., abt. 1754, m. Esther Quimby, who d. Oct. 8, 1788. He m. Phebe Flanders. He d. Chateaugay, N. Y., abt. 1828; c. mostly b. at New London. He was a far., res. N. L., Orange, Vt., and C., N. Y. By W. h. an E. served in the rev. war.
- 609 i. Philip⁷, b. March 13, 1778. s.
- ii. Betsey, b. March 2, 1780, m. Benjamin Fellows; c. Hiram; Darius.
- 610 iii. Moses, b. Feb. 21, 1783. s.
- 611 iv. Ebenezer, b. March 11, 1784, m. Hannah, daut. 284. He was a far., res. in Orange, Vt., Wis. and d. in Ia.; c.? Harvey⁸; Lyman; Nathaniel; George; Polly M.; Whipple.
- 612 v. Aaron, b. April 4, 1786. s.

- 613 vi. Enoch, b. May 11, 1788. s. vii. Esther, b. Sept. 20, 1790.
 614 viii. Levi, b. May 9, 1792, m. a far. at C.; c. i. Alexander⁸ ii. Emerson.
 615 ix. Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1794, given as res. at C.
 616 x. Robert, b. April 14, 1796. s.
 617 xi. Thomas, b. April 12, 1798, m. and res. at C.; c. i. Esther⁸; ii. Hannah.
 xii. Comfort, b. Feb. 27, 1800.
- 284 PHILIP⁶ (Philip⁵, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., abt. 1756, m. — Pattee, of W. He was a far. at W. and Sutton, N. H., Orange and Washington, Vt.; c. b. Weare.
- 618 i. John P.⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1787. s. ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1789, m. 611.
 619 iii. Philip, b. Oct. 24, 1790. s. iv. Polly, b. June 2, 1792.
 v. Peter, b. April 9, 1794. vi. Moses, b. Jan. 30, 1796.
 vii. Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1798. viii. Nancy, b. June 25, 1800.
 ix. Mathew H., b. March 21, 1802. x. Thomas W., b. Aug. 29, 1804.
- 285 JOSEPH⁶ (Philip⁵, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., 1760, m. Susan —. She was b. 1765, d. July, 1849; he d. March 9, 1812, both at Strafford, Vt., where he was a far., bur. and c. b. Order?
- 620 i. Thomas⁷, b. abt. 1790. s. ii. Polly, m. Mr. Clark, of S.
 iii. Clarke, was in war 1812, not heard from after.
- 621 iv. Noah, b. May 16, 1798. s. v. Susan, m. Robert Clough.
 vi. Polly, m. Reuben Leighton, a far. of Newbury. c.
- 286 ROBERT⁶ (Philip⁵, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., 1771, m. Miriam Fuller, Andover, there. She was b. April 18, 1772, d. Feb. 7, 1869, Lunenburg, Mass., and bur. there. He d. Dec., 1844? Tunbridge, Vt., where they res. and he is bur. They moved from A. each on horseback with a child in their arms, and made 50 miles in a day. He was a blacksmith. Two c. b. at A., others at T.
- i. Hannah⁷, m. William Howard, of Barre, Vt., seven c.
 622 ii. Robert, b. 1797. s. iii. James, drowned, aged 21.
 iv. Miriam, b. April 16, 1802, m. Nov. 24, 1830, John Heath, Corinth, Vt., d. 1880; c. Malon, b. 1832; Lucy; Roxana; Miriam; Sarah P., 1847.
 v. Lydia, b. 1809, m. J. Jones, B. vi. Mary, m. Wm. Noyes, B.
- 623 vii. Moses F., b. Sept. 15, 1812. s.
 624 viii. Abel F., b. Aug. 29, 1814. s. ix. Sylvia, d.
 x. Sarah, m. John Cox, of B. xi. Sabrina, m. Joseph Cheney, of T.
- 287 SAMUEL⁶ (Philip⁵, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 25, 1779, m. Elizabeth Burpee, Jeffrey. She was b. Jan. 29, 1773, d. Jan. 16, 1826; he d. June 11, 1837. He res. at W. and Acworth; c. b. at W.?
- 625 i. Amos Wood⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1805, m. May 15, 1844, Jane S. Goodwin, of W., where she was b. July 17, 1817. He d. Jan. 2, 1879, at Cambridge, Mass., where he was a mer., but bur. at W. c. Clara J. (adopted) b. May 30, 1848.
 ii. Orinda, b. Oct. 25, 1807, m. Sept. 20, 1838, Jonathan Buxton, Danvers, Mass. She d. 1889; c. Charles W.; Charles W.; Orinda J.
- 626 iii. Samuel, b. April 24, 1810, m. April, 1831, Jane Richardson. She d. Dec. 15, 1842. He m. Feb., 1844, Esther B. Peasley. She was b. Dec. 25, 1821. He is a far. and c. b. at W. i. Jane E.⁸, b. June 12, 1845; ii. Amos W., b. March 21, 1851, d.
 iv. Hannah, b. May 15, 1813, m. Jan., 1834, Daniel Buxton; c. Amos; Samuel.
- 288 PHILIP⁶ (Abel⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 12, 1777, m. Lucinda Bancroft, d. 1846, and her will

pro. that year. He m. Nancy Flint, of Manchester, there. She was b. 1788, d. June 1, 1856; he d. March 8, 1858, at Thornton, where he was a far. and bur.; c. one b. at D., ten at T.

- 627 i. Seneca⁷, b. June 23, 1803. s.
 628 ii. Philip, b. 1805. s.
 629 iii. David F., b. June 5, 1808. s.
 630 iv. Abel, b. May 25, 1811. s.
 631 v. William, b. July 4, 1813. s. vi. Lucinda, m. Augustus Doying.
 632 vii. Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1818, m. Nov. 15, 1855. Elizabeth Bothwell, Andover, Mass., at Lawrence. She was b. at A., July 25, 1833. He d. April 27, 1894, at Plymouth, N. H., where he res. and was bur.
 viii. Betsey, b. Dec. 20, 1819. ix. Clarissa, d. y.
 633 x. Moses, b. Feb. 25, 1826. s.
 634 xi. Elbridge G., b. April 18, 1829. s.
- 289 JOSEPH⁶ (Abel⁵, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 2, 1782? m. Mary Miller. She d. 1827, Thornton. He m. May 28? 1828, Fanny A. Merrill (maiden name Bancroft.) She was b. at Amesbury, Mass., June 30, 1789, d. April 7, 1878; he d. June 3, 1850, at T., where he was a far., bur. and all but 1st c. b.
- i. Susan⁷, m. March, 1837, Daniel Simonds; c. Martha; Melissa.
 635 ii. John M., b. abt. 1806, m. July 30, 1837, Mary J. Berry. Haverhill, Mass., there. They d. 1846, res. and c. b. at H.; i. Julietta⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1840; iii. Susan E., b. Aug. 2, 1844.
 iii. Joseph, unm., res. Jay, Vt. iv. Martha P., d. unm.
 636 v. Robert M., b. Sept. 12, 1812. s.
 637 vi. Mark P., b. Sept. 17, 1819. s.
 vii. Mary M.†, b. June 6, 1829, m. June 2, 1848, Nathaniel Clark; he d. 1875; c. Frank H., b. 1849, d.; Albert W., 1852, d.; Cyrene E., 1856; Charles E., 1858; Fannie B., 1861; Mary E., 1866. Mary M. m. 2d April 17, 1880, John Gill, a far., Plymouth.
 638 viii. Samuel M., b. March 11, 1831. s. ix. Charles R., b. June 7, 1832, d.
- 291 ELIPHALET⁶ (Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 24, 1749, m. Deborah —. He res. at Goffstown. (The early record I have gives him as being killed in the revo. war. I have no positive authority for giving 639 Daniel as his c., but have so much information that indicates it, the names of his children being one of them, I feel warranted in doing so. E. E. S.)
- 639 i. Daniel⁷, b. abt. 1770. s. ii. Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1776, at G.
- 292 ENOCH⁶ (Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1751, m. Molly Wells, Londonderry, N. H. He was a far., given as in the revo. war, res. at Dunbarton, and c. b. there.
- i. Wells⁷, d. y. ii. Enoch, d. aged 30, unm.
 640 iii. Wells, b. July 13, 1793. s. iv. Moses.
 v. Polly, m. Nov. 2, 1801, James Corless, Concord, there.
 vi. Deborah, m. John Corless, of Concord; c. Mary; Abigail; John; Sarah.
 vii. Abigail, m. James Miles, Lynn, Mass. viii. Sally, m.; c. Hannah.
- 293 TIMOTHY⁶ (Enoch⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1764, m. Hannah Cheney, Bradford, N. H., b. Dec. 6, 1767, d. Dec. 24, 1849; he d. Jan. 17, 1839, at B., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- i. Elizabeth⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1787, m., d. May 2, 1821.
 641 ii. Samuel, b. March 29, 1790. s.
 iii. Hannah, b. July 17, 1792, d. 1819.
 iv. Timothy, b. Nov. 11, 1794, d. Nov., 1858, in Mich., was m.; c.
 v. Martha, b. March 31, 1797, m. Jan. 28, 1821, George Presby, res.
 Sutton. d. 1861; c. Melissa and Mansel.
 vi. Lydia, b. April 25, 1799, d. Feb. 26, 1820.
 642 vii. Eliphalet R., b. March 26, 1801, m., res. Warner, N. H., Cambridge,
 Mass.; c. Eliphalet; Mary, who m. Moses Edwards?
 viii. Thomas, b. June 26, 1803, d. ix. Mary, b. Aug 11, 1805, d. '16.
 643 x. Enoch, b. Dec. 15, 1809. s. xi. David, b. July 12, 1813, d.
- 294 WINTHROP⁶ (Enoch⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1766, m.
 Nov. 22, 1785, Ruth Reed, of Dunbarton, N. H., at Goffstown.
 They res. at D.; c. (perhaps others.)
- 644 i. Eliphalet⁷, b. April 25, 1789. s.
 645 ii. Jesse M., b. abt. 1800. s.
- 295 MOSES⁶ (Enoch⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1770, m. Betsey,
 dau. of 99 Abel. She was b. May 29, 1773, d. May 4, 1843; he
 d. April 26, 1854, at Sunapee, N. H., where he was a far., bur. and
 all but two 1st c. b.
- i. Judith⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1794, m. Elijah George, of S.; c. Moses; Jesse.
 ii. Betsey, b. March 15, 1796, m. Robert Clogston; c. John; Philip.
 iii. Dorothy, b. April 14, 1798, m. Hills Chase; c. John.
 646 iv. Moses, b. March 22, 1800. s. v. Aaron, b. March 22, 1800. d.
 647 vi. Charles, b. Jan. 12, 1802. s.
 648 vii. Hiram, b. Nov. 23, 1803. s.
 viii. Rebecca E., b. Sept. 12, 1805, m. Thomas Gibbs, d. 1887.
 649 ix. Winthrop, b. Sept. 22, 1808. s. x. Philip, b. Jan. 28, 1810.
 xi. Calista, b. Aug. 6, 1812. xii. Elbridge, b. April 12, 1817, d. '28.
- 297 REUBEN⁶ (Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b.
 Haverhill, Mass., April 27, 1745, m. Dec. 4, 1764, Eunice Barrett,
 Hudson, N. H., there. She was b. H., Jan. 2, 1745, d. and bur. at
 H. He enlisted in the revo. war in the navy and lost at sea abt.
 1777. He was a far. and res. and c. b. in H.
- i. Abel⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1765, enlisted from Nottingham, 1780, in revo. war.
 650 ii. Reuben, b. March 28, 1768. s.
 651 iii. Henry William, b. Jan. 15, 1771, (by Salem r. a Henry Wm. res. there)
 m. May 29, 1792, Betsey Wheeler; c. i. Henry Wm.⁸, b. June 24, 1792,
 m. Charlotte —, c. i. Mary R.⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1819; ii. Rachel W., b. Feb.
 2, 1799.
 iv. Lydia, b. Nov. 6, 1773.
- 298 TIMOTHY⁶ (Henry⁵, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 17, 1747, m.
 April 25, 1775, Anna Whittier, Amesbury, there, where she was b.
 Oct. 30, 1750, d. Aug. 13, 1803. He m. Deborah Smith. She d.
 1823; he d. May 2, 1823, at Hill, N. H., where he was a far.; two
 c. b. at Salem, three at Hampstead, and others at Hill.
- 652 i. William W.⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1776. s.
 653 ii. Caleb, b. Nov. 5, 1777. s. iii. Timothy, b. Oct. 9, 1779, d.
 654 iv. John, b. Jan. 14, 1782. s. v. Moses, b. Aug. 10, 1784, d. '85.
 vi. Abigail, b. Feb. 19, 1788, m. George Stevens, Hill; c. Cassandra.
 vii. Moses, b. Feb. 19, 1788, d. Feb., 1825.

- 655 viii. Henry, b. April 14, 1790, m. Lenora Feavor, of H., there, where she was b. Feb. 24, 1790, d. Oct. 13, 1834, at Warren, Pa. He m. 1836, and d. Aug. 15, 1851, at W. He was an M. D., grad. at Dartmouth, 1812; c. a dau. by 1st m. who m. C. B. Curtis, of W.
- 299 PHINEAS⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1750, m. Rebecca Wells. She d. He m. Aug. 15, 1793, Hannah Colby, Hill, N. H. She was b. Dec. 26, 1760. He was a far., res. in H. where he d. 1843. He was one of the original grantees of Northumberland, and res. in Hampstead in 1771 and owned land in H. in 1779. He was the father of twenty-five c., twelve by 1st m., five d. y., thirteen by 2d m., five d. y.
- i. Rebecca⁷, m. Moses Webster, of H.
- 656 ii. Thomas, b. April 10, 1775. s. iii. Timothy, d. in Canada, unm?
- 657 iv. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1778. s. v. Polly, m. Isaac Quimby, of H.
- vi. Valentine. vii. Ruth, res. in Ca.
- 658 viii. Amos, b. March 14, 1786. s.
- ix. Betsey, b. May 2, 1794, m. Ezekiel Eastman, Hill, N. H.
- x. Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1797, m. Asa Darling, Franklin.
- xi. Roxana, b. Dec. 2, 1799, m. 662 Hosea.
- 659 xii. Ephraim, b. Sept. 18, 1801. s.
- xiii. Charlotte, b. Nov. 7, 1803, d.
- xiv. Sally, b. Aug. 29, 1811, m. Mr. Scribner, of H.
- 660 xv. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1814. s.
- 301 VALENTINE⁶ (Timothy⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 11, 1754, m. 1787, Hannah Clendening. She d. He m. Mrs. Temperance Mason (maiden name Brown.) He d. June 4, 1829, at Dover, N. H. He was a far. and enlisted from D. in rev. war, a servant to Col. Reed. He res. in Londonderry. First c. b. at L., two each in Hill and Farmington, and the others in Tuftsborough.
- 661 i. Robert⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1788. s. ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1794, d.
- 662 iii. Hosea, b. May 12, 1796. s. iv. Jonathan, b. Aug. 16, 1798, d.
- 663 v. John B., b. May 18, 1800. s.
- vi. Abigail, b. June 18, 1802, m. Aaron Morrill, Hyde Park, Vt., d. 1839; c. Amanda J.; Alonzo, d.; Alonzo; Mary M.; Lovina; Sarah; Abigail.
- vii. Mary, b. June 18, 1802, m. 1823, Moses B. Moulton, Dover, N. H.; c. Sarah J., b. 1825; Adeline P., 1827; Abigail M., 1830; Francis A., 1836.
- viii. Sarah, b. March 16, 1805. ix. Eben, b. May 24, 1809, d. '36.
- 302 TIMOTHY⁶ (Timothy⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1755, (t-r., but I found a r. which gave him as the eldest of his father's c.) m. Asenath Tillotson, Orford, N. H. She was b. 1761, d. April 10, 1801. He m. abt. 1820, Elizabeth Chase, at Pepperill, Mass. She was b. March 22, 1791, d. March 11, 1861; he d. March 24, 1836, at O., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 664 i. Samuel⁷, b. May 5, 1780. s.
- ii. Asenath, b. 1782, m. Thomas Sawyer, O.; c. Thomas; Asenath; Eliza.
- 665 iii. Valentine, b. 1784. s.
- 666 iv. Bailey, b. June 15, 1786. s.
- v. Mandualt, b. 1788, m. Carter Sawyer; c. Henry; Benjamin; Lewis; Hiram.
- 667 vi. Daniel, b. 1790. s.
- 668 vii. Morris, b. Sept. 13, 1792. s. viii. Amelia, b. 1795, m. a Littlefield.
- 669 ix. Timothy, b. June 6, 1798. s.

- 303 THOMAS⁶ (Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 31, 1750. (Loudon, N. H., r. April 11) m. April 14, 1772, Abigail Blaisdell. She was b. 1750. He was a far. and c. b. at L.
- i. Sally⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1772.
- 670 ii. Charles, b. Sept. 2 1774, m. Jan. 16, 1799, Sally Osgood, of L. She was b. Feb. 10, 1779, d. Dec. 10, 1861; he d. April 8, 1850, both at L. where they res. and are bur.; c. i. Olive⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1806, d. '60.
- 671 iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1778, s.
- 672 iv. Josiah, b. Nov. 7, 1780, s. v. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1782.
- vi. Susannah, b. Feb. 12, 1785. vii. Timothy, b. Nov. 27, 1786.
- 673 viii. David, b. Jan. 11, 1789, s.
- 674 ix. John, b. Dec. 5, 1791, s.
- 304 SAMUEL⁶ (Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Danville, N. H., Mar. 2, 1774; m. abt. 1794, Polly Woodman, Candia. She d. Apr. 23, 1805. He m. 1805, Sally Griffin, Windham. She was b. Nov. 2, 1773, d. Jan. 13, 1853; he d. Jan. 3, 1848 at D. where he was a far., hur. and c. b.
- i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1796, d. y. ii. Betsey⁷, b. Feb. 1797, d.
- 675 iii. Jonathan, b. July 26, 1798, s.
- 676 iv. Challis, b. July 8, 1800, s. v. Hannah, b. 1802, d. 1857.
- 677 vi. Peter, b. May 4, 1806, s.
- 678 vii. Samuel, b. Feb. 27, 1808, s.
- viii. Mary, b. May 4, 1810, m. Aug. 24, 1834, David Cass, D.; c. Lewis C., b. 1837; Warren; Seth W.; Sarah J., 1845.
- 679 ix. David A., b. Feb. 23, 1812, s.
- x. Sally, b. April 28, 1813, m. Feb. 1842, William Heath; c. Waldo, b. 1843.
- 680 xi. Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1816, m. Nov. 7, 1841, Mary Collins of D. She was b. Feb. 17, 1820. He is a shoemaker and res. at D., c. Moses H.⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1843, d. '71.
- xii. Dorothy J., b. Oct. 20, 1820, m. Mar. 30, 1853, Oliver Sanborn, D., c. Salina E., b. 1854; Mary J., 1858.
- 305 NEHEMIAH⁶ (Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1764, m. Sarah Copp, Boston. She d. April 14, 1814. He m. Sept., 1814, Deborah Towle, Newton, N. H. She d. 1829; he d. at the res. of his daught. Mary at Newbury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1859, and bur. at A. and Rumney, N. H. He was a far. and c. b. at A. and R.
- i. Sarah⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1789, m. Mr. Reed, m. Mr. Goodhue, Newburyport, Mass.
- 681 ii. John C., b. March 27, 1791, s.
- 682 iii. Isaac, b. May 21, 1794, s.
- 683 iv. Nehemiah, b. March 20, 1797, m. Sarah Conners, of N. He m. Mrs. Caroline Quimby, of N., where he d. Oct. 10, 1855; c. given? i. Rufus; ii. Ariha.
- v. Jerusha, b. July 29, 1802, m. Jan. 9, 1833, Isaac Foster, Rutland, Vt., d. 1875; c. Francis; Carrie.
- vi. Mary, b. July 10, 1806, m. James Chase, of R.; c. Amos; Haunah; James; Mary J.; m. 2d July 4, 1842, Rev. Jacob Evans, at Bath, N. H., d. 1884; c. Penelope, b. 1843; Moody H., 1846.
- 684 vii. Simeon C., b. March 18, 1810, s.
- 685 viii. Amos, b. March 6, 1816, m. Catherine Griffin, of N. She was b. March 26, 1821. He was a mech., held office, and d. at Manchester, N. H.; c. i. John L.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1842, was in war 1861, d. 1868.

- ix. Lois, m. John P. Heath. x. William, b. 1821, d. '36.
 686 xi. Benjamin, b. July 7, 1823. s.
 687 xii. Jeremiah A., b. July 4, 1825. s. xiii. Dorothy.
- 306 MOSES⁶ (Nehemiah⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 1, 1767, m. Nov. 26, 1791, Lydia Severance. He d. Sept. 9, 1833, at Newburyport, where he was a mech. and c. b.
 i. Moses H.⁷, res. in S. America.
 688 ii. Aaron P., b. Nov. 8, 1800. s.
 689 iii. Nehemiah, b. March 8, 1806, m. Mrs. Godfrey. He d. Sept. 19, 1832, at N., where he was a mech. and c. b. i. Lydia⁸, d. 1840.
 690 iv. James L., b. March 16, 1809. s. v. Lois, m. John Libby, N.
- 307 JOSHUA⁶ (Nehemiah⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1768, m. Polly Pollard, Plaistow, N. H.; c. b. at P.?
 i. Elizabeth⁷, b. May 3, 1794, m. Feb., 1819, Rufus Slocomb, Haverhill, Mass.
 691 ii. Joshua, b. Sept. 26, 1795. s. iii. Martha, b. April 6, 1797.
 iv. Moses, b. June 23, 1799. m.? res. Valparaiso. S. A.
 v. Polly, b. March 5, 1802, m. vi. Alanson, b. June 24, 1804.
 692 vii. George W., b. Sept. 4, 1809, m. May, 1830, Mary Kendrick.
 viii. Osgood, b. May 17, 1812, d. 1814.
- 308 AMOS⁶ (Nehemiah⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1770, m. Nov. 13, 1796, Lydia Brown, Haverhill, there. She was b. 1771, d. Jan., 1857; he d. Oct. 21, 1823, at H., where he was a far. and bur. He res. at Londonderry, N. H., and H.; c. b. five at A., two at L.
 i. Sally⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1797, m. Kimball Ayer, of H. She m. Elijah Tojier; c. Sarah; Edward.
 ii. Lyd^a, b. March 27, 1799, m. Thomas Nichols; c. Alice; George.
 iii. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1800, m. John B. Kidder; c. John; Mary.
 iv. Eliza, b. April 6, 1803, m. Nathaniel Currier; c. George; Charles.
 v. Hannah, b. June, 1806, m. Z. Hayes; c. George; Jackson; Jane.
 693 vi. Amos, b. April 10, 1810. s.
 694 vii. Edmund B., b. April 11, 1817. s.
- 309 CHASE⁶ (Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1756, m. May 9, 1776, Martha Buswell, of A., there. He was a far. and res. at Haverhill, and Cornish, Me., d. at C., Oct., 1839, and bur. there; c. b. at H.
 i. Miriam⁷, m. T. Barnes; c. Jennie; Buzzell. She m. J. Dresser.
 ii. Chase? (Claimed by one it was Elias. and never heard of after the battle of Waterloo in 1815. But I believe it to have been the other of the two Chases res. at C. prior to 1812, as another claims.)
 695 iii. Joseph, b. abt. 1778. s. iv. Betsey?
 696 v. Benjamin, b. May 1, 1780. s.
 697 vi. William, b. abt. 1784, paid tax in C. in 1805, m. Polly Gray, of C. He was a far., res. d. and bur. at C. No c.
 698 vii. Ensign, b. abt. 1786. s.
 viii. Eliza, b. abt. 1787, m. Mr. Moody; c. Benjamin; Sylvester.
 ix. Mary, b. 1789, m. John Berry; c. John; William. She m. 2d Thomas Prendex, d. at Parsonfield, 1868; c. David; Jefferson.
- 310 ENSIGN⁶ (Elias⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1763, m. March 24, 1785, Elizabeth Nichols, Haverhill. He d. Aug. 11, 1790, at H. where he res. and c. b.
 Betsey⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1785, m. Robert Hunkins, H.; c. Ensign; John.

- 699 ii. Phineas, b. Oct. 3, 1787. s.
 700 iii. Ensign, b. Aug. 11, 1789. s.
- 311 JACOB⁶ (Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1751, m. Mary Pattee, b. 1750, d. July 10, 1817. He m. Betsey Bryant (maiden name Place;) he d. May 19, 1832, at Thornton, N. H., where he and first wife are bur. His will was pro. 1832 at Bristol. He res. in Goffstown prior to 1780, and is credited from there in revo. war; c. b. at T. Order?
- i. Mary⁷, (called Dolly in father's will) b. June, 1775, m. Samuel Pierce, a far. of T. She d. 1861; c. Moses, b. 1793, d. July 5, 1897; Tillotson; Samuel; Susan; Mary; Thirsy; Hannah; Jane; Rebecca; Lucinda; Mehitable; Leonard, 1821.
- 701 ii. John, b. abt. 1776. s.
 iii. Hopestill, b. 1778, m. Silas Whitney, of T., d. 1817.
 iv. Susan, m. Levi Whitney, Rumney; c. Otic, and others.
 v. Sally, m. Simon Tuttle, Lincoln; c. Charles; John; David.
 vi. Dorothy, m. Dudley Nutter, of T.; c. John; Sally; Eliza.
 vii. Betsey, m. Oliver Knapp; c. Jacob, and four daughters.
- 702 viii. Jacob, b. abt. 1792. s. ix. Rebecca, b. 1796, d. 1821.
- 313 JOSEPH⁶ (Trueworthy⁵, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1756. It is given that he m. twice and that Betsey Cheney of Bradford, N. H., was one. His wife Elizabeth was administratrix of his estate at Concord in Jan., 1824. He signed the Association test at Loudonderry, N. H., in 1777, and res. perhaps in Goffstown; but res. and d. in B.; c. Order?
- 703 i. Joseph⁷, b. 1784. s.
 704 ii. Daniel, m. Nancy Day, of G., res. in B. Will pro. 1867, and named "wife Nancy."
 iii. Hoppy, b. 1789, m. Nov. 17, 1808, at B., William Ward, of B., d. 1848; c. William; Louisa; Maria; Curtis; Joel; Lyman; Priscilla; Clarissa.
- 705 iv. Trueworthy, m. Nov. 11, 1824, Olive Cressey, of B., there, where he res.; c. i. Jason⁸? ii. Elizabeth, both d.?
 v. Jennie, m. June 22, Jacob Day, of B., there.
- 314 ELIAS⁶ (Trueworthy⁵, etc.) b. between 1752 and 1764, m. Oct. 31, 1785, Sarah Sumbly, Goffstown, N. H., there. He res., d. and c. b. at G.
- 706 i. John⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1786. s.
 ii. Bathsheba, b. March 7, 1788, m. April 3, 1812, Nathan McCoy, of G.
 iii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 10, 1790.
 iv. Robert, b. Nov. 10, 1792. v. Lydia, b. May 24, 1795.
- 707 vi. Daniel, b. July 20, 1797. s. vii. Sally, b. Feb. 2, 1800.
 viii. James, b. Oct. 4, 1802.
- 315 JAMES⁶ (Trueworthy⁵, etc.) b. N. H.? 1764, m. Oct. 31, 1787, Polly Roach, Goffstown, there. He m. Jan., 1812, at Sutton, Sukey Cheney, of G., where she was b. Feb. 28, 1789. He was a far. and res. and d. at Bradford. His will was pro. at Nashua in 1821, and names his wife Sukey and sixteen c. Order? (A James of G. was in revo. war 1780.)
- i. Nancy⁷, m. Nov. 17, 1808, Ebenezer Ward, a far. of B.
 ii. Mary, m. Asa Abbott, of B.; c. Jackson; Emri; Rosanna.
- 708 iii. James, m. at B., March, 1812, Judith, daut. of Wm. Sargent, Newbury. He d.; c. two dauts. Judith, his wid., m. Stephen Clement, who d. in Chelsea, Vt.

- iv. Hannah, m. Samuel Farson; c. Hannah; Eliza; James; Bruce.
 v. Sarah, m. May 9, 1819, Joshua Andrews, Jr., of B., there.
 vi. Lydia, m. Zadock Abbott, a far. of B.; c. Amanda; Nancy; George; Fred; Edward; Benjamin.
 vii. Judith, m. Aug. 17, 1820, Allen Cressy, a far. of B.; c. Azariah; Henry; Daniel; Maria.
- 709 viii. Trueworthy, s. ix. Eliza, d. x. Roxy, d.
 xi. Bathsleba, m. March 2, 1825, Nathaniel Noyes; c. Oliver; Frances.
 xii. Daniel, d. in Ind. xiii. Rosanna, d.
 xiv. Harrison, b. Nov. 28, 1812, d. unnm.
 xv. Malinda, b. Aug. 8, 1813, m. Sept., 1836, Calvin Cheney, of B., d. 1881; c. Newton; Savory; Henry; Martin; James; Frank; Jason; Janette.
- 710 xvi. Albert, b. Oct. 8, 1815, s.
- 316 BENJAMIN⁶ (John⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1769, m. Nov. 11, 1793, Sarah Story, of G., there. He d. April, 1819, at Bradford, where he was a far. and bur., but res. to 1812 at G.; c. seven b. at G., two at B.
- i. Sally S.⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1794, d. unnm.
 ii. Hopedstill, b. April 17, 1796, m. March 20, 1820, Jonathan F. Day, a marble dealer of G.; c. William, b. 1821; Alonzo C., 1822; Sarah A., 1824, m. 1264 Lewis.
- 711 iii. William S., b. April 17, 1797, s. iv. Samuel S., b. March 2, 1802, d.
 712 v. Joseph R., b. March 12, 1804, s. vi. Horatio N., b. May 4, 1806.
 713 vii. Leonard H., b. April 20, 1809, s.
- 714 viii. Luther, b. Feb., 1812, m. Emily Story, of G., there, where she was b. He was a far. at G, where they d., bur. and c. b.; i. Hannah⁸; ii. Elizabeth, m. Frederick Fletcher, of G.
- 715 ix. Samuel, b. July 27, 1819, m. July 24, 1851, Mary A. Pease, Boston. She was b. at Weston, Vt., June 17, 1825. He was a mer. and res. at Dorchester, Mass.
- 317 SAMUEL⁶ (Moses⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Feb. 6, 1774, m. Aug. 23, 1798, Sally Pillsbury, b. May 20, 1778? d. Oct. 19, 1848; he d. Aug. 18, 1854, at C., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.
- i. Sally⁷, b. 1799, d. unnm.
 716 ii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 20, 1801, s. iii. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1801.
 717 iv. Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1804, s. v. Ruth, b. May 3, 1808.
 718 vi. Charles R., b. Oct. 8, 1813, s.
- 318 MOSES⁶ (Moses⁵, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 12, 1781, m. 1801? Susanna Whiting. She d. July 23, 1849, at Cambridge, Mass., and bur. there. He d. June 7, 1843, at Stanstead, Ca., where they res., he was bur. and c. b.
- i. Almira⁷, b. Jan., 1802, m. 1832, D. P. Harmon, Haverhill, Mass.; c. Henry; Walter S.; George K.; Edward W.; Mary F.
- 719 ii. Tappah, b. Oct. 23, 1805, s.
 iii. Lucinda, b. Nov. 6, 1807, m. 1833, Joel Reed, C.; c. George; Mary.
 iv. Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1810, m. Oct., 1833, Amos Quimby; c. Louisa; Mary.
 v. Abigail, b. June 15, 1812, m. April 6, 1840, Joseph Magoon, of C.
 vi. George, b. May 15, 1815. vii. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1820.
- 319 JOSIAH⁶ (John⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 15, 1775, m. Oct. 22, 1795, Sarah Brackett, Auburn, at

C., b. at A., April 18, 1775, d. Sept. 17, 1851; he d. March 4, 1817, both at C. where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

720 i. Jacob P.⁷, b. March 2, 1798. s.

721 ii. John, b. March 18, 1800, m. 1824, Julia Morton, Portland, Me., b. 1800, d. June 4, 1854, at P.; he d. April, 1832, at C., where he was a far. and c. b.; i. Franklin⁸, b. 1825, d. '52; ii. Mary B., 1830, d. '52; iii. John B., 1832, d. '51.

722 iii. Josiah, b. May 22, 1802. s.

iv. Polly, b. Jan. 5, 1806, m. Jacob Buswell, a far. of C.; c. Jacob P.; Sarah: James M.; Charles R.; Franklin P.; Mary E.

v. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1809. m. Jan. 18, 1832, John Clark, Topsham, Vt.; c. Alfred, b. 1833; John S.; Alonzo; Elvira; Augusta W., 1849.

320 MOSES⁶ (John⁵, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., April 3, 1778, m. Nov. 4, 1800, Sarah Shannon, of C., there, where she was b. Dec. 1, 1779, d. Jan. 10, 1843; he d. April 29, 1857, both at C., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

723 i. Rufus⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1801. s.

321 ABRAHAM⁶ (Abraham⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Chester, N. H., July 25, 1773, m. Jan. 1, 1800, Polly Belknap, Randolph, Vt., b. Feb. 15, 1778, d. Nov. 23, 1812. He m. Jan. 10, 1814, Sarah Sanborn, of C., there. She d. July 3, 1823. He m. Oct. 6, 1823, at C., Sarah Goodnough (maiden name Underhill.) She was b. Nov. 26, 1790. He d. Oct. 6, 1857, at C., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b.

i. Sarah R.⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1801, m. Joel Thayer, far., Randolph, Vt.

724 ii. Abraham A., b. Aug. 14, 1803, m. Hannah French, res. Bethel.

iii. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1805, m. Aug., 1832, Timothy Wells, Sandown, N. H.

iv. Lucinda, b. July 14, 1809, m. Joel Neff, a far. of B.

725 v. Moses B., b. March 7, 1812. s. vi. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1814, d. '39.

726 vii. Winthrop E., b. June 16, 1816, m. Dec., 1842, Melinda Pattridge, Braintree, there, where she was b. Nov. 27, 1818, d. Sept. 29, 1891; he d. June 20, 1894, both at Randolph, and bur. at B. He was a far.; c. d. inf.

727 viii. John G., b. Oct. 9, 1817, m. Oct. 14, 1841, Hannah J. Dockam, Auburn, N. H. He d. April 20, 1873, at Manchester, where they res. He was a manu. of edge tools.

ix. Lydia, b. March 29, 1819, d. '24. x. Louisa M., b. July 5, 1821.

728 xi. Isaac C., b. April 16, 1825. s.

xii. Lydia M., b. March 28, 1827, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Timothy Wells, of S. She res. Hampstead; c. Mary S., b. 1847. d.; Sarah G., 1849, d.; Clement H., 1852; Edson H., 1854.

322 BENJAMIN⁶ (Abraham⁵, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Jan. 7, 1781, m. Orpha Belknap, Randolph, Vt., there, where she was b. 1786, d. Sept. 8, 1840; he d. Dec. 30, 1841, at Randolph, where he was a manu. of edge tools, held office, bur. and c. b.

i. Rosetta⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1801. ii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1803, d.

729 iii. Carlos, b. Sept. 17, 1805. s.

730 iv. Enos, b. Dec. 5, 1807. s.

731 v. Livingston A., b. Nov. 7, 1809. s. vi. Ansel, b. Nov. 11, 1811, d.

vii. Orpha, b. April 26, 1813, m. Sanford Banester, a blacksmith of R.

732 viii. Benjamin F., b. Nov. 22, 1818. s.

ix. Jane, b. May 15, 1820, m. Nov., 1846, Ira K. Ainsworth, Dalton, Wis.

- 733 x. Jonas G., b. June 15, 1822. s.
 xi. Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1823, m. Orvis C. Keith, a mer., Barre, Vt., d. Oakfield, Iowa, 1874; c. Elizabeth, b. 1850; Nellie; M.; Emily; Mary.
 xii. Harriet, b. Oct. 3, 1826. xiii. John, b. Aug. 17, 1828, d.
- 324 MOSES⁶ (Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 19, 1790, m. Aug. 7, 1814, Suah Bean, b. March 10, 1792, at Deerfield; both d. at Montville, Me., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 734 i. Lyman⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1815. s.
 ii. Recta, b. Jan. 17, 1817, m. June, 1840, Jonathan Leighton, of M.; c. James.
- 735 iii. Nathan B., b. Oct. 2, 1819. s.
 iv. Ruth, b. May 5, 1823, m. July 4, 1853, Eben P. Richardson. She d. at Nox, 1866; c. Helen, b. 1854; Willis, 1855; Althea, 1857.
 v. Naomi, b. March 16, 1827, m. April 4, 1867, Eben P. Richardson.
- 325 JOHN⁶ (Theophilus⁵, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., April 22, 1791, m. Lois Clifford, Montville, Me., there, where she was b. Nov. 28, 1794, d. Oct. 4, 1831; he d. March, 1862, both at M., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Chastina⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1814, m. Jason Dodge, a far. of Liberty.
 ii. Mary E., b. Dec. 3, 1816, m. William Furbush, a far. of M., d. 1896.
- 736 iii. John S., b. Oct. 12, 1818. s.
 iv. Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1820, m. March 18, 1841, Almon Jameson, of Wis.; c. John S., b. 1842; Owen W., 1844; Harrison, 1846; Nathan, 1847; Albert F., 1849; Mary E., 1853; Emma F., 1855; Flora R., 1861.
 v. Mariam, b. July 2, 1822, m. Franklin Atkinson, mech. of M.; c. Vesta; David; Varnum.
- 737 vi. Benjamin W., b. Dec. 18, 1824. s.
 vii. Hannah C., b. May 8, 1827, m. Jan., 1857, at M., Daniel Bartlett, a far. of M.; c. Annie E., b. 1858; David G., 1861; Daniel B., 1864; Joseph B., 1869.
- 738 viii. Joseph W., b. July 21, 1829. s.
- 326 THOMAS WASSON⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Feb. 2, 1796, m. July 3, 1817, Sally Smith of C., b. March 10, 1798, d. March 1, 1887; he d. Sept. 15, 1876, both at Derry, where he was a far., bur., and all but three 1st c. b.
- i. Sarah⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1821, m. Aug. 24, 1848, Stephen Reynolds, a carp. of D.; c. Walter L., b. 1849; William W., 1855; Frederick W., 1856, Herbert S., 1858; Adeline A., 1862.
- 739 ii. Charles B., b. Dec. 20, 1823, s.
- 740 iii. Thomas Wasson, b. Sept. 18, 1825, m. Nov. 23, 1847, Jane Gage, Haverhill, Mass., where she was b. Oct. 16, 1828. He is a shoe cutter and c. b. at H.; i. Cora⁸ b. Sept 9, 1859.
 iv. Mary A., b. Nov. 9, 1827, m. Nov. 17, 1846, Worcester Smith, a painter, Newburyport; c., Ada L., b. 1848; Frank W., 1856.
- 741 v. Benjamin R., b. May 21, 1830. s.
- 742 vi. William Warren, b. Jan. 16, 1833, m. Dec. 5, 1865, Jane Jackman, Atkinson, N. H. She was b. April 18, 1834. He is a carp., was in the war 1861, 11th Regt. Mass. V., and c. b. at Cambridge; c. Maud⁸, b. H., July 25, 1873, m. Charles Jacmer, C.
 vii. Helen M. † b. March 10, 1835, m. Nov. 10, 1857, Henry G. Dillingback, a coal dealer of H.; c. Henry B., b. 1858; Helen E., 1860; George W., 1862; Frank H., 1866.

- 743 viii. George E., b. Dec. 17, 1837. s. ix. John S., b. Feb. 2, 1840. d.
- 329 JOHN⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Holderness, N. H., Dec. 7, 1794, m. July 30, 1820, Irene Sweet, Rochester, Mich., there, b. Dec. 13, 1801, d. Jan. 18, 1876; he d. Jan. 12, 1867, Naperville, Ill., where he was a far., was in war of 1812, and held office; c.
- i. Louisa⁷, b. July 24, 1821, at R.
- 744 ii. William Sylvester, b. at R., Dec. 3, 1822, m. Feb. 11, 1844, B. C. McKillip, of N. He is a mer. in Chicago; c. i. Flora⁸; ii. Eloise; iii. Ernest; iv. Herbert.
- iii. Richard, b. June 22, 1825. iv. Cleora, b. Sept. 8, 1828.
- 745 v. Marquis L., b. Jan. 30, 1833. s. vi. Maria, b. June 22, 1837.
- 746 vii. Walter A., b. Aug. 18, 1840. s.
- 330 HORATIO WELLS⁶ (John⁵, etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., Jan. 7, 1805, m. May 3, 1838, Mehitable Nutter, Newington, there, where she b. Nov. 15, 1810. He d. May 8, 1869, at Belmont and bur. at Ashland. He was a stone cutter and far., and c. b. at H.
- i. Mary E.⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. Oct. 2, 1882.
- ii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 26, 1841, m. April 29, 1865, Henry B. Jewell, a far. of H.; c. Henry A., b. 1867; Frank E., 1872.
- 747 iii. Marcus M., b. Jan. 20, 1843. s.
- 748 iv. James M., b. Sept. 9, 1849. s.
- 749 v. Charles M., b. April 27, 1852. s.
- 750 vi. George M., b. Feb. 15, 1856. s.
- 331 SAMUEL⁶ (Jacob⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 30, 1793, m. March 18, 1825, Mary A. Lunt, Newburyport, at C., b. at N., Oct. 8, 1803, d. June 6, 1893, at Lowell, Mass.; he d. at Eden, Vt., July 29, 1866, and both bur. at Johnson. He was a far. and res. in J. and Cambridge; c. five b. in J., six in C.
- i. Margaret⁷, b. July 5, 1826, d. '55. ii. George, b. May 9, 1828. d.
- 751 iii. George H., b. Feb. 7, 1830. s. iv. Samuel W., b. April 14, 1831. d.
- v. Susan M., b. Nov. 23, 1834, d. '77.
- 752 vi. Samuel, b. March 24, 1836. s.
- vii. Mary A., b. June 26, 1839, m. March 3, 1859, Healy C. Leighton, Hyde Park, Vt.; c. Cora M., b. 1859; Homer V.; Edna E.; Healy M., 1864.
- viii. Volney A., b. April 3, 1838, d. '59.
- ix. Martin R., b. April 28, 1842, d. 1864, in war of 1861.
- 753 x. Stephen A., b. April 14, 1844. s. xi. Ellen E., b. June 20, 1846.
- 332 STEPHEN⁶ (Jacob⁵, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., July 1, 1797, m. Oct. 18, 1842, Nancy Harlan (maiden name Chenworth), North Fork, Ill., there, b. in Ky., March 25, 1805, d. Feb. 19, 1893; he d. Nov. 30, 1878, both at Hutton, Ill., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Margaret R.⁷, b. June 22, 1844, m. Charles N. Rice; c. Carrie E.; Henry C.
- 754 ii. John S., b. March 20, 1846. s.
- 333 JOHN⁶ (Jacob⁵, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., March 19, 1799, m. abt. 1825, Eliza Eaton, of C., there, where she was b. Oct. 22, 1800, d. Dec. 17, 1873; he d. abt. 1835, at C., where he was a mer., held office, bur. and c. b.
- 755 i. Andrew⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1826. s.

- ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 21, 1830, m. Sept., 1850, Daniel C. Moore, a mer. of C.; c. Andrew C., b. 1852; Mary R., 1856.
- iii. John, b. Oct. 3, 1832, d. Nov. 2, 1881, unmi.
- 334 ASA^{7*} (Christopher⁶, Moses⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 12, 1790, m. July 7, 1816, Hannah Fitch, of Danville, Vt., there, b. April 5, 1797, d. Aug. 13, 1875; he d. April 25, 1852, at St. Johnsbury, and bur. at D., where he was a far., held office, res. many years and c. b.
- 755x i. John F.⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1817, m. Susanna V. Houghton, Lyndon. She d. He m. June 3, 1864, Mrs. Fanny Dexter. He d. Nov. 21, 1890, at Concord, bur. at Boston.
- ii. Mary A., b. Nov. 5, 1820, d. Aug. 1, 1841.
- iii. Sally J., b. Feb. 11, 1823, m. Joseph Hoyt, a far. of D.
- iv. Rosetta M., b. July 19, 1831, m. Dec. 16, 1856, Milo G. Houghton, M. D. He d. in Boston, 1885; c. Pliny D., b. 1857; Julius H., 1859; Neidhard H., 1861; Mabel E., 1865; Sarah I., 1871, d.
- 335 CHRISTOPHER^{7*} (Christopher⁶, etc.) b. Danville, Vt.? Nov. 4, 1791, m. Sarah Wheeler, of D., b. March 19, 1798, d. Feb. 20, 1842. He m. June 30, 1844, Amy R. Trefren, Lyndon, where she was b. July 15, 1824, d. April 15, 1876; he d. Feb. 24, 1880, all at St. Johnsbury, where he was a far. and bur. He res. prior at D.; c. three b. at D., two at St. J.
- i. Harriet M.⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1816, m. Jan. 22, 1833, Dr. Jeremiah S. Sias, of D., d. 1843.
- 756 ii. Martin W., b. Dec. 17, 1822. s.
- 757 iii. Addison G., b. Aug. 1, 1824. s.
- iv. Harriet A., b. Aug. 9, 1846, m. Dec. 15, 1868, George May, of St. J.
- v. Ellen F., b. Jan. 20, 1850, m. June 13, 1873, Capt. Edward F. Griswold, a mer. of St. J. She d. May 19, 1880.
- 336 STEPHEN^{7*} (Christopher⁶, etc.) b. Danville, Vt., April 25, 1800, m. Dec. 18, 1845, Eliza A. Bullard, Boston, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 23, 1815, d. Jan. 9, 1895; he d. June 22, 1858, both at B., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.
- 758 i. Arthur Webster⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1846, m. June 21, 1870, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Bigelow, Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 16, 1846, d. Sept. 8, 1885, at Lynn, Mass. He m. March 7, 1889, Margaret Cotter, of L. He d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1895, res. at L.
- ii. Horace, b. July 29, 1848, a clerk at B.
- 337 MOSES MARTIN^{7*} (Asa⁶, Moses⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Peacham, Vt., May 20, 1799, m. Maria Woods, P. E. Island. She d. Oct., 1850; he d. May 29, 1888, at Newcastle, N. B., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary E.⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1831, m. Richard Haddon, res. Mont.
- 759 ii. Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1833. s. iii. Sarah A., b. Sept. 16, 1839.
- 339 ELIJAH MARTIN^{7*} (Asa⁶, etc.) b. Peacham, Vt., April 7, 1805, m. Sylvia Watts, of P., there, where she was b. July 5, 1813, d. Aug. 31, 1873; he d. Dec. 23, 1875, both at P. where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.
- i. Jane⁸, b. 1834, d. June 5, 1835.
- ii. Elvira, b. Oct. 14, 1837, m. Jan., 1861, Aaron Wesson, Danville, d. '65.

- iii. Sylvia J., b. May 24, 1840, m. May 3, 1864, Peter Wesson, D.; c. Elvira S., b. 1866; Phebe B., 1869, d.; Aaron, 1872; Mary E., 1875, d.; Asa, 1879.
- 760 iv. Elijah Watts, b. May 27, 1842, d. March 29, 1863, at Fairfax Station, Va. Was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 15th Regt. Vt. Vol.
- 761 v. Asa. b. Aug. 5, 1844. s.
- 762 vi. Charles E., b. Aug. 1, 1848. s. vii. Cora E., b. Dec. 8, 1854, d. '65.
- 340 ASA^{7*} (Asa⁶, etc.) b. Peacham, Vt., March 15, 1807, m. Feb. 22, 1830, Mary J. Nealley, Monroe, Me., there, where she was b. Aug. 10, 1810. He d. Feb. 8, 1889, at P., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.
- 763 i. Joseph Nealley⁸, b. July 12, 1833, m. June 7, 1874, Tennessee Estis, Louisville, Ky., there. b. at Carthage, Tenn., June 8, 1846. He is a baker, was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 3d Regt. Vt. V.; c. i. Francis E.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1880, d. Jan. 1, 1881.
- ii. Jane, b. June 26, 1835, m. Phineas Blanchard, of P.
- iii. Charles A. and iv. Henry N., b. April 2, d. 1822, 1837.
- 764 v. Francis Eugene, b. Aug. 2, 1841, m. Oct. 13, 1892, Lou E. Harvey, at New York city, b. at P., Oct. 26, 1860. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 3d Regt. Vt. V., is a speculator, miner and res. at Butte City, Mont.
- vi. Arabella B., b. June 27, 1843, m. Aug. 18, 1874, Martin S. Hidden, of P.
- vii. Laura E., b. May 1, 1847, m. Nov. 17, 1870, Frank E. Palmer, of P.
- 341 CHAUNCEY FORWARD⁷ (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³ Thomas², William¹) b. Somerset, Pa., Oct. 17, 1828, m. July 29, 1862, Annie Isett, Spruce Creek, there, where she was b. Oct. 12, 1840. He is a printer, res. at Bellwood, was in the Mexican war, Co. E, 2d Pa. Regt.; c. one b. Harrisburg, others at Philadelphia.
- i. Enoch L.⁸, b. May 1, 1865, res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 765 ii. Henry Isett, b. Sept. 4, 1867, m. Sept. 10, 1890, Harriet R. Bedell, New York city, at Rutherford, N. J. She was b. at N. Y.; c. Sept. 9, 1865, res. at R. Telegraph manager.
- iii. Chauncey F., b. Sept. 26, 1870, d. iv. George W., b. Dec. 1, 1873.
- v. Annie B., b. Sept. 25, 1875. vi. Florence D., b. Oct. 11, 1877.
- 342 JAMES TAUNEHILL⁷ (Elijah⁶, etc.) b. Greensbury, Pa., July 30, 1836, m. June 1, 1870, Mary E. DeLane (see DeL. gen.) Maquoketa, Ia., b. Nov. 5, 1847, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. He is an editor, and res. at Yankton, S. D., was 1st lieut. in Co. B, 28th Regt. Ia. Inf.; c. b. at M.
- i. Chauncey S.⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1871, d. ii. Annette D., b. May 18, 1872.
- iii. William Forward, b. Aug. 6, 1877.
- 343 GEORGE THORN⁷ (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Chester, N. H., June 11, 1816, m. April 26, 1849, Harriet Chesman, Brockton, Mass., there, where she b. June 9, 1826. He was a painter, and d. Nov. 9, 1869, at B., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- 766 i. Clarence Linden⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1850, m. Sept. 6, 1885, Lizzie F. Makepeace, Raynham, there, where she was b. July 24, 1859. He is a shipping clerk at Brockton; c. i. Althea G.⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1889, at B.
- ii. Althea G., b. Oct. 18, 1853.

- 344 SAMUEL AIKEN⁷ (John⁶, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Nov. 15, 1817, m. Nov. 1, 1845, Elizabeth Perkins, Brockton, Mass., there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1825. He was a painter, d. June 29, 1869, at B. where he res., bur. and c. b.
- 767 i. Frank A.⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1846. s.
- 345 JONATHAN⁷ (Moses⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1787, m. Dec. 24, 1817, Betsey, daut. 83 Jonathan of A. there, where she was b. Dec. 5, 1794, d. May 15, 1845. He m. April 11, 1846, Eliza Kelley of A., b. March 14, 1806, d. July 29, 1866; he d. Oct. 21, 1859, at A., where he was a far., res., all bur., and c. b.
- 768 i. George W.⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1819. s. ii. Mary E., b. July 30, 1824.
- 346 MOSES⁷, (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 12, 1801, m. Nov. 30, 1826, Anna Bagley, W. Newbury, b. 1800, d. June 13, 1845. He m. Oct. 8, 1846, Ruth T. Fernald. She d. Nov. 2, 1890; he d. Feb. 15, 1862, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Dolly A.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1830, d. ii. Orlando G., b. Sept. 26, 1831, d.
- 769 iii. Moses W., b. Dec. 31, 1833, m. July 10, 1856, Anna E., daut. 220, of A. He is a far. and c. b. at A.: i. Mary M.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1857, m. Aug. 27, 1884, J. H. Parker, Thornhill; c. Annie, b. 1885.
- 770 iv. Edward P., b. June 6, 1835, m. Jan. 27, 1859, Mary F., daut. 220. He is a mech. and c. b. Merrimac: i. Willard Damon⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1862.
- 771 v. Gustavus A., b. Nov. 7, 1837, m. April, 1868, Sophia T. Lowe, Canton, N. J., b. March 9, 1838. He d. March 8, 1891, at M. He was in car. bus.; c., i. Annie⁹, d.
- vi. Lois A., b. May 20, 1840, m. Jan. 17, 1863, William Betts, a mer.; c., Florence R., b. 1865. He d.; she m. Jan. 1, 1880, James D. Pike, a mer.; c., Ethel J., b. 1880.
- 347 FRANCIS WELCH⁷ (Ichabod B.⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 17, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1817, Mary Lancaster of A., b. Nov. 19, 1797, d. Feb. 17, 1885; he d. April 17, 1863, at Grafton, N. H., where he was a far., and bur.; 1st c. b. at A., others at G.
- i. Alonzo⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1815, d. July 15, 1879, unnm. ii. Sarah.
- 772 iii. Ichabod B., b. Nov. 11, 1822. s. iv. Albina.
- 348 PATTEN⁷ (Ichabod B.⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1793, m. Jan. 14, 1819, Dolly, daut. 137 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. July 13, 1797, d. Aug. 30, 1831. He m. March 4, 1832, Betsey Patten, b. March 9, 1804, d. April 3, 1873; he d. Aug. 17, 1883, at A., where he was a car. dealer, bur. and c. b.
- 773 i. William P.⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1819, s.
- 774 ii. Henry, b. June 2, 1822, m. Jan., 1850, D. Jane Griffin of A. She d. Oct. 1854. He m. Oct. 18, 1874, Sarah Gray of A. He d. July 15, 1879, at Merrimac; c., James O⁹, b. Sept., 1851, d. 1874.
- iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1824, m. Nov. 20, 1849, Rev. Albert Painc, res. in Boston; c., Edward S., b. 1851, d.; Charles H., 1853; William A., 1855; Dolly E., 1856.
- iv. Emily†, b. Jan. 26, 1827, m. Nov. 10, 1847, George O. Goodwin, Brewer, Me. He retired from business in 1874, res. at Merrimacport, and has held many positions of office and trust.

- v. Laura J., b. July 19, 1829, m. April 27, 1853, Daniel H. Bradley, a car. dealer, Rumney, N. H., d. 1879, and bur. in Merrimac.
vi. Dolly, b. June 2, 1831, d. Aug. 9, 1855.

349 JONATHAN BAGLEY⁷ (Ichabod B.⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1798, m. May 21, 1822, Sarah C. Nichols of A., b. Aug. 27, 1804, d. June 1, 1891; he d. Aug. 11, 1882, at Merrimac, where he was a car. man., held office and gave some attention to data of the Sargents; bur. and c. b. at M.

- i. Sarah⁸, b. March 9, 1823, d. March 10, 1823.
775 ii. Edmund N., b. Feb. 29, 1824, s.
iii. Ruth, b. May 14, 1826, m. July, 1848, Rev. G. C. Stickland, d. 1866, at Reading; c., Eunice E.; Frank E.; George P. S.
iv. Walter B., b. June 11, 1828, d. 1847.
v. Rufus N., b. Sept. 8, 1830, d. in the Mexican war.
776 vi. Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1834, s. vii. Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1836.

350 PORTER⁷ (Ichabod B.⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1801, m. Mrs. Emma C. King, (maiden name Strong). She d. 1879; he d. June 5, 1873, both at Savana, Ill., where he was a mer. and manu.

- 777 i. Thomas P.⁸, b. May 5, 1753, s. ii. Mary; m. Mr. Cannon.

351 DANIEL⁷ (Ichabod B.⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1811, m. Feb. 19, 1835, Susan H. Patten, of A., b. Feb. 4, 1811, d. Jan. 9, 1890; he d. Aug. 23, 1885, at S. Brewer, Me., where he was a lumber dealer and bur.; c., two b. at A., two at S. B.

- i. Susan P.⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1836.
778 ii. Havlan P., b. June 22, 1838, s.
779 iii. Daniel M., b. Nov. 9, 1843, s.
780 iv. Albert P., b. July 12, 1850, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Nellie L. Garland, She d. He m. May 1, 1884, Mary J. Waters of B. He is a mer. at B.

352 RICHARD WELCH⁷ (Orlando⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 4, 1800, m. May 18, 1825, Sally, daut. 141 Stephen of A., b. June 3, 1803, d. Jan. 12, 1879; he d. Oct. 23, 1862, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- i. Emeline⁸, b. July 22, 1826, m. 517 Frederick A.
ii. Myra, b. April 10, 1832, m. 768 George W.
iii. Mary A., b. May 20, 1834, m. June 6, 1866, David A. Moulton, a far., Andover; c. Moses W., b. 1875.

353 ORLANDO⁷ (Orlando⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 11, 1804, m. Dec. 1, 1831, Abigail Patten, of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 30, 1806, d. March 23, 1890; he d. May 22, 1876, both at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- 781 i. Robert P.⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1833, s.
782 ii. Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1834, m. Sept. 17, 1862, Addie E. Merrill, Farmingham, N. H., there, where she was b. Sept. 23, 1835. He is a far. and res. at F. and holds office.
iii. Rhoda P., b. Jan. 26, 1839, m. Oct. 18, 1871, Joseph H. Stockman, a mer., Newburyport; c. Hattie C.; Orlando S.
iv. Abigail P., b. May 9, 1841, m. Feb. 1, 1871, Alden E. Pillsbury, a far., Sandown, N. H.; c. Frank N.; Gertrude S.
783 v. Everett O., b. Oct. 31, 1843, s.
784 vi. Ralph H., b. Dec. 5, 1848, s.

- 354 JOSEPH WELCH⁷ (Orlando⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 25, 1808, m. Feb. 24, 1831, Elizabeth Goodwin, of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1811, d. May 14, 1890; he d. Jan. 3, 1880, at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Ellen⁸, b. April 18, 1832, m. Nov., 1852, Joseph Oak, a mer., Exeter, Me.; c. Herbert C.; George A.; Josephine L.
- ii. Maria G., b. July 28, 1836, m. Jan. 3, 1859, George N. Bird, a car. dealer, Walpole, Mass.; c. Frank H.; Anna F.
- iii. Heman, b. Nov. 4, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1839.
- iv. Oria E., b. March 1, 1840, m. July, 1865, George Ricker, Merrimac.
- 785 v. Oscar, b. Marsh 14, 1843, m. Elizabeth Goodwin, res. Newton, N. H.
- 355 FRANCIS⁷ (Orlando⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1810, m. Aug. 28, 1836, Hannah Atkinson, Minot, Me., there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1814, d. March, July 1, 1881; he d. with his son, Elmer P., at Melrose, June 11, 1893, and both were bur. at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu. and c. b.
- 786 i. Francis A.⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1843. s.
- 787 ii. Elmer P., b. Aug. 11, 1844. s.
- 356 NICHOLAS⁷ (Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 22, 1796, m. Nov. 14, 1816, Miriam Sawyer, Haverhill, Mass., where she was b. Sept. 27, 1797, d. April 13, 1885; he d. July 23, 1879, Vincennes, Ia., where he was a far. and bur.; c. ten b. at A., two Milford, N. H., one at V.
- i. Mary⁸, b. April 19, 1817, d. '52. ii. Christopher, b. June 28, 1818.
- iii. Jane, b. July 4, 1820, d. '41. iv. Cyrus F., b. April 22, 1822, d. '46.
- v. Charlotte, b. May 10, 1824, d. '38. vi. Sarah A., b. June 9, 1826.
- vii. Lucinda S., b. Dec. 28, 1828. viii. Lucy M., b. Sept. 27, 1830.
- 788 ix. John A., b. April 21, 1831. s. x. Cordelia M., b. Aug. 22, 1832.
- 789 xi. Horace C., b. Sept. 14, 1834. s.
- 790 xii. Orson G., b. May 22, 1836. s.
- 791 xiii. Stephen, b. April 8, 1840. s.
- 357 CYRUS⁷ (Christopher⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 19, 1798, m. Sept. 25, 1825, Sarah C. Annis, Strafford, Vt., b. Sept. 3, 1803, d. Oct. 20, 1841. He m. Jan. 16, 1850, Hannah M. Davis, S. Lee, N. H., where she was b. April 19, 1813, d. Oct. 13, 1888; he d. July 19, 1886, at Merrimac, where he was a far. and bur.; c. b. at A.
- i. Adeline⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1826, d. '42. ii. Christopher, b. July 22, 1828.
- 792 iii. Cyrus E., b. Feb. 20, 1830. s.
- 793 iv. Joseph A., b. May 11, 1831. s. v. Sarah J., b. June 29, 1832, d.
- vi. Julia A.⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1835, m. Nov. 25, 1858, Stephen Parsons, an undertaker at Lawrence; c. George B., b. 1859; William P., 1861; William P., 1870; Joseph S., 1872. all d.
- vii. Sarah A., b. Dec. 4, 1836, d. Sept. 14, 1890.
- 794 viii. Benjamin A., b. Jan. 5, 1838. s.
- 795 ix. Lucius Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1840, m. June 29, 1864, Adelia E. Turner, Lynn, there, b. Sept. 3, 1840, at Bath, Me. He is a mer. and res. at L., where his c. was b.; i. Nettie M.⁹, b. May 3, 1865, d. '66.
- x. Mary A., b. Nov. 8, 1852, d. xi. Anna, b. June 1, 1854, d.
- 359 JOHN P.⁷ (Christopher⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1810, m. Mary Pillsbury, Sandown, N. H., b. Nov. 12, 1813, d. Dec. 18, 1852. He m. Oct. 17, 1853, Caroline P., dau. of 172 Stephen of A.

She was b. Dec. 17, 1819, d. Nov. 28, 1891; he d. Oct. 6, 1880, at Merrimac, where he was a speculator, bur. and c. b.

- i. Laura D.^s, b. June 9, 1836, m. Nov. 24, 1864, George Prescott, a mer., Hampton Falls, N. H.; c. Mary S. Ayers; John H.; Jennie S.
- ii. Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1838, d. Nov. 26, 1881.

360 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ (Christopher⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 10, 1813, m., 1843, Sally Weed of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 28, 1815, d. Aug. 23, 1844. He m. Jan. 16, 1851, Julia W. Williams, Haverhill, there. She was b. June 8, 1823; he d. Dec. 25, 1891, at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu., held office, and bur.; c. b. at A.

i. Sally E. W.^s, b. Nov. 10, 1843, m. 783 Everett O.

796 ii. Edward B., b. Feb. 12, 1852. s.

797 iii. Benjamin F., b. Nov. 5, 1859. s.

iv. Philena W., b. Nov. 6, 1861, m. Dec. 31, 1885, Frank L. Watson of H.

361 RUFUS⁷ (Stephen⁶, Christopher⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1805, m. Phebe Gregg. He was a manu., res. Auburn, N. Y., then in Boston, where he d. Aug. 3, 1882; c. b. at A.

i. Mary^s, b. March 19, 1836, d. ii. Adeline, b. Oct. 17, 1837, d.

iii. Caroline, b. Feb. 8, 1840. iv. Jessie J., b. March, 1852.

362 MOSES⁷ (Stephen⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1808, m. Dec. 30, 1856, Persis R. Crane of A., at Newburyport. She was b. at Dalton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836. He d. Nov. 13, 1894, and bur. at Merrimac. He was a far., res. at M., and c. b. at A.

i. Stella, M.^s, b. Jan. 28, 1858, m. Nov. 6, 1877, Charles A. Gunnison, a car. manu. of M.; c., Lillian; Stephens; William.

ii. Emma M., b. July 26, 1865, m. March 2, 1886, James F. George, a shoe manu, Plaistow, N. H.; c., Margaret S., b. 1888.

iii. Isabel N., b. Nov. 3, 1872, m. Sept. 10, 1891, Charles L. Waterhouse, a car. manu. of M.; c., Moses S.; Osborne; Alvie R.

363 ROBERT⁷ (James⁶, Thomas⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 27, 1797, m. Oct. 24, 1822, Deborah Gilman, Meredith, there, where she was b. Oct. 10, 1796, d. July 13, 1851; he d. April 1, 1858, both at B., where he was a far., and teacher, held office, bur. and c. b.

i. Elizabeth M.^s, b. April 29, 1824, d. March 10, 1842.

ii. Emily F., b. Sept. 6, 1825, m. Jan. 1, 1849, Arthur B. Hanaford of B., a mason and far.; c., Elsie E., b. 1849; Jared, 1851; Herbert, 1853; Hosea B., 1856; Izolia, 1858; Ai, 1860.

iii. Arabella R., b. Sept. 3, 1827, m. Sept. 22, 1859, Joseph Hager, Westminster, Mass., a far.; c., Laura E., b. 1862; Mary B., 1868.

798 iv. James F., b. June 11, 1829, m. Aug., 1857, Dorothy A. Barnard of B., there, where she was b. March 25, 1831, d. Jan. 22, 1867. He m. 1869, Nellie Mullen, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. She d. 1879. He m. 1880, Emma — of Sweden. He is a mer. at Mt. P.; c., by last m., i. Emma⁹.

v. Dorothy A., b. June 24, 1835, m. Oct. 11, 1854, Benjamin F. Ellis, a jeweler, Plymouth, N. H.; c., Gilman F., b. 1855.

364 JAMES F.⁷ (James⁶, etc.) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 18, 1798, m. June 6, 1837, Eliza Barber, of B., there, b. at Andover, May 24,

- 1807, d. Aug. 20, 1892, at Plymouth; he d. March 29, 1854, at Haverhill, where he was a carp. and far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Helen M.^s, b. April 9, 1838, d. '83. ii. James H., b. Feb. 18, 1840.
 iii. Hattie C., b. Oct. 20, 1842.
 iv. Augusta C.†, b. Oct. 27, 1844, a teacher at P.
 v. Robert B., b. Aug. 1, 1848, d. '49.
- 368 HIRAM⁷ (Stephen⁶, Thomas⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 8, 1806, m. Elizabeth Porter, b. Dec. 28, 1811, d. Aug. 18, 1846. He m. Feb. 11, 1847, Eleanor N. Tilton, b. Nov., 1820, d. June 9, 1880; he d. Sept. 5, 1877, Raymond, N. H., where they res., bur. and c. b.
- 799 i. William Henry⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1824, m. Jan. 28, 1856, Mary E. Smith, Bridgton, Me., at Saco, b. at B., Jan. 26, 1833. He d. June 17, 1892, Portland. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G? 13th Regt. Me. V., was an accountant and supt. of school buildings, and c. b. at P.; i. Lutie Cleaves⁹†, b. June 17, 1867, a stenographer, Boston, Mass.
 ii. Horace E., b. March 26, 1839, d.
- 800 iii. George P., b. Feb. 4, 1841, m. Nov., 1865, Hattie Willard, and d. 1865.
 iv. Robert A., b. Aug. 10, 1846, d.
- 801 v. Edwin N., b. April 2, 1848, m. June 10, 1874, Sarah A. Gordon, b. Dec. 16, 1850, d. Jan. 1, 1885. He m. Aug. 17, 1893, Harriette E. Burr, Fairfield, Ct., where she was b. July 31, 1862. He res. and c. b. at N. Berwick; c. i. Norris Burr⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1894.
- 370 FREDERICK⁷ (Enoch⁶, Thomas⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1804, m. Feb. 2, 1825, Judith Colby, New Boston, N. H., b. at Dunbarton, Feb. 11, 1805, d. Jan. 11, 1872; he d. 1854, at Mt. Vernon, where he was a far. and bur.; had res. in Francistown; c.
- i. Sarah A.^s, b. March 1, 1826, d.
 ii. Charles F., b. March 9, 1828, lost from war sloop Levant, abt. 1850.
- 802 iii. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1830, s.
 iv. Mary J., b. Sept. 4, 1832, m. Aug. 19, 1858, Henry Gill, of Bowers Prairie, Ia., d. 1884; c. Frank W.
- 803 v. Enoch R., b. Feb. 22, 1835, s.
 vi. Hannah C., b. Feb. 28, 1837, m. May 1, 1859, Charles Horr, Manchester, N. H. She m. 2d Lucian Rice, of B. P.; c. Carrie; Josephine.
- 804 vii. Levi W., b. April 22, 1843, m. Miss Millikan, of Me., who d. He had four c., all d. He was in war 1861, sergt. in Co. A, 9th Regt. N. H. Vol., res. Togus, Me.
 viii. Henry Franklin, b. June 8, 1846, went to Ia., 1867.
- 371 THOMAS⁷ (Enoch⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury? Mass., m. Louisa J. Brainard, Bridgewater, N. H., where he was a far. and res., but d. at Alexandria, 1872; c. order?
- i. David⁸. ii. Arabella, both in Minn. iii. Henry. iv. Enoch.
- 805 v. Lucian B., b. at B., May 28, 1851, m. Emma E. Rowen, Hebron, Oct. 19, 1873. She was b. Dec. 6, 1856, at Rochester. He is a carp. at H.
- 372 EDWIN⁷ (James⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 7, 1807, m. Nov. 27, 1848, Mary E. Northy, Pittston, Me., there, b. Dec. 29, 1828, d. Dec. 26, 1891; he d. June 6, 1886, both at Lawrence, Mass., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Adeline N.^s, b. Jan. 13, 1851. ii. Persis L., b. Feb. 19, 1853.
- 806 iii. Joseph Northy, § b. at L. Oct. 29, 1854, m. Jan. 23, 1883, at Haverhill, Lillian A. Jackson, b. at Medford, 1862. He res. at M; c., i. Edith J.⁹, b. Aug. 1884.
- 807 iv. Edwin F., b. Dec. 3, 1856, m. and res. Minn.; c., i. Frank⁹; ii. Arthur.
- v. James A. B., b. April 21, 1860. vi. Martha J., b. March 26, 1865.
- 373 JESSE⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793, m. Jan. 20, 1822, Hannah H. Moore, at Hillsboro, N. H., b. at Henniker, Aug. 7, 1799, d. March 23, 1875; he d. Sept. 10, 1857, both at N. Andover, Mass., where he was a mer. and bur.; c.
- i. Charles H.^s, b. Sept. 21, 1823. Was in war 1862, 6 N. H. Regt., d. '84.
- ii. Martha, b. Sept. 13, 1828, m. Samuel Hodges; c., Edward; Martha; Charles.
- iii. Eliza S., b. June 6, 1835, m. 812 True W.
- 808 iv. Jesse G., b. Sept. 5, 1837, s.
- 374 TRUEWORTHY WHITE⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., April 2, 1795, m. March 24, 1824, Fanny Moore, Hillsboro, N. H. She d. He m. Oct. 6, 1833, Elvira A. Tabor, Washington, at M. He was a mer. at Newburyport, where his c. were b.
- i. George A.^s, b. Oct. 14, 1825. ii. Mary J., b. Oct. 5, 1828.
- 809 iii. Elbridge A., b. 1832, s.
- 810 iv. Luther F., b. 1840, m. July 24, 1867, Dolly Frost, Salisbury.
- v. Edward P., b. July 1, 1847, d. vi. Edward P., b. April 30, 1850.
- 375 NATHANIEL⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 18, 1797, m. Jan. 25, 1821, Lydia A. Austin, of M., b. Oct. 1, 1797, d. Aug. 17, 1885; he d. March 21, 1858, both at Newburyport, where he was a truckman and bur., but c. b. at M.
- 811 i. Henry P.^s, b. July 14, 1821, s. ii. James M., b. Aug. 26, 1823, d.
- iii. Sarah E., b. March 23, 1826, m. Sept. 27, 1847, Thomas D. Riley, Haverhill; c. John, b. 1849; May H.; Lizzie; Hattie; Edward, 1860.
- iv. Mary H., b. March 28, 1828, m. Dec. 14, 1848, Stephen J. Warren, of N.; c. Edgar, b. 1850; Henry; Arthur; Cara; Jessie; Howard? 1868.
- v. James C., b. July 3, 1830, d. '68. vi. Anna M., b. June 3, 1833, d.
- 376 LORENZO⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 23, 1805, m. March 29, 1830, Mrs. Lucy Griffin (maiden name Moore) at M. She d. Nov. 26, 1868, at Worcester; he d. Sept. 16, 1868, at N. Andover, where they res. and bur.; c.
- 812 i. True W.^s, b. at M. July 18, 1832, s.
- 377 MATTHEW H.⁷ (Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., Aug. 14, 1790, m. Sarah — She d. April 24, 1849. He m. Nov. 13, 1849, Mrs. Clarissa Davis; c. b. N. L.
- i. Elizabeth^s, b. Jan. 2, 1815. ii. Dolly, b. Sept 17, 1816.
- iii. Mathew H., b. Dec. 19, 1819, d. April 21, 1841.
- 813 iv. Peter, b. Aug. 10, 1823, m. v. Mary b. June 17, 1827, d.
- 814 vi. Samuel Andrew, b. July 31, 1831, m., res. Mich.
- 378 DANIEL⁸ (Peter⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 23, 1793, m. Dec. 25, 1817, Deborah Foss, Charlestown, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1794, d. Oct. 4, 1850. He m. Feb. 28, 1853, Sarah Burnap. She d. Oct.

- 11, 1868. He m. Dec. 13, 1869, Mrs. Mary F. Hope (maiden name Harvey). He d. April 18, 1876, at N. H., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b.
- 815 i. Benjamin P.^s, b. Dec. 5, 1820. s.
 ii. Lydia C., b. April 13, 1824, m. May 31, 1842, Jesse A. Hazen. Sutton; c., John G., b. 1844; Daniel S., 1847; Lydia F., 1851; Jessie F., 1851.
- 816 iii. Daniel F., b. May 23, 1825. s.
 iv. Lucy D., b. March 10, 1830, m. March 8, 1857, Esech Sischo, a far., Goshen, N. H., d. 1884; c., Pecunnua F.
- 817 v. Jacob T., b. July 28, 1832. s.
- 818 vi. Foss W., b. July 28, 1832. s.
- 379 SETH FREEMAN⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., June 16, 1799, m. Nov. 16, 1823? Polly Adams, N. L., there, where she was b. July 12, 1799, d. June 29, 1873; he d. April 21, 1886, both at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Ransom⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1824, d. Aug. 10, 1825.
 ii. Cyrilla H., b. Aug. 24, 1826, m. Feb. 16, 1850, G. W. Hayes, of N. L.
- 819 iii. Ransom F., b. March 16, 1837. s.
- 380 AARON LELAND⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., April 22, 1802, m. Nov. 6, 1827, Jane Addison, Springfield, there, b. Sept. 22, 1805, d. Oct. 19, 1880; he d. Oct. 9, 1839, at N. L., where he was a shoemaker, bur. and c. b.
- 820 i. Horace⁸, b. April 29, 1831. s. ii. John A., b. Jan. 7, 1836, d. '59.
- 381 SYLVANUS THAYER⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Feb. 12, 1805, m. Nov. 27, 1830, Emeline Crockett, Danbury, there, b. at Sanbornton, Sept. 27, 1808, d. Dec. 3, 1853. He m. Jan. 14, 1858, Esubah W. Roby, of D., b. at Sutton, Aug. 27, 1814. He is a mason and far. at D.; c. four b. N. L., two at Franklin, and two at Enfield.
- i. Isabell H.⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1831, m. Sept. 18, 1860, Charles E. Pingree, a far. of N. L. She d. 1883; c. Annie M., b. 1862.
- 821 ii. Herman L., b. Sept. 7, 1833. s. iii. Fernando C., b. Nov. 29, 1835.
 iv. Ann E., b. Sept. 11, 1837, m. Elmer French, a far. of F.; c. Byron S.
- 822 v. James O., b. April 28, 1845, m. Oct. 30, 1872, Carrie E. Draper, Plymouth, b. Sept. 17, 1854. He d. Feb. 3, 1894, at D. where he was a far. and c. b.; c. i. George A. D.⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1874.
- 823 vi. George B., b. Jan. 16, 1847. s. vii. Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1848, d. '77.
 viii. Emeline, b. Oct. 18, 1853, d. '67.
- 382 JONATHAN EVERETT⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Oct. 23, 1816, m. Nov. 29, 1843, Maria C. Jones of Enfield, there, where she was b. Aug. 2, 1818, d. July 2, 1852, at Wentworth, and bur. there. He m. Sept. 5, 1853, Louisa J. Page of W., there, where she was b. Nov. 16, 1831, d. March, 1897; he d. Jan. 6, 1890, both at Concord, where they res. and were bur. He res. at Canaan and W. prior. He was a lawyer and Judge of the Supreme Court of N. H. and held many offices and positions of trust; c., two b. at C. and three at W.

- i. John J.⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1844, d. '78. ii. Everett F., b. March 28, 1847, d.
 iii. Marie L., b. Sept. 5, 1856. iv. Annie L., b. July 9, 1862, d.
 824 v. George Lincoln,[†] b. Aug. 10, 1868, killed coasting, Jan. 1894; m., no c.

382 JONATHAN⁷§ (Amasa⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., June 27, 1802, m. Feb. 24, 1830, Miriam J. Currier, Enfield, b. Nov. 1, 1800, d. March 17, 1852, at E. and bur. there. He d. Oct. 4, 1882, at Deep River, Ia., and bur. there. He was a blacksmith and res. at Hanover, N. H.; one c. b. at Canaan, two at H.

- i. Susan F.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1830, m. Sept. 16, 1862, Oliver Ayer, a Baptist clergyman, at Providence, R. I. She d. 1894; c. Oliver S., b. 1864; Francis W., 1868; Mary J., 1872.

825 ii. Daniel K., b. July 14, 1832. s. iii. Sylvender, b. April, 1838, d. '61.

384 STEPHEN⁷ (John⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 20, 1796, m. Oct. 12, 1819, Mary E. Woodward of N. L. She d. May 20, 1828. He m. Oct. 27, 1829, Ruth Woodward, Sutton. She d. Aug. 8, 1864; he d. June 1, 1882, all at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- i. Mary E.⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1820, m. July 28, 1852, Nathan D. Pingree of N. L., a far., d. 1890; c., Martha L., b. 1853; Francis S., 1856; John D.,[†] 1858; Ransom C., 1860.

ii. John, b. Aug. 10, 1824, d. iii. Martha W., b. Dec. 14, 1827, d.

826 iv. Hiram, b. Sept. 12, 1830. s.

- v. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 24, 1834, d. Aug. 23, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn, while in the war of 1861, Co. F, 11th Regt., N. H. Vol.

386 PERLEY⁷ (John⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Nov. 12, 1810, m. Sept. 11, 1838, Mary J. King, Sutton, there, b. Nov. 29, 1819. He was a mer. and d. Feb. 14, 1864, at Ripon, Wis., where he res. and was bur.; c. b. at S.

828 i. Albert E.⁸, b. July 8, 1840. s.

- ii. Emroa, b. May 24, 1842, m. Dec. 29, 1869, John W. Tew, a blacksmith, Blair, Neb.; c., Charles F., b. 1870.

iii. Emily, b. Nov. 9, 1843, m. Dec. 14, 1865, W. J. McLam, a painter, Parkersburg, Ia.; c., Bert E.

iv. Alma, b. April 14, 1848, d. Jan. 30, 1870.

829 v. Walter P., b. June 7, 1850. s. vi. Frederick, b. July 2, 1852, d. '63.

388 GEORGE W.⁷ (John⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., July 9, 1820, m. Oct. 31, 1848, Emily G. Bunker of N. L., there, where she was b. March 9, 1825. He is a far., has held office, res. and c. b. at N. L.

i. John H.⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1849, d. Aug. 11, 1851.

830 ii. Elbridge C., b. July 1, 1852. s.

iii. Frank E., b. July 15, 1855. iv. Willis J., b. March 20, 1859.

389 EDWIN RUTHREN⁷ (Ezekiel⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., March 19, 1823, m. Sept. 3, 1844, Eliza D. Woodward of N. L., there, where she d. April 13, 1860. He was a shoemaker and res. at N. L.; it is supposed he was killed in the war of 1861; c. b. at N. L.

831 i. Charles Marion⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1845, m. Sept. 14, 1865, Etta F. Duston, Stoneham, Mass., where she was b. Sept. 15, 1847. He is a salesman and res. at Henniker, N. H. He served as Julius M. in the war of

- 1861, in Co. H, 4th Regt., N. H., and Co. E, 13th Regt. Vt. V.; c., i. Alton D.⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1876, d.; ii. Lona A., b. Dec. 12, 1878, at S.
- 832 ii. Frank Byron, b. April 8, 1847, m. March 17, 1878, at Concord, Mary J. Whittier, Warner, N. H. She was b. March 8, 1843, at Sutton. He is a far. and res. at W.; c., i. Edith L.⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1879, d. '89. ii. Agnes I., b. June 27, 1881.
- 833 iii. Henry, H., b. 1849, m. and res. New Mexico; c. i. Charles⁹.
- 834 iv. Edwin Lawson, b. Nov. 10, 1851, m. Jan. 27, 1875, at Nashua, Mary C. Colby of W., where she was b. July 14, 1849. He d. Oct. 27, 1882, at W. and bur. at Bradford; c., i. Stella M.⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1876.
- 390 ANDREW JACKSON⁷ (Ezekiel⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Nov. 12, 1833, m. April 29, 1861, Julia E. Dewey of Barnet, Vt., there, where she was b. Dec. 29, 1843. He is a far., res. N. L. and was in the war of 1861, Corp. U. S. army 1855, Lt. Co's K and E, 8th Regt. Vt. V. and Capt. Co. G, 1st Regt. N. H. V.; c.
- 835 i. Louis⁸, b. June 18, 1862, at B., m. May 12, 1885, Mary L. White, Boston, Mass., there. She was b. July 12, 1856. He is a mer. res. and c. b. in B.; i. Louis Sumner⁹, b. July 28, 1887.
- 836 ii. Calvin, b. March 31, 1868, at B., m. July 18, 1893, Mary E. Watson of Somerville, Mass., at B. She was b. Aug. 23, 1874. He is a bookkeeper and res. at Schenectady, N. Y.
- iii. Sarah G., b. Aug. 25, 1866, at N. L., d. March 9, 1867.
- iv. Sarah G., b. Jan. 18, 1872. v. Libbie B., b. April 10, 1880.
- 391 MARCUS EVERETT⁷ (Stephen⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., May 30, 1801, m. Dec. 27, 1829, Ann Severance at N. L., b. at Andover, May 11, 1806, d. Jan. 25, 1883; he d. Feb. 13, 1885, both at N. L., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.
- 837 i. Proctor Perley⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1830, m. Anna Mead, of N. L. He d. New Orleans, La., Feb. 28, 1865.
- ii. Amy A., b. April 12, 1833, m. June, 1855, Frank Nichols, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 838 iii. Story L., b. Feb. 24, 1837. s. iv. James S., b. Nov. 8, 1839, d. '77.
- 839 v. Anthony B., b. Nov. 29, 1846. s.
- 393 GILMAN PERLEY⁷ (Ezekiel⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., Oct. 26, 1808, m. Aug. 31, 1828, Cynthia S. Wilkins, of N. L., there. He d. 1842, at N. L., where c. were b.
- i. Sarah A.⁸, b. abt. 1829, m. John Haynes, Corinth, Vt.
- ii. Susan, b. abt. 1834, m. George Jewell, of C.; c. Frank; Harry; Charles; Fred.
- 840 iii. Rufus F., b. Dec. 7, 1836? s.
- 394 MOSES⁷ (Moses⁶, Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1792, m. March, 1818, Rhoda Tenney, of H. there, where she was b. April 6, 1791, d. Dec. 8, 1856; he d. Jan. 23, 1844, Newport, where he was a far. and bur.; c. three b. at H., four at N.
- i. Mary A.⁸, b. July 17, 1819, d. '41. ii. Emily, b. Jan. 3, 1821, d. '90.
- 841 iii. Carlos R., b. Jan. 25, 1823. s.
- 842 iv. Moses G., b. March 20, 1826. s.
- 843 v. Edward L., b. March 22, 1828. s.
- 844 vi. Martin, b. Sept. 9, 1830. s. vii. Martha, b. Sept. 9, 1830, d.

- 395 EDWARD LEE⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 13, 1796, m. Ruth Sawyer of H. She d. and he m. 1826, Jane Austin. He was a far. and res. in H., then at Boscawen, where he d. Nov. 11, 1838, and was bur.; c. b. at H.
- 845 i. Edward L.⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1820. s.
- 846 ii. Eldad Augustus,[§] b. Aug. 9, 1826, m. May 1, 1849, Phebe W. Moulton, Hampstead, res. at Rockford, Ill; c., Frank L.⁹, d.
- 847 iii. Ezra A., b. Sept. 15, 1832, killed 1857, in railroad accident.
- 848 iv. Augustus L., b. March 8, 1835. s.
- 849 v. Moses W., b. June 19, 1837. s.
- 396 STEPHEN⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1817, m. June 1, 1843, Mary H. Farrington of H., there, where she was b. Jan. 9, 1823. He was a far. and res. at H. where he d. June 19, 1866, was bur. and c. b.
- i. Ellen H.⁸, b. April 3, 1845. ii. Mary P., b. Feb. 21, 1847, d. '84.
- 850 iii. Moses F., b. July 6, 1848. s. iv. Clara L., b. March 10, 1851, d. '67.
- 851 v. Benjamin F., b. March 21, 1853. s.
- vi. Julia E., b. March 2, 1857, m. July 1, 1879, John Visser, a teacher, res. in Chicago. Ill.; c. Clara, b. 1880; Evelyn, 1883; Dorothea, 1885; Stephen, 1887; Grace, 1889; John, 1891; Lillian, 1893.
- 397 NATHAN⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1817, m. Juliana M. Hubbard, New Mexico, N. Y., at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 23, 1822, d. April 23, 1868. He m. April 28, 1870, Hattie S. Chapin, b. Jan. 29, 1831, d. Nov., 1893, at S. F., where she was bur., he is a far. and c. b.
- i. George N.⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1849, d. ii. Alvin H., b. July 18, 1851, d.
- iii. Julia H., b. Jan. 20, 1855, m. S. J. Willard, Redwing, Minn.
- 398 SAMUEL WORCESTER⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1822, m. March 31, 1843, Emeline Chamberlain, Manchester, b. Strafford, Vt., Jan. 7, 1823. He was a far., res. at St. Paul, Minn., but prior at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., where two c. were b. and two at Taycheedah.
- 852 i. Henry C.⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1850. s.
- ii. Adeline A., b. Oct. 24, 1852, m. James L. Gibbs, a lumber mer., Travers City, Mich.; c. Marion, b. 1887; Harold, 1890.
- iii. Helen A., b. March 19, 1855, m. 1878, Elwin Z. Rasly, a far., St. James, Minn.; c. Roy S., b. 1879; Ruth A., 1881; Inez E., 1883; William H., 1885; Jessie A., 1887; Nina O., 1893.
- iv. Emma J., b. April 6, 1858, m. Edward Creighton, of St. J.
- 401 ABNER⁷ (Stephen⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 16, 1806, m. March, 1835, at Springfield, Martha J. Morrill, Boscawen, where she was b. May 13, 1814, d. Aug. 19, 1876; he d. July 30, 1887, both at W., where he was a far. and mer., bur. and c. b.
- 853 i. Walter⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1837. s.
- 854 ii. Frank M., b. Dec. 20, 1844. s.
- 402 JACOB R.⁷ (Stephen⁶, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., May 26, 1815, m. 1852, Elizabeth A. Dalton, Deerfield, where she was b. May 10, 1830, d. May 8, 1866; he d. Dec. 13, 1860, both at W., where he was a far. and stone cutter, held office, bur. and c. b.
- 855 i. Fred E.⁸, b. July 3, 1857. s.

- 404 NATHAN⁷ (William R.⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas²; William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 6, 1801, m. Sept. 29, 1825, Sally Currier, of W., there, b. Sept. 15, 1801, d. Sept. 28, 1827. He m. Sept., 1830, Hepsibah Frazier, b. 1801, d. April 17, 1878; he d. June 12, 1878, all at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 856 i. Nathan C.⁸, b. March 21, 1827, s.
 ii. Sally E., b. June 5, 1834, m. 1853, William Watts, Bennington, Vt.; c. Charles F., b. 1855; J. Henry; Lilla; Elmer; Simeon; Luie B., 1873.
 iii. Naomi B., b. May 9, 1836, m. April 21, 1869, Henry Jepson, of B.; c. James, b. 1870; Alvin A., 1871.
 iv. David F., b. June 27, 1841, d. '63. v. Maria F., b. Sept. 2, 1844, d.
- 405 STEPHEN M.⁷ (William R.⁶, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 3, 1803, m. June 10, 1834, Anna G. Heath, Hopkinton, there, b. at W., Jan. 2, 1809. He was a far. at W. and c. b. there. They now res. at Nashua.
- i. Harlen B.⁸, b. April 8, 1836, d. Dec. 12, 1860.
 ii. Henrietta L., b. March 11, 1838, m. Nov. 17, 1857, at W., George W. Flanders, res. Nashua; c. Edith P., b. 1859; Euminnia S., 1861; Grace L., 1867; Harry V., 1880.
 iii. Elizabeth C., b. Jan. 21, 1846, d. Sept. 5, 1890.
- 406 WILLIAM ROWELL⁷ (William R.⁶, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 20, 1810, m. Oct. 26, 1845, Almira Hardy, of W., there, where she was b. She d. March 28, 1880; he d. March 25, 1880, both at W., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 857 i. John C.⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1848, s.
 ii. Ellen J., b. May 12, 1849, m. May 29, 1869, John F. Jewell, of W.; c. Oscar E., b. 1870; Gertrude A., 1872, d.; Anna H., 1874, d.; Almira H., 1877; Carl W., 1880; John E., 1887.
 iii. Mary A., b. Nov. 14, 1852, m. Dec. 25, 1883, Robert E. Kimball, Concord.
 iv. Rhoda A., b. April 16, 1854. v. William H., b. Oct. 8, 1856, d. '63.
 vi. Augusta M., b. Jan. 20, 1858. vii. Edward C., b. March 16, 1863, d.
- 411 ABNER COLBY⁷ (Thomas⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹) b. Henniker, N. H., Jan. 13, 1815, m. April 28, 1842, Emeline A. Rogers, Salisbury, there, b. Concord, Oct. 31, 1819. He d. April 28, 1891, at Hopkinton, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Ellen A.⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1852, m. Oct. 28, 1879, John Rollins, a far. of H.; c. Mary A., b. 1881; Edith F., 1885.
- 858 ii. John H., b. Feb. 13, 1855, s.
- 412 THOMAS WILLIAM⁷ (Thomas⁶, etc.) b. Henniker, N. H., June 26, 1822, m. Oct. 31, 1849, Martha L. Way, Hopkinton, there, where she was b. Feb. 22, 1825, d. June 2, 1890, at Henniker, where she was bur. He is a far. and cooper, and res. at W. H.; c. b. at H.
- i. Walter T.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1852, d. March 9, 1891. A jeweler.
 ii. William E.[†], b. May 13, 1860, is a carp. at W. H.
- 413 ISAAC P.⁷ (Thomas⁶, etc.) b. Henniker, N. H., Nov. 15, 1826, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Martha Morrill, Salisbury, at H., b. at S., April 20, 1833. He d. Feb. 10, 1889, at Penacook, where he was a far. and mech., and bur.; was in the war 1861, Co. E, 16th Regt. N. H. V.; c. b. at Webster.

- i. Nettie M.^s, b. Aug. 18, 1861, d. Feb. 17, 1869.
- ii. Minnie C., b. Feb. 3, 1866, m. Dec. 29, 1886, Charles Bean, mech. of P.
- iii. Lillian L., b. Feb. 11, 1869, m. June 5, 1895, Harley W. Morrill, civil engineer, S. Framingham, Mass.; c. Mildred, b. 1896.

414 EZEKIEL COLBY⁷ (Isaac⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 21, 1818, m. July 4, 1842, Olive Scribner, Otisfield, Me., at Quincy, Mass., b. at O., April 4, 1824. He was a stone cutter, contractor and builder, of much note. He d. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 18, 1887, and bur. at Q., where he res. and c. were b.

- 859 i. Walter C.^s, b. May 21, 1843. s.
- ii. Marv E., b. May 10, 1846, m. July 21, 1866, Alfred Sampson, a mech. and clerk of Q.; c. Alfred C., b. 1867; Ezekiel S., 1869; Charles, 1871; Walter C., 1874; Mary F., 1875; Alice F., 1876.
- 860 iii. John Farnum, b. Nov. 28, 1848, m. 1872, Nellie C. Nichols, of C., b. July 18, 1850, d. Feb. 18, 1885. He m. July 10, 1886, Alice Nichols. He d. Nov. 26, 1892. He was a stone cutter.
- iv. Clara, b. Nov. 20, 1851, m. June 9, 1870, Lemuel W. Cook, a photographer, Boston; c. Fred S., b. 1872; Florence E., 1881.
- v. Annie, b. Dec. 23, 1857, m. Oct. 8, 1878, George W. Clapp, of Q.; c. Muriel E., b. 1884.



415 GEORGE JACKMAN.



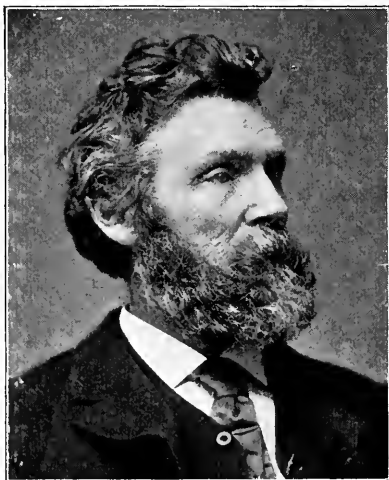
861 GEORGE JACKMAN.

415 GEORGE JACKMAN⁷ (Isaac⁶, etc.) b. Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 20, 1820, 1820, m. Sept. 21, 1867, Amanda M. Bordman, Hebron, at Lawrence, Mass., b. at H., Jan. 1, 1832, d. Aug. 14, 1870, at Concord, and bur. there. He m. Oct. 25, 1882, Lucy M. Maston, Haverhill, there, b. at Benton, Sept. 6, 1855. He received his education at the public schools, Franklin and Pembroke Academies. He commenced to learn the stone cutters' trade at twenty-one, and his attractability for the work was such that he was soon

advanced to superintendent. He has been very successful in his business and is now on his farm at C. He has held positions of honor and trust, is a person of fine ability, well informed and interested in public improvements, of pleasing address and highly respected. If the son inherits the business ability of the father as he bears his likeness, his success in life is assured. c.

- i. Jessie G.^s, b. July 6, 1868, m. May 6, 1891, Charles E. Smith, a printer of C. She d. May, 1897; c. Freada, b. 1892.
- 861 ii. GEORGE JACKMAN, b. April 30, 1885.
- iii. Bulah C. H., b. Nov. 6, 1888.

416 WALTER HARRIS⁷ (Isaac⁶, etc.) b. Boscawen, N. H., March 6, 1825, m. Oct. 5, 1852, Serena L. Farrington, of Norway, Me., where she was b. Dec. 15, 1832, d. July 25, 1883, at Bridgewater, where she was bur.; he d. Nov. 24, 1895, at Concord and bur. there. He was a far., but was a speculator, and nearly all his life was interested in various enterprises. He was a superior hunter; was a captain in the State Militia. He was a recruiting officer for the war of 1861, and 2d and 1st lieut. in Co. H, 14th Regt. N. H. V. He was of an affable and pleasing way, kind hearted and generous, always having many friends and admirers. He was educated at the public schools, and his success such that he was what is termed "a self-made man." His c. were b. at B.



416 WALTER HARRIS.

- i. Ella F.^s, b. April 29, 1854, m. Nov. 14, 1874, Charles E. Noyse, a railroad employe of Canterbury. She d. June 4, 1888.
- 862 ii. Arthur W., b. Aug. 25, 1855. s.
- iii. Anna J., b. March 21, 1857, m. April 20, 1876, S. Frost Hammond, a mech. of Bristol; c. Arthur F., b. 1877; George W., 1879; Grace E., 1881; Rena B., 1884.
- iv. Flora M., b. Oct. 11, 1866, m. June 18, 1896, John L. A. Chellis, a car. and builder, of C.
- 863 v. Walter H., b. Feb. 26, 1868. s.

417 MOSES⁷ (Moses⁶, Amasa⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1803, m. Oct. 27, 1824, Judith Hoyt, b. 1805, d. July 26, 1849. He m. Feb., 1850, Mrs. Mary Huntington, b. 1811, and d. Dec. 2, 1854. He m. Feb. 22, 1855, Sarah Thyng. He d. Sept. 1, 1886, at Lakeport, N. H., where all were bur. He was a manu. and held office. He res. in several towns in N. H.; c. b. in S. and L.

- i. Mary⁸, b. March 21, 1826, m. Nov., 1848, Harrison O. Haywood, of L. She d. 1887; c. Mary F., b. 1849; Ellen L., 1857; Abbie S., 1865.
 864 ii. Stephen H., b. June 3, 1827. s.
 865 iii. Moses, b. Oct. 24, 1830. s. iv. John M., b. June 9, 1833, d. '56.
 v. David, b. 1836, d. May 25, 1860.
 866 vi. Frank S., b. Aug. 19, 1848. s.
- 418 THOMAS MORRILL⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Salisbury, Mass., May 4, 1809, m. July 21, 1833, Olivia A. Marsh, N. Hampton, N. H., at Greenland, b. at Straton, April 21, 1808. He d. Feb. 16, 1878, at Newburyport, where he was a carp. and bur.; c. two b. at Salem, two at N.
- i. John⁸, b. May 23, 1834, d. ii. George W., b. April 18, 1837.
 iii. Anna M., b. Nov. 30, 1838. iv. Malinda O., b. June 13, 1847.
- 419 ORLANDO HOWARD⁷ (Edmund⁶, Amasa⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1809, m. Nov. 27, 1834, Jane Bagley, b. Feb. 3, 1812, d. July 16, 1887; he d. July 13, 1884, both at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Arthur⁸, b. June 7, 1845, d. Nov. 9, 1847.
 867 ii. Edmund Howard, b. July 29, 1849, m. Oct. 23, 1880, Lizzie H. Nichols, of M., there, where she was b. Nov. 11, 1859. He d. Oct. 3, 1893, at M., where he was in car. bus., bur. and c. b.; i. Ruth E.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1883.
- 868 iii. William Bernard, b. Nov. 15, 1851, m. Oct. 13, 1880, Emma L. Seavey, of M., there, b. at Littleton, July 10, 1859. He is a bank clerk at M.; c. i. Bernard S.⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1881, d. Jan. 14, 1897.
 iv. Augustus H., b. Feb. 9, 1856, d. March 11, 1891, unnn.
- 420 ALBERT⁷ (Edmund⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1817, m. Nov. 26, 1840, at Bradford, Abigail D. Noyes, b. at Groveland, July 30, 1822. He d. May 11, 1891, at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Cara A.⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1842, m. March, 1871, Warner Gould, of M.
 ii. Abby F., b. Sept. 4, 1848, d. March 27, 1856.
 iii. Rebecca P., b. March 22, 1852, m. 1878, Charles Little, M.; c. Sarah.
 iv. Charles, b. Nov. 11, 1853, d. 1855.
- 421 CHARLES BIRD⁷ (Edmund⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 28, 1819, m. Nov. 30, 1843, Sally G. Clement, of A., where she was b. Sept. 8, 1819; he d. Aug. 27, 1853, at Merrimac, where he was a mer. and bur.; c. b. at A.
- i. Abby S.⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1846, m. Jan. 12, 1872, Augustus Staples, d. 1889; c. Charles H., b. 1876; Frank C., 1878.
- 869 ii. Arthur Clement, b. Dec. 13, 1848, m. Dec. 19, 1878, Eliza J. Carlton, Newbury, at M., b. at N., Dec. 15, 1851. He is a car. trimmer, and c. b. at M.; c. i. Alice C.⁹, b. July 1, 1880.
- 423 AMASA⁷ (Robert⁶, Amasa⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1816, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Abigail B. Davis, of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 4, 1820, d. Jan. 3, 1887, at Melrose and bur. there. He has res. in Ellsworth, Me., New York city, Boston, and now at Melrose. He has been a mer.; c.
- 870 i. George C.⁸, b. April 3, 1843. s.
 ii. Willard P., b. April 19, 1845, d. iii. Frederick, b. Aug. 4, 1850, d.

425 WINGATE PAYNE⁷ (Robert⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1822, m. Jan. 15, 1852, Harriet N. Taylor, Hartford, Conn., there, where she was b. Sept. 17, 1827; she d. March 3, 1891, at Melrose, Mass., and bur. there. He m. June 30, 1892, Mary E. Lamson, at M. She was b. at Hampstead, N. H., April 1, 1838, d. Jan. 1, 1894, at M. He m. Dec. 5, 1894, Elizabeth H. Boyd, Boston. She was b. at Greenfield, N. H., March 6, 1834. He went to Boston in 1846 and entered the store of Anderson and his brother, 553 F. W. This firm was dissolved and he became a partner in the firm of Sargent Brothers and Co., and the business amounted to over seven millions a year at the time of the great fire in 1872. Mr. Sargent is yet in mercantile business and is one of the oldest business men in the city, and has an unquestioned reputation. He moved to Melrose in 1857. He was elected chairman of the board of selectmen in 1863, and later chairman of the water board. He was the first pres. of the Melrose Savings Bank, and was twice sent as representative to the legislature, thus giving to the town fourteen years of public service. C. all by first m., one b. in B., others in M.

i. Florence N.⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1855.

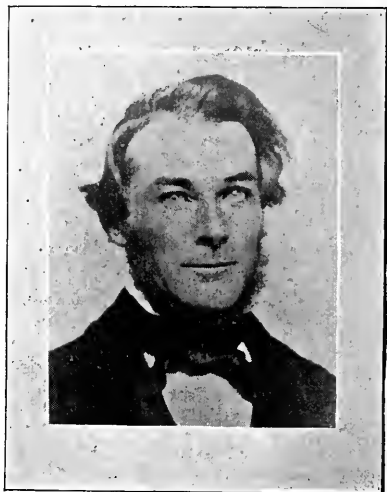
ii. William E., b. April 19, 1858, d. Dec. 22, 1870.

iii. Mary Gilbert[†], b. May 6, 1865, m. Oct. 31, 1895, at M., William S. Kent, an agent, and res. at M.

426 SIDNEY⁷ (Robert⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 19, 1826, m. July 18, 1853, Emma A. Dorman, Enfield, Ct., there, b. at Ellington, Nov. 2, 1831. He is a dry goods mer., res. in New York city, but prior in Boston, Mass., and Europe; c. b. in B.

871 i. Eugene Sidney⁸, b. March 11, 1856, m. June 16, 1880, Leila J. Hulbert, New York city, there where she was b. June 13, 1857. He is an accountant.

427 DARIUS⁷ † (Ezekiel⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 25, 1820, m. Oct. 31, 1849, Hannah H. Gould, Newton, N. H. where she was b. Feb. 23, 1823, d. Jan. 10, 1897; he d. Jan. 12, 1859, both at Merrimac, where they were bur. He was a far. res. in that part of A. now Mer. where his c. was b. and his daut. res. He was a man of high standing, of marked ability; had devoted much time in obtaining and perpetuating the records of the Sargents, and continued the work commenced by his father. (See preface.)



427 DARIUS.

i. Elvira Hannah⁸ †, b. Oct. 15, 1850.



425 WINGATE PAYNE.



428 ERASTUS⁷ (Ezekiel⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1823, m. Oct. 28, 1844, Dorothy A. Goodwin, S. Hampton, N. H., at Newton, b. at S. H., Nov. 2, 1827. He d. Feb. 21, 1869, at A., that part now Merrimac, where he was a far., res. and is bur. His wife res. at A.; c. two b. Newton, others at A.

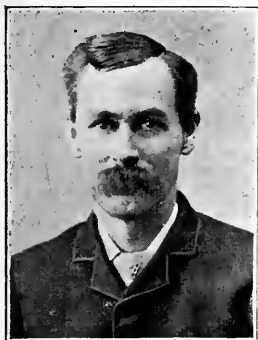
- i. Annie E.^s, b. Sept. 28, 1845, m. Dec. 18, 1867, Alden F. Rowell, Peabody; c. Mabel E., b. 1868; George F., 1872; Frederick H., 1874.
- ii. Albert Erastus, b. Aug. 8, 1849.
- iii. Mary N., b. Aug. 15, 1853, m. May 31, 1873, Benjamin F. Brummit, of A., d. 1875.
- iv. Ellen F., b. April 2, 1859.

429 CALVIN⁷ (Ezekiel⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1828, m. Dec. 31, 1850, Love E. Gould, Newton, N. H., b. Feb. 20, 1830.

He is a carp. and far. and res. on the farm formally owned by his father in Merrimac, that part once A. He is highly respected, having been elected to office by his townsmen; has been a member of the Congregational church for many years and is an affable and accommodating neighbor. They have but one c.



429 CALVIN.



572 THOMAS MONROE.

872 i. THOMAS MONROE^s, b. Aug. 5, 1852, m. April 30, 1879, Ella A. Whittier, Newton, N. H., at M., b. Aug. 16, 1850. He is a far. and mech. and res. on the farm with his parents. He is

a bright, active young man possessed of qualities which promise success.

430 DANIEL D.⁷ (Stephen⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1816, m. April 6, 1843, Mary W. Chase, Hopkinton, where she was b. July 2, 1822. He d. June 30, 1887, at Stoddard, where he was a far., res. after 1862. He was bur. and c. b. at H.

- i. Emma C.^s, b. April 21, 1844, m. Feb. 23, 1862, Charles L. Brown, a far. at Asherville, Kas.; c. Frank; Robert; Clara; Philip H.
- ii. Clara D., b. Sept. 26, 1845, m. Nov. 27, 1869, Harris B. Nelson; a far., Sutton, N. H.; c. George E.; Eugene L.; Carle H.
- iii. Mary J., b. July 2, 1847, m. Feb. 2, 1865, Alvin R. Foster, a carp. at Keene. She d. 1877; c. Herbert A.; Nellie M.

873 iv. Edward H., b. April 11, 1849, m. Aug. 20, 1873, Mary Nelson, Sutton, there, b. Dec. 8, 1851. He is a tinsmith at Sunapee.

- v. Sarah M., b. Jan. 26, 1851, m. Aug. 13, 1865, Charles P. Pitcher, a far. of Keene; c. Harry E.; Arthur D.; Mary; Edmund; Ethel M.
- vi. Hattie C., b. Sept. 28, 1852, m. Feb. 2, 1875, George S. Robb, Newport; c. Emma A.; Helen M.

431 EZEKIEL⁷ (Stephen⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass.? Nov. 1, 1821, m. April 24, 1843, Louisa Emerson, at Haverhill. She d. March 22,

1855, at Salem, N. H., and bur. there. He m. March 20, 1861, Abbie B. Robertson, at Manchester, b. at H., March 16, 1840; he d. Aug. 3, 1873, at Brookline, O., where he was a shoe manu. and bur.; c.

- i. Susan A.^s, b. July 12, 1844, m. William Blood, of Lynn; c. Willie.
- ii. Ellen L., b. Aug. 20, 1846, m. Charles Tarbox, L.; c. Calvin; Frank.
- iii. Sarah S., b. Jan. 20, 1848, m. April 7, 1864, Joseph L. Russ, of S.

432 GEORGE MILTON⁷ (Nathan⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1821, m. March 5, 1843, Martha T. Ramsdell, at Ipswich, b. at Lynn, Oct. 28, 1823. He is a shoemaker and res. at G. where they celebrated their golden wedding in 1893, and c. b.

- i. Martha E.^s, b. June 5, 1845, m. Aug. 8, 1859, Edward E. Hopkinson, a shoemaker of G.; c. Sylvia L., b. 1861; George A., 1865.

874 ii. Waldo, b. Dec. 13, 1847, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Eliza L. Hicks, of Lowell, there, b. at Tilton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1847, d. at L., March 19, 1897. He is clerk and accountant in the Lowell bleachery and res. at L.; c. i. Minnie E.⁹, b. May 31, 1870.

433 NATHAN⁷ (Nathan⁶, etc.) b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1827, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Laura M. Hardy, Newburyport, where she was b. Sept. 23, 1827, d. March 4, 1884, at G. and bur. there. He is a shoemaker and has held office, res. at G. and c. b. there; was in the war of 1861, Co. M, 4th Mass. H. A.

875 i. Eustis W.^s, b. Dec. 30, 1848. s.

876 ii. Clarence S., b. Feb. 27, 1850, m. Nov. 26, 1874, Helen N. Tilton, Haverhill, where she was b. March 10, 1856. He is a carp. at G.

877 iii. Frank W., b. Aug. 25, 1853. s.

878 iv. Charles D., b. Oct. 18, 1856, m. Feb. 1, 1887, Maggie T. Lucy, Rochester, N. H., b. Aug. 25, 1856. He is a shoemaker at G.; c. i. Mary B.⁹, b. July 17, 1888, at G.

- v. George F., b. March 8, 1858, d. vi. Horace M., b. July 9, 1860, d.

434 WARNER⁷ (Nathan⁶, etc.) b. Groveland, Mass., March 6, 1831, m. Nov. 14, 1852, Sophia G. Moore, Charlestown, there, b. at Edgecom, Me., Dec. 25, 1831. He is a mason; was in the war of 1861, Co. M, 4th Regt. Mass. H. A. He res. now at Lowell, Mass.; one c. b. at C., two at G.

879 i. Herbert S.^s, b. Sept 8, 1853. s.

- ii. Anna S. T., b. June 25, 1856, d. iii. Harry T., b. Aug. 26, 1860, d.

435 ABNER WARREN⁷ (Abner⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1825, m. Sarah P. West, Chester, N. H., b. 1830, d. Dec. 30, 1855. He m. Nov. 9, 1856, Mary D. Gould, Newton, b. March 22, 1834, d. Feb. 1, 1887; he d. July 8, 1871, at C. where he res. and bur.; c.

- i. Sarah R.^s, m. Dennis Barnes.

ii. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1857, m. July, 1886, Woodbury Jenkins; c. Lois.

436 HAZEN EVERETT⁷ (Abner⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1836, m. Feb. 19, 1859, Ellen A. Cooper, b. at Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1839. He d. Oct. 27, 1863, at A., where he was a shoemaker and c. b.

- 880 i. Everett Augustus⁸, b. April 18, 1860, m. April 23, 1879, Edwina G. Libby, Boston, Mass., there, b. May 30, 1861, Rockland, Me. He is a tinsmith at B.; c. i. Irma F.⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
- ii. Elmer E., b. Feb. 6, 1862, d. Nov., '62.
- iii. Carrie H., b. July 4, 1863, m. Aug. 23, 1884, Arthur P. Gardner, Wollaston; c. Arthur H.; Ruth P.; Jessie; Labon L., 1894.
- 437 CHARLES NEWTON⁷ (John K.⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1837, m. Nov. 12, 1873, Rebecca K. Bixby, Boxford, there, where she was b. March 17, 1841. He is a far. and c. b. at Merrimac.
- i. John Kelley⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1875.
- ii. Samuel Bixby, b. July 11, 1876. iii. Grace T., b. Oct. 30, 1878.
- 439 MOSES⁷ (Josiah⁶, Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1808, m. Oct. 24, 1834, Elizabeth W. Whittier, of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 26, 1813, d. Nov. 7, 1882; he d. April 30, 1869, both at Newburyport, where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.
- i. Amelia C.⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1834, d. May 8, 1873.
- ii. Mary E., b. April 19, 1839, m. Feb. 2, 1882, Frank E. Cutter, of N.
- 881 iii. Alfred Little, b. Jan. 12, 1844, m. Feb. 9, 1870, Alice Upham, Delta, O., there, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., April 1, 1850. He is a mech., was in the war 1861, 2d lieut. Co. K, Regt. 182 O. V., and has held office. He res. at D.; c. i. Clarice E.⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1871.
- 882 iv. Leonard W., b. Oct. 14, 1845. s.
- 883 v. Moses S., b. Aug. 4, 1847. s. vi. Emily W., July 11, 1849, d. '92.
- 442 JAMES W.⁷ (James⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 9, 1817, m. May 26, 1840, Paulina Sanborn, Henniker, b. May 28, 1821. He m. Nov. 4, 1847, Miriam A. Danforth, of W. He was a far. at Falls Church, Va., and d. March 13, 1876, at Washington, D. C., when there on business; c.
- i. Franklin⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1844, d. ii. Charles W., b. July 25, 1851, d.
- iii. Edward Sanborn, b. Sept. 11, 1854. iv. Ada P., b. Feb. 7, 1857.
- v. Emma M., b. March 26, 1859. vi. Lizzie M., b. May 2, 1861.
- 443 ZACHARIAH HANAFORD⁷ (Barnard⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Deerfield, N. H., March 4, 1771, m. April 12, 1796, Hannah Hoyt, Concord, there, b. April 23, 1777. d. Feb., 1858? at Andover; he d. 1851? at Springfield and both bur. at S. He was a far. and res. C., Canterbury and Barnard, Vt.; c., order?
- i. Anna H.⁸, b. 1796, m. Middlebury, Vt., 1826, Enos Smith, Croydon, N. H. She d. 1835; c. Cordelia, b. 1828, and two more.
- 884 ii. Barnard, b. 1799, m. Mehitable Hollis, Milton, Mass. He d. 1837; had two daunts. and a son went to Cal.
- 885 iii. Ara, b. April 10, 1800. s. iv. Judith, m. 1828, J. Flaming, Ca.
- v. Sarah A., b. Sept. 8, 1809, at C., m., 1841, Warren Johnson, d. 1891; c. Martha, b. 1843; Willard, F., 1850; Clara C., 1854.
- vi. Rebecca, b. abt. 1806. vii. Hannah, m. Willis Goodnough, S.
- 886 viii. Charles D., b. July 17, 1815. s. ix. Zachariah.
- x. Emeline, m. Cordon Rose, Sandgate, Vt.; c. William; Luman.
- 444 EPHRAIM K.⁷ (Barnard⁶, etc.) b. Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 22, 1789, m. Nov. 15, 1810, Lydia Clark, Warner, there, b. June 3, 1790, d. Sept.

19, 1860, Danbury; he d. Sept. 1, 1868, Dorchester, and both bur. at Danbury. He was a far. and blacksmith, res. Hopkinton and Andover; c. b. at A.

- i. Louisa H.^s, b. March 14, 1812, m. John Hobbs of H., d. 1834.
 ii. Sarah C., b. Oct. 6, 1814, m. Feb. 6, 1840, Lucian A. Follansbee, a far., Sutton. She d. 1875; c. Ephraim K., b. 1840; Augustus D., 1842; Shuah L., 1844; Sarah C., 1845, d; Clarence L., 1848; Charles L., 1850, d.; Lucian E., 1851; Martha H., 1852; Herman S., 1856.
- 887 iii. Ephraim A. K., b. Oct. 5, 1830. s.
- 445 THOMAS BARNARD⁷ (Barnard⁶, etc.) b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 20, 1793, m. July 25, 1839, Lovina W. Puffer. Saco, Me., at C., b. at Amherst, Mass., May 20, 1812, d. Aug. 25, 1863; he d. Sept. 20, 1869, both at Southboro, where they are bur. He was in the war 1812, 3d Regt. 9th Camp.; was a stone mason and res. at C. and S.; c. b. at C.
- 888 i. Amos Plimpton^s†, b. Nov. 10, 1842, m. Dec. 25, 1866, Addie Newton, of S. at Waltham, b. at S., Sept. 14, 1840, d. Feb. 27, 1893, at Brighton, and bur. at S. He m. June 4, 1894, Georgia F. Farwell, of B. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 13th Regt. Mass. V. He is a foreman and res. in B.
- 446 DAVID⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Six Mile, S. C., 1790, m. Ruth Gibson, of S. C. She d. Jan. 1, 1857; he d. Feb., 1893, both at Lumpkin Co., Ga., Hafersham Co. He was a miner, and c. b. at Hafersham Co.
- i. Ephraim⁸, b. 1829, d. ii. James S., b. Sept. 7, 1831.
- 888a iii. John L., b. Dec. 1, 1833, m. Jan., 1856, Mary J. Thomas, at Gainesville. He was a far. and killed at Fredericksburg, Sept. 12, 1863, in war 1861, Co. F, 23d Regt. Ga.
- 889 iv. David R., b. July 18, 1836. s. v. Sarahann, b. Nov. 20, 1838.
 vi. Francis, b. March 20, 1840. vii. Ephraim? G., b. April 11, 1843.
 viii. Eliza, b. April 14, 1845. ix. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1847.
- 890 x. Abraham B., b. April 11, 1851, m. Margaret Chambley, and a far. at Land, Ga.
- 447 JOHN⁷ (Ephraim⁶, etc.) b. Six Mile? S. C., Sept. 14, 1793, m. abt. 1819, Elizabeth Tate, b. July 24, 1800, and both d. 1834, at Canton, Ga., and bur. there. He was a carp., held office and res. S. C. and Ga; c. b. at S. C.?
- 891 i. William C.^s, b. June 19, 1820. s.
 892 ii. Ephraim B., b. June 10, 1822. s.
 893 iii. Benjamin Tate, b. March 30, 1824, m. Elizabeth Camp. He was in war 1861, d. at Vicksburg, 1864. She d. and bur. Kelpen, Ga.
 894 iv. Peter K., b. Nov. 18, 1825. s. v. Polly A., b. Sept. 14, 1827, m.
 895 vi. Seabron Humphrey, b. May 21, 1829, m. Cynthia Hinton. He was in 43d Ga. Regt. in war 1861, and is a far. at Hickory Flats; had c. Willard; James and others.
- 896 vii. John C., b. Nov. 1, 1833. s.
- 448 HENRY⁷ (Ephraim⁶, etc.) b. Six Mile? S. C., 1796, m. abt. 1819, Temperance Cilforn, Six Mile, S. C. She d. 1878, he d. 1879, both at S. M., where they are bur. at Pleasant Hill. He was a blacksmith and res. at S. M., where his c. were b., order?
- 897 i. William H.^s, b. 1820. s. Jesse H., b. 1822, d. 1880.
 898 iii. Henry W., b. July 19, 1834. s.

- iv. Lyman T., b. 1836, killed 1862 at Richmond, war '61.
v. Silas Tyler, b. 1838, d. 1862, killed at Richmond in war 1861.

899 vi. John B., b. Jan. 28, 1845. s.

- vii. Nancy S., m. Thomas Weems. viii. Sallie, m. John Yeates.

ix. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Collie, d. x. Nioma, m. Materson Summerville.

450 ABRAHAM BENSON⁷ (Ephraim⁶, etc.) b. Pickens Co., S. C., Dec. 23, 1817, m. March 1, 1842, Rachel L. Boroughs, Anderson, there, where she was b. Jan. 18, 1826. He d. Sept. 28, 1861, at Germantown, Va., and bur. there. He was a far., had held office, and in war 1861, 4th Regt. S. C. Vol., res. at S. C. and Ga.; c. b. P. Co., S. C.

i. Marah E.⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1843, m. C. B. White, Coffeeville, Tex.

ii. Sarah T., b. Oct. 21, 1844, m. Aaron Mitchell; 2d. A. J. Hill, Ennis, Tex.

900 iii. Byron B., b. Dec. 17, 1846. s.

901 iv. George S., b. Feb. 13, 1852. s.

451 DAVID HUGGINS⁷ (Elijah⁶, Isaac⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hartland, Vt., Sept. 29, 1806, m. March 9, 1844, Mary J. Fuller, Ft. Atkinson, Wis., there, b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1826. He d. Oct. 24, 1854, at Ft. A., where they res. and were bur. He was an early pioneer West with a history of much interest, was a speculator, and held many government offices; c. b. Ft. A.

i. Ada⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1849, m. Alfred E. Dore, a druggist, Chicago.

ii. John Ayers, b. Oct. 14, 1851, is an engineer, at C.

453 ISAAC NEWTON⁷ (Elijah⁶, etc.) b. Hartland, Vt., July 6, 1822, m. May 23, 1858, Achsa J., daut. of Capt. Pembleton Hodgman, of H., there. She was b. March 13, 1834, d. May 26, 1873. He m. May 25, 1875, Sarah J. Hatch, Boston. She was b. July 18, 1831, at Weathersfield, Vt. He d. Jan. 31, 1891, at H., where he and first wife were bur. He res. in H. on the farm previously owned by his grandfather and father, and now owned by his widow and sons. He gave it the name of "Oak Hill Farm." It is



453 ISAAC NEWTON.

very productive and commands a view unsurpassed. He was a man of fine ability and attainments and fitted for almost any position, but being of a retiring disposition public office and display were not tasteful to him. Although qualified for other pursuits, circumstances were such that he followed farming with much enjoyment and success, until ill health the last few years of his life, caused him much suffering and to retire from work. He

was highly respected, an obliging neighbor and a kind father and husband. The sons have relics of the hearthstone and a light of glass of the log cabin built on the farm by 64 Moses in 1789; c. by first m. and b. at H.

- i. Edwin J.⁸, b. July 6, 1859, d. April 28, 1864.
- ii. Ida J., b. Dec. 20, 1860, d. April 11, 1864.
- iii. M. Achsa, b. May 20, 1873, d. y.
- iv. Frank Huggins, b. May 9, 1865.
- v. Charles Hodgman, b. Feb. 6, 1868.

454 ASA⁷ (Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., July 20, 1803, m. Aug. 17, 1826, Louisa Adams, Acworth, there. She was b. March 27, 1809, d. Nov. 22, 1827. He m. Dec. 2, 1829, Charity Tandy, Goshen, where she was b. Dec. 21, 1803, d. Jan. 26, 1894; he d. Aug. 24, 1851, at Lempster, where he was a far. and both bur.; c., 7 b. at A., 1 at Unity, 2 at L.

- i. Louisa A.⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1830, m. Nov. 16, 1848, John Taylor, New Ipswich; c. Oreann E., b. 1849; George, d.; John E., 1860; Charles A., 1862; Nellie L., 1875.
- ii. Judith A., b. Sept. 30, 1832, d. Jan., 1836.
- 902 iii. Asa Carver, b. June 20, 1834, m. July 22, 1862, Fannie J. Wilcox of L. She d. 1888, Coldwater, Mich.; he d. April 4, 1866, bur. at Marshall. He was a teacher and graduate at Ann Arbor.
- iv. Milton P., b. Feb. 25, 1836, d. Sept., 1860.
- 903 v. Milan L., b. March 17, 1838. s.
- 904 vi. George White, b. Feb. 3, 1840, m. Aug. 9, 1865, Clara E. Corey, Washington, there. She was b. July 13, 1841. He is a carp. at Greenville.
- vii. Millie, b. Feb. 15, 1842. viii. Lydia, b. Feb. 3, 1844, d. '58.
- 905 ix. Ezekiel Lorenzo, b. July 1, 1846, m. June 1, 1871, Rosa Sherman, Rochester, N. Y. He is a salesman, Cedar Rapids, Neb; c. i. Winifred R.⁹.
- 906 x. John M., b. May 25, 1848, m. Dec. 10, 1872, Carrie Colby, Jackson, Mich. He d. Oct. 11, 1875, at L., where he was a painter, bur. and c. b., i. Mary L.⁸, b. May 10, 1874.

455 JEREMIAH HIGBEE⁷ (Asa⁶, etc.) b. Acworth, N. H., Jan. 14, 1810, m. Feb. 18, 1836, Sarah G. Mayo of A., b. Lempster, May 17, 1817. He d. May 17, 1848, at Weare, bur. Miford, was a far. and c. b. at A.

- 907 i. John S.⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1837. s.
- 908 ii. Jacob K., b. Feb. 25, 1840. s.
- iii. Martha A., b. Nov. 30, 1841, m. Oct. 24, 1866, Nashua, Charles H. Smith, a manu., Milford; c. Charles L., b. 1869; Minnie G., 1872; George M., 1875.
- 909 iv. Watson G., b. Oct. 19, 1843. He changed name to Pettingill, m., and descendants not followed.
- v. Mary J., b. Jan 6, 1846, m. W. A. McKean, Braintree, Mass.

456 JACOB⁷ (Asa⁶, etc.) b. Acworth, N. H., March 22, 1812, m. Sept. 29, 1833, Mary S. Bennett, Weare, where she was b. March 15, 1814, d. May 30, 1851. He m. Jan. 1, 1852, Elizabeth G. Bartlett, W., there, where she was b. Sept. 24, 1830. He d. Feb. 21, 1896, Watertown, N. Y., and bur. there; c. b. at A.

- i. Jacob K.⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1835, d. Oct., 1837.
- 910 ii. Charles R., b. Oct. 2, 1838. s. iii. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1840, d.
- iv. Luther G., b. April 29, 1844, d. June, 1855.
- 911 v. Edson J., b. Dec. 22, 1852, m. Jan. 1, 1878, Ella A. Blood, E. Houndfield, N. Y., where she was b. March 28, 1857. He res. Chicago, Ill.; c. i. Ethel C.⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1887.
- vi. James S., b. Jan. 4, 1855, a mer. Watertown.
- 912 vii. Fred F., b. March 24, 1857, m. Feb. 8, 1888, Katherine Burns, of W., there. She was b. at Peterboro, Aug. 3, 1865. He is a mer. at W.

457 RICHARD LEWIS⁷ (Stephen L.⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warren, Vt., May 27, 1823, m. July 3, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Adeline S. Steele, Roxbury, Vt., where she was b. Oct. 29, 1828, d. Rochester, Nov. 29, 1882; he received injuries by a fall from a building and d. later, Sept. 30, 1873, at W., both bur. at Rochester. He was an active resolute person, whose success had proved far beyond what most would accomplish under like circumstances. He was a far. This picture was the only one of him and taken when he was young; c. b. at W.



457 RICHARD LEWIS.

- i. Myra⁸, b. June 28, 1851, m. April 19, 1875, Abial F. Humphrey, a tanner, Montpelier; c. Jessie L., b. 1877; Lewis A., 1880, d.; Blanche, 1882, d. '93.

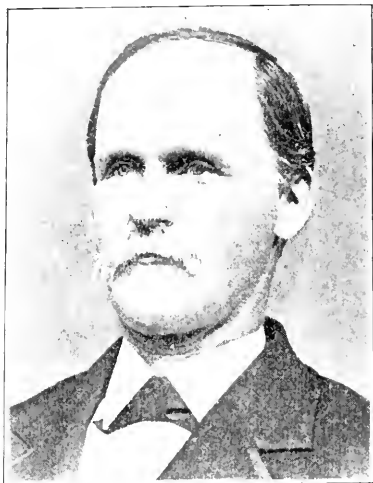
913 ii. Clayton Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1868, m. June 24, 1890, Eva F. Lamb, Rochester, there, b. May 3, 1867. He is a clerk, Pittsfield.

458 TIMOTHY DOLBIER⁷ (Stephen L.⁶, etc.) b. Warren, Vt., Oct. 5, 1830, m. July 27, 1856, Rosmer C. Williams at Lincoln, b. at Northfield, July 1, 1837. He d. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 10, 1897, where he res. and had charge of the tracks of the U. P. railroad at its yard at O. He had been engaged as a foreman of construction of railroad for over 45 years, and res. in Vt., N. H. and Mass; c.

- 914 i. Burt M.⁸, b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 30, 1858, m. Feb. 22, 1882, Surena Cain, Bristol, there, where she was b. May 24, 1860. He is in boot and shoe bus. at Council Bluffs, Ia.; c. b. there; i. Adah⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
- ii. Fred L., b. Jan. 21, 1868, at Essex Junction, Vt.; clerk at O.

459 FREDERICK MOSES⁷ (Stephen L.⁶, etc.) b. Warren, Vt., March 10, 1833, m. March 10, 1859, Eda Richardson, Braintree, at W. Randolph. She was b. at Fayston, March 11, 1841. He was killed on the road Feb. 7, 1898, struck by an engine at W. Leominster. He has been engaged in railroading, as foreman or superintendent of construction since 1858. Four years with the Central Vt., eight years with B. & M. and had charge of building the Mardock road and supt. of construction since 1872 with the Clinton and Fitchburg under the various changes of name. He has

res. Burlington, Vt., Salem, Newton, and several years at S. Framingham; c. b. at N.



459 FREDERICK MOSES.



915 WILLIE HERBERT.

915 i. WILLIE HERBERT⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1870. He is an active and promising young man, and ticket clerk at Brockton. He is also a telegraphist.

460 ELIAS MOSES⁷ (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 22, 1834, m. July 1, 1854, Melissa A. Batchelder, Lowell, Mass., there, b. Northfield, N. H., March 3, 1834, d. June 14, 1859, and bur. at N. He m. May 12, 1860, Sarah E. Dresser, Fitchburg, Mass., b. March 22, 1833. He m. March 3, 1866, Laura J. Pennington, Wilmington, Del., b. in Kent County, Md., April 15, 1843. He has been a railroad engineer for over forty years. He has res. in Vt., N. H., Mass. and Ind., but for several years at W. Although he has kept well up with his calling he has taken much interest in general matters and a favorable position in society; c. one b. at N., one at F., two at W.



460 ELIAS MOSES.

916 i. Frank Allerson⁸, b. June 28, 1856. m. Feb. 22, 1888, Mary K. Gordon, Salisbury, N. C., where she was b. Feb. 10, 1867. He is an engineer at Middleboro, Kv. June 14, 1892, with his engine, accompanied by another engine and sixteen freight cars, all went through a trestle 132 feet high. Several of the men were killed and he very seriously injured, but recovered.



ii. Mary E., b. June 29, 1861, m. June 8, 1881, Mason E. Leonard, an inventor, res. Salem, Va.; c. Ida M., b. 1883; Harriet, 1886; Saddie E., 1888.

917 iii. LULIN LEE, b. April 11, 1869, m. Dec. 6, 1893, Lela M. Jester, Magnolia, Del., there, where she was b. Sept. 24, 1874. He is an engineer, res. and c. b. at W.; c. i. Lela M.⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1896.

iv. Eva W., b. June 5, 1874, m. Dec. 16, 1896, at W. Harley, F. Denney, an accountant of W.

917 LULIN LEE

461 THOMAS IRVIN⁷ (Thomas⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warren, Vt., March 14, 1829, m. Sept. 15, 1850, Mary A. Elliott, Rumney, N. H., at Bridgewater. She was b. at Wilton, Me., March 9, 1832. He d. Oct. 17, 1888, at E. Brookfield.



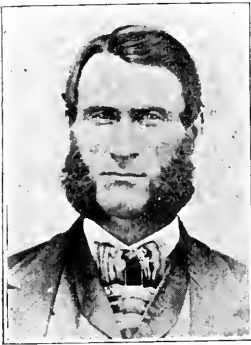
461 THOMAS IRVIN.



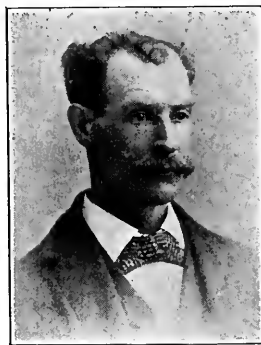
918 DAN ELLIOTT.

Vt., where he is bur. He was a far. and mech., res. in B. and Warren. He held town office in both towns, and was first selectman when he died; was a successful far., excelling in fancy stock and dairy business; c. one b. at B., other at W.

- i. Coralinn S.^s, b. Oct. 2, 1851, m. Jan. 1, 1873, Arthur Hibbard, a far. of B.; he d. 1887. She m. 1893, Joseph Edwards, a far. of B.; c. by first m., Edwin Irvin, b. Sept. 21, 1878.
- 918 ii. DAN ELLIOTT, b. June 18, 1855, m. April 18, 1880, Georgia Buzzell, Brookfield, at Montpelier, b. Sept. 28, 1860, d. Dec. 14, 1884, and bur. at B. He m. Sept. 14, 1887, Nellie M. Stanley, N. Randolph, at M., b. N. R., March 25, 1861. He is a successful far., interested in blooded cattle at N. R.; c. i. May⁹, b. May 28, 1882, at B.
- 462 RODERICK RICHARDSON⁷ (Thomas⁶, etc.) b. Warren, Vt., April 21, 1830, m. Nov. 12, 1850, Laura Smith, Northfield, there, b. Feb. 5, 1832, at Roxbury. He m. Sarah E. Barrett, Brandon, N. Y., b. at Jackson, Pa., Dec. 8, 1839, d. Aug. 7, 1877, at Lynden, Minn. He m. June 10, 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Kimble, Fair Haven (maiden name Medemarous) b. Dec. 28, 1835. He d. Jan. 1, 1886, at F. H., where he res. and is bur. He res. W., Roxbury, and N., Vt., and Lynden, Minn., prior. He was a far., mech. and engineer; was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 7th Regt. Vt. Vol.; held public office, and officer in G. A. R., P. at the time of his death and bur. under the auspices of the latter, which passed commendatory resolutions; c. b. i., iii., at W., ii., N., iv., B., v., L.; three by first m., others by second m.



462 RODERICK RICHARDSON.



919 EARL GILBERT.



920 CLARENCE RODERICK.

- 919 i. EARL GILBERT⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1851, m. Feb. 8, 1888, Mary E. Huse, Berlin, there, where she was b. Sept. 12, 1865. He is a far., res. at B.
- ii. Carrie J., b. April 16, 1853, d. Dec. 31, 1865.
- iii. Lela L., b. June 18, 1855, m. Sept. 20, 1873, N. R. Bradeen, a painter, res. Springvale, Me.; c. Frank C., b. April 4, 1875; Allie J., b. April 23, 1879.
- iv. Cora A., m. Nov. 28, 1878, John G. Johnson, a druggist, Granite Falls, Minn.
- 920 v. CLARENCE RODERICK, b. Nov. 27, 1874, mech. St. Cloud.

- 463 EDWIN EVERITT⁷ (Thomas⁶, etc.) b. Warren, Vt., April 19, 1834, m. June 28, 1857, Emeline R. Howe, Moretown, at her parents'. She was b. in M., Nov. 26, 1837. He remained on the farm with his parents until he was seventeen years old and attended the district school, when he went to Moretown to learn harness making and car. trimming. He remained here two and one-half years, having about five months' schooling. He then followed this trade together with bookkeeping and clerking in Vermont, New Hampshire and Massachusetts until 1856, when he commenced the business at Waitsfield, Vt. He closed his business and moved to Northfield, Jan., 1857, where he remained until 1865, when owing to ill health he sold out. During the time there he was elected a justice of the peace, school committee man, secretary of a water company, secretary and S. W. of the Masonic lodge and served as county jurymen. He then entered the employ of a publishing house in Hartford, Conn., and went to Pennsylvania, where in 1866, he located at Pottsville for the Ætna Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. April 1, 1867, he located at St. Johnsbury, Vt., as its general manager for the northwestern part of the state. He issued a paper in the interest of his business and published a book of the descendants of his grandfather, 64 Moses, doing the typographical and mechanical work. He was for many years the local correspondent for a weekly paper, and for some years for the Boston dailies. Although the democratic party to which he belonged was very largely in the minority in the town and county, he was elected justice of the peace for many years, acting as trial justice, hearing hundreds of cases. He was also grand jurymen in the U. S. and county courts, elected to all the positions of the committees of his party, town, county, district and state, and a nominee as judge on the county and state auditor on the state ticket. He was trustee, and for many years president, and has been for eighteen years treasurer of the Universalist society, also acted in many positions of trust and business for others; c. b. at Northfield.
- i. Hattie Eva⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1862, d. at Moretown, Dec. 5, 1862, and bur. there.
- 465 AARON⁷ (Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., July 7, 1797. He legally adopted Warren, the son of his sister, Mary Franders. He was a far. and d. March 13, 1853, at W., where he res. and is bur.
- 921 i. Warren⁸, b. May 16, 1835, m. Jan. 19, 1860, Clara S. Flanders, Lawrence, Mass., at Samon Falls, N. H., b. at Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 21, 1832. He is a carp., was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 4th Regt. Mass. V., and res. at L., where his c. b., i. Ella M.⁹, b. April 19, 1865.
- 470 ISAAC⁷ (Isaac C.⁶ Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Goshen, N. H., Sept. 11, 1815, m. Sept. 3, 1846, Lusina L. Carpenter, Galena, O., there, where she was b. Dec. 21,

1827. They res. at Rockford, to 1867, then at Pingree, Ill., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Henry C.⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1852, d. '54. ii. Sara L., b. Aug. 29, 1854.
iii. Isaac C., b. Sept. 15, 1856. iv. George I., b. Jan. 24, 1864.

471 HENRY HARRISON⁷ (Isaac C.⁶, etc.) b. Goshen, N. H., Aug. 18, 1820. m. April 12, 1847, Mary S. Ashbrook, Kentontown, Ky., b. Head Quarters, Feb. 24, 1821, d. July 10, 1864; he d. March 7, 1873, both at K., where he was a cashier; c., 3 b. at H., 2 at Claysville.

- i. Miranda⁸, b. May 27, 1848, d. ii. Lydia E., b. Oct. 22, 1850.
922 iii. John Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1852, m. Jan. 26, 1891, Ada Helm, Winamac, Ia., there, where she was b. He resided at Coffeyville, Kan.
iv. Nicholas, b. Sept. 6, 1855. v. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1857. d. '68.

473 BENJAMIN⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 5, 1817, m. Nov. 1, 1850, Sarah Hazen, Hopkinton, there, b. Sutton, March 28, 1828. He d. at H., Nov. 4, 1859, where he was a far. and c. b.

- 923 i. Frank Hazen⁸, b. March 25, 1852, m. June 1, 1885, Helen A. Ladd, Laconia, b. Kasota, Minn., Sept. 18, 1855. He is a mech. at Fitchburg, Mass.
ii. Emma J., b. March 25, 1852, d. Dec. 7, 1880.

924 iii. William Lorin, b. April 12, 1857, m. Nov. 2, 1886, Ida M. Savage, Manchester, N. H., b. La Grange, Me., Nov. 26, 1857. He is a bookkeeper at F.

474 SETH C.⁷ (Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Grantham, N. H., May 22, 1815, m. Betsy A. Chase of G, b. Feb. 1, 1825, at Springfield. He d. Jan. 22, 1891, at G., and bur. at W. S. He was a far. and teacher, and held office; c. b. at G.

- 925 i. Elon G.⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1847, m. March 2, 1880, Emma Ryning, Switzerland, b. Nov. 19, 1857. He is a mer. at Gardner, Mass.; c., i. Elon G., b. Nov. 14, 1890.
ii. Elbra B., b. Feb. 22, 1852, m. Oct. 2, 1888, William P. Carr, Portland, Me; c., Proctor P., b. 1889, d; Seth P., 1890.

475 BENJAMIN⁷ † (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., July 12, 1817, m. Sept. 21, 1841, Edna Smith of G. He is a far. and tailor, held office, res. and c. b. at G.


- i. Georgianna⁸, b. July 20, 1843, m. Sept. 28, 1868, Charles Shaw of G.
ii. Cyrus, b. July 20, 1845, d. '68. iii. Sanford B., b. March 28, 1850.
iv. Isabel, b. July 30, 1854, d. June 20, 1874.
v. Mary E., b. May 25, 1858, m. May 3, 1878, E. Hitchcock, editor, of Newport, N. H.

476 MOSES⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Sept. 30, 1819, m. April 17, 1845, Philena Metcalf of G. there, b. at Croydon, Dec. 15, 1819, and is d. He was a far., res. in Landoff, was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 11th Regt. N. H. V., and killed at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864. c.

- 926 i. George H.⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1846, m. Sept. 21, 1881, Arzella E. Austin, Landoff, b. Bath, July 15, 1854, d. April 24, 1883; he d. April 17, 1889, at L., where he was a far. and b.; c., i. Guy Austin⁹, March 18, 1883.
ii. Wilber N., b. Feb. 17, 1861, d. '87.

- 477 AARON⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., June 18, 1821, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Mary J. Stevens, Underhill, Vt., b. April 24, 1829, d. Sept. 15, 1874. He was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 11th Regt. N. H. V., and killed at the Wilderness, June 15, 1864. He was a far. and c. b. at Canaan.
- 927 i. Dennis H.⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1847. s.
 ii. Lucinda, b. Jan. 8, 1850, m. July 4, 1872, E. Aldrich, Sharon, Vt.
- 928 iii. Millard F., b. July 19, 1852. s.
- 929 iv. John A., b. Dec. 6, 1857. s.
- 478 JOHN C.⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Oct. 21, 1826, m. Susan E. Baley, Boston, Mass., b. Nov. 7, 1822, d. Dec. 9, 1885; he d. Jan. 8, 1888, Worcester. He res. at Cambridge and was an insurance agent; c. (adopted).
- i. Stella C.⁸, b. 1857.
- 930 ii. Guy Benjamin, b. April 13, 1861, m. Oct. 28, 1888, Josephine Dukeshard of C., there, where she was b. Aug. 28, 1870. He is a clerk and res. at C.; c., i. Irene, B.⁹, b. 1889.
- 479 DAVID A.⁷§ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 5, 1829, m. April, 1852, Lucinda Clark of G., there, where she was b. Feb. 25, 1834. He is a hotel keeper at Croydon; c. b. at G.
- 931 i. Darwin A.⁸, b. March 3, 1860. s.
- 481 CHARLES HENRY⁷ (Levi⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Cleveland, O., April 25, 1819, m. June 15, 1842, Hannah Lawson, Cincinnati, there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1822, d. April 23, 1861; he d. Dec. 12, 1891, both at C., where he was a mer., held office, bur. and c. b.
- 932 i. William H.⁸, b. July 21, 1846. s. ii. Lizzie C., b. March 14, 1850, d.
 iii. Charles R., b. July 1, 1853. iv. Tommy L., b. Jan. 4, 1856, d.
- 482 JOHN⁷ (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Grantham, N. H., Nov. 5, 1806, m. Sept. 5, 1837, Ruth B. Burbank, Plainfield, b. April 4, 1812, d. Jan. 7, 1892, Albany, N. Y. He d. April 16, 1861, at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1840, m. Nov. 17, 1861, Martin Purmont, Enfield.
 ii. Sarah B., b. Feb. 9, 1844, m. April 6, 1862, John B. Hatton of E; he d. she m. March 11, 1867, Martin E. Morrill of P; he d.; she m. Oct. 7, 1875, Isaiah Austin; he d.; she m. 1889, Benjamin Whipple, Claremont and d. that year; c., 2d m., Burtie E., b. 1868.
- 933 iii. George H., b. Nov. 23, 1846. s.
 iv. Bettie M., b. March 14, 1849, m. May 28, 1868, Henry L. Stevens; d. 1893; c., Gertrude M., b. 1875.
- 934 v. Charles E., b. June 8, 1855. s.
- 483 MOSES M.⁷ (John⁶, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Nov. 5, 1810, m. Feb. 25, 1842, Mary Currier of G. She d. at Guild, Nov. 25, 1893; he d. Jan. 29, 1891, at Newport, where he was a far. and bur.; c.
- i. Abbie⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1843. ii. Fred, b. July 19, 1849, d. '67.
- 935 iii. John C., b. at G. Jan. 11, 1845, m. Aug., 1870, Fanny H. Watson, Burke, Vt., there, b. April 24, 1848. He is a carp. at B.
 iv. Luella, b. Nov. 30, 1851, m. 1876, George Danforth, Newport, N. H.
 v. Loren E., b. Aug. 23, 1862, a mech. at Guild.
- 484 JAMES⁷ (John⁶, etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 20, 1813, m. Sept. 6,

1842, Nancy, daut. of 195 Simeon, b. March 14, 1814, d. Feb. 27, 1876; he d. Oct. 31, 1888, at Newport, where he was a far.

- i. Elhanan W.^s, b. Sept. 11, 1843, d. ii. Grace A., b. Dec. 29, 1846.
- 936 iii. Arthur G., b. March 30, 1849. s.
- iv. Mary E., b. March 18, 1852, m. Nov. 2, 1874, James Stone, Supt. of streets, Redlands, Cal; c. Guy G., b. 1879.
- 486 JAMES FLANDERS⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hopkinton, N. H., July 4, 1810, m. Flora Gantin, b. 1812, d. 1888; he d. July 6, 1864, at Warner. He was an M. D. at H. and Concord; c. b. at H.
- i. Ruth F.^s, m. George W. Dustin of C.; c., Frank.
- ii. Mary C., b. 1836, d. June 30, 1855.
- 937 iii. Joe Pelatiar, b. abt. 1842, m. Nov. 20, 1878, Emma J. Elliott of C., there, where she was b. 1852. He is a clerk at C.
938. iv. James Sid., b. Sept. 4, 1844, m. April 22, 1885, Clara Conent of C., b. Sept. 8, 1855. He is a painter, was in the war of 1861, and res. at C.
- 488 JOSEPH⁷ (Zebulon⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 6, 1817, m. Dec. 23, 1840, Lucinda Skinner, Croydon, there, where she was b. Nov. 30, 1820. He was a Universalist minister, res. at Sutton, N. H., Barnard, Barre, Plainfield and Williston, Vt. In 1862 he was chaplain of the 13th Regt. Vt. V., and d. April 20, 1863, at Occoquan, Va., of typhoid fever. He was an eloquent speaker, an affable gentleman, highly respected and a favorite in the army. (This likeness was presented to me in 1853 by the original, and is given a place in this work in token of my appreciation of his attention and interest in me in my youth, when no kinship was known. E. E. S.)
- 
- i. Martha^s, b. June 10, 1842, d.
- ii. Martha O., b. July 28, 1844, d.
- iii. Josepha L., b. Feb. 25, 1848, d.
- iv. Josie, b. July 7, 1853, d. v. Mary F., b. June 26, 1854, d.
- vi. Origen P., b. in Barre, Aug. 17, 1857; a far. Enfield, N. H.
- vii. Alice L., b. P. March 12, 1860, d. Oct. 28, 1862.
- 489 JOSHUA COLOMORE⁷ (Zebulon⁶, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., May 6, 1823, m. Aug., 1847, Judith J. Barnard, (granddaughter 68 Joseph), at Woodstock, Vt., b. Sept. 6, 1827, d. Nov. 30, 1865, at Marysville, Cal. He m. Aug. 12, 1868, Charlotte A. Stone at San Francisco, She was b. Feb. 25, 1839, at Boscawen, N. H., d. April 7, 1883; he d. Dec. 7, 1885, at S. F., where he res. and bur. He was a far. and a custom officer; mov. from N. H. in 1849; c., all but 1st, b. in Cal.
- 939 i. Edric A^s, b. Feb. 4, 1848. s.
- 940 ii. George W., b. May 19, 1855. s.
- iii. Ella N., b. March 7, 1857, m. May, 1883, James Farnham, Santa Rosa.
- iv. Frank Joshua, b. Jan. 23, 1860; a mach. S. F.

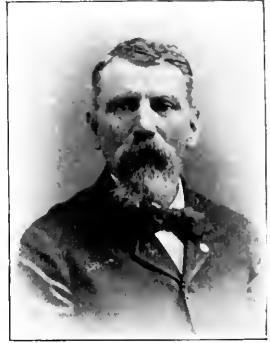
488 JOSEPH.

- 941 v. Abe L., b. Sept. 16, 1862. s. vi. Martha, b. June 15, 1869, d. '82.
vii. Nyna E., b. Aug. 28, 1870, m. Sept. 7, 1892, Henry Hambly, a clerk at
S. R.; c., Alvin F., b. 1894; Helen J., 1896.
viii. Alvan Zebulon, b. May 8, 1872. ix. Ruth L., b. Oct. 6, 1879.
- 492 FRANK⁷ (Caleb⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹)[†]b.
Warner, N. H., Sept. 25, 1826, m. Nov. 8, 1859, Mary F. Jewell[†] of
W., at Acworth, b. at W. Jan. 28, 1837. He is a far. at W. and[†]c.
b. there.
- i. Nellie L.⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1860, m. July 16, 1884, Charles C. Cole of W.; c.,
Leon C., b. 1885.
ii. Joseph E., b. July 29, 1864. iii. Myrtie, b. Sept. 22, 1866, d.
iv. Frank Albyn, b. July 31, 1868. v. Etta M., b. Feb. 17, 1876.
- 493 ARTHUR GRANVILLE⁷ † (Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas²,
William¹) b. Warner, N. H., April 12, 1833, m. June 19, 1854, Julia
A. Hadley of Canaan, at Thetford, Vt. She was b. 1828, d. April
1, 1855, at W. and bur. N. Enfield. He m. Aug. 1, 1862, Flavia
Dunckley, b. June 17, 1833, at Haverhill. He is a mech., res. at E.
Tilton. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 1st N. H. Inf.; c.
- i. Julia⁸, b. April 1, 1855, m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles M. Taylor, a far.
of T.; c. Joan M., b. 1876; Lura E., 1858.
ii. Lucy M., b. Dec. 19, 1867, m. 1888, Robert Perkins, Providence, R. I.
- 494 HARRISON HARRIMAN⁷ †, (Clark⁶, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., April 11,
1836, m. July 17, 1858, Juline M. Leavitt, Grafton, at Lebanon.
She was b. June 26, 1834, at G., d. Jan. 11, 1870, at L. He m.
Feb. 16, 1873, Clara E. Scott of L., there, where she was b. Dec.
11, 1837. He was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 4th Regt. N. H. V.,
is a mech. and res. at L., but previously at Franklin and Enfield;
c., 5 b. at E., 1 at L.
- 942 i. Charles W.⁸, b. March 2, 1859. s. ii. Walter, b. Aug. 26, 1860, d.
iii. Harry C., b. Jan. 31, 1862, d. iv. Edward, b. April 4, 1866.
v. Emma, b. Oct. 1, 1868, d. vi. Walter S., b. April 1, 1875.
- 496 JOSEPH WARREN⁷ (Joseph⁶, Zebulon⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas²,
William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1828, m. April 12, 1855,
Mary W. Lowe of A., there, where she was b. Dec., 1828. He is a
car. manu. at Worcester; c. b. at A.
- i. John Warren⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1856.
ii. William W., b. July 10, 1860. iii. Edward E., b. Dec. 13, 1863, d.
iv. Joseph H., b. March 31, 1868, d. v. Mary W., b. Feb. 15, 1871.
- 497 WILLIAM G.⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Josiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas²,
William¹) b. Exeter, Me., Nov. 27, 1819, m. Nov. 13, 1852, to
Emeline S. Brown, of Corinth, at E., b. 1826. They res. in E. and
Stetson; c.
- 943 i. William H.⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1856. s.
- 498 LUTHER H.⁷ (Jonathan⁶, etc.) b. Exeter, Me., May 5, 1824, m. abt.
1849, Phebe A. Brown at Bangor. He d. 1889, at Lavant, where
he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 944 i. Luther E.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1849. s. ii. William H., b. 1852, unm.
- 945 iii. Edgar P., b. Jan. 1, 1856, m., is a carp. and res. west.
- 946 iv. Arthur E.[†], b. May 5, 1870, m. May 16, 1894, Grace M. Peavey. He is
a far. at E.; c. Luther⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1895.

- 500 ZEBULON⁷ (Joseph H.⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Exeter, Me., March 16, 1818, m. Dec. 12, 1839, at Rockton, Ill., Louisa Young, Corenna, Me., where she was b. Nov. 2, 1820. He is a far., was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 6th Regt. Minn. V. He held office, and res. Ill., Newark, Wis., and Crookston, Minn.; c. three b. at R., five at N., four at Forrest, Minn.
- i. Elizabeth⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1840, m. Dec. 24, 1864, John Tylor, Faribault; c. Chola; Asenath; Anna; Maude; Fred.
 - ii. Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1842, d. June 11, 1862.
- 947 iii. William, b. April 24, 1844, m. Dec., 1873, Lucy Philips; c. Inez⁹, b. '78, d.
- 948 iv. Joseph O., b. May 26, 1846. s.
- v. Lauraette, b. April 2, 1848. m. Nov. 6, 1867, Edward Strange, Ogden, Utah; c. Edward S., b. 1868; Eva L.; Jennie; Dean; Frank, 1889.
- 949 vi. Adoniram J., b. March 20, 1850. s.
- vii. Catherine, b. March 29, 1853, m. Nov. 24, 1870, Charles Felton, Corvallis, Or.; c. Ettie; Henry; Myrtle; Dana; Bert.
 - viii. Gertrude, b. March 31, 1855, m. Nov., 1875, Wallace Mastin, d. '76.
- 950 ix. Zebulon L., b. Dec. 12, 1857. s.
- x. Clara L., b. June 26, 1859, m. Aug. 29, 1876, Andrew Dike, Whapaton, N. D.; c. Orpha, b. 1878.
- 951 xi. Charles E., b. Jan. 8, 1861. s.
- 952 xii. Henry Otic, b. June 4, 1866, m. April, 1885, Adella Kinder? Dundas. She d. Sept., 1888, at C. He m. Jan. 27, 1891, Nellie Erickson. He is a conductor, res. Grand Forks; c. i. Loyd⁹, b. Sept., 1888, d.
- 502 DANIEL F.⁷ (Levi⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Brewer? Me., 1834, m. 1857, Ruth A. Wardell, b. Blue Hill, d. Revere, Mass., bur. at B., where they res. before he was in the war of 1861 and killed '64; c. b. at B.
- 953 i. Daniel B.⁸, b. June 24, 1864, m. abt. 1888, Annie Sullivan, Bangor. He res. Dorchester, Mass. He was supt. in the railroad yard S. Boston and killed Oct., 1896; c. i. Daniel⁹.
- 504 SYLVESTER ALONZO⁷ (Gideon L.⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 4, 1832, m. Jan. 9, 1856, Rhoda A. Clay, Wilmot, where she was b. July 20, 1834, d. July 9, 1886; he d. Sept. 13, 1880, both at L., where he was a landlord, bur. and c. b.
- 954 i. Ara L.⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1858, m. June 28, 1893, Minnie Burres, of L., there. She was b. at Northfield, Vt., July 5, 1869. He is a mach. at L.
- 505 WILLIAM DYER⁷ (Gideon L.⁶, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., May 18, 1838, m. 1861, Hannah M. Sanborn, Lakeport, there, where she was b. Aug. 30, 1841, d. Nov. 22, 1880, and bur. at L. He m. April 25, 1883, Eva A. Pryor, of L., there. She was b. at Kittery, Me., Aug. 21, 1839, d. Nov. 22, 1894, at Woodsville, N. H., and bur. at L. He is a master mech. at W.; c.
- i. Fred Lowell⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1874.
 - ii. Benice, b. Dec. 30, 1885.
- 508 FREDERICK WALLACE⁷ (Jacob⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Brewer, Me., Feb. 4, 1854, m. July 1, 1870, Amelia Brown, Cape Elizabeth, there, where she was b. Nov. 15, 1855. He is an engineer, and c. b. at C. E.

- i. Ernest L.⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1871. ii. Bertha S., b. April 30, 1872.
 iii. Frederick Wallace, b. Nov. 28, 1876.

509 JOSHUA HOYT⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Canterbury, N. H., Dec. 16, 1837, m. at Lowell, Mass., July 18, 1857, Nancy L. Blood, b. W. Windsor, Vt., March 11, 1839, d. Nov. 8, 1867, Chelmsford, Mass., and bur. at L. He m. at Chester, Vt., March 30, 1871, Ella M. Bridge (see B. gen.) b. July 6, 1849, at W. W. He received his education from the public schools, principally in Lowell, where his parents res. after he was seven years old. He learned the machinist trade at the L. Machine Shop prior to 1860, studied mechanical drawing, was foreman, then assistant supt. for a large Water Wheel manu. in Iowa several years. Since 1876 he has been in the employ of the Mt. W. Ry in charge of the mechanical department, the B. & L., C. & M., but now in charge of the tool room of the B. & M. R. at Lakeport, N. H. He is a first class mechanic, popular with his associates and interested in the general subjects of the times. His c. b. two by first m. at Lowell and N. Chelmsford, four by second m. iii., iv. at N., v. New Hampton, vi. at Lakeport.



509 JOSHUA HOYT.

- i. Warren H.⁸, b. June 7, 1863, d. '65.
 ii. Nettie, b. Nov. 24, 1866, d. '67.
 iii. Agnes M., b. June 28, 1872, m. Aug. 5, 1895, Erastus Rowell, mer., Raymond.
 iv. Harriet M., b. Jan. 30, 1876. v. Bessie B., b. Aug. 1, 1879.
 vi. Luther Hoyt, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

514 RUFUS⁷ (Nicholas⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1812, m. Dec. 29, 1835, Abigail Buswell, Northfield, N. H., at A., b. at N., March 27, 1813. He was an architect and d. at Palatka, Fla. He res. and bur. at Newburyport, where the wife and c. res.

- i. Clara F.⁸, b. April 19, 1837, d. '97. ii. Ellen M., b. Oct. 1, 1845.

517 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1815, m. Dec. 24, 1840, Harriet Weed, of A., there, b. April 17, 1820, d. April 19, 1847. He m. Oct. 19, 1848, Emeline, daut. of 352 Richard W., of A., where she was b. July 22, 1826. They res. at Merrimac, and he is a retired car. manu.; c. b. at A.

- 955 i. Richard A.⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1850, m. Jan. 25, 1886, Ada Stewart, Haverhill, res. at M.
 ii. Arthur, b. March 11, 1855? d.
 iii. Hattie E., b. Aug. 9, 1856, m. 1882, Henry Story, of M.
 iv. Frederick M., b. Sept. 24, 1858, d. Jan. 18, 1884.

519 JOHN GRANT⁷ (John P.⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹)

- b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1810, m. Nov. 10, 1833, Martha Bellaney, b. at Kittery, Me., May 13, 1813. He is a retired expert wool sorter and res. at Fall River, Mass.; c.
- 956 i. Charles R.⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1835, d. ii. Le Roy, b. May 1, 1837, d. '81.
- 957 iii. George F., b. July 14, 1841. s.
- 957 iv. Frank Edward, b. July 3, 1852, m. May 27, 1880, Ellen F. Nelson, Passaic, N. J., there. She was b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 8, 1858. He is a mer. at F. R.
- 520 AMOS⁷ (John P.⁶, etc.) b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 19, 1819, m. April 12, 1843, Julia Hanscom, Elliott, Me., where she was b. June 19, 1823, d. Jan., 1889, at Kittery and bur. at E. He d. Aug. 10, 1848, and bur. at D.
- 958 i. Redford W.⁸, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1844. s.
- 521 DAVID PILLSBURY⁷ (Robert⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823, m. 1848, Harriet N. Griffin, Bradford, b. Sept. 30, 1820, d. Sept. 2, 1859, at H. He m. Nov. 29, 1860, Mary E. Bartlett, Hill, N. H., b. April 28, 1836, d. Jan. 2, 1886; he d. July 27, 1890, all at H., where he res. and bur.
- 959 i. Mary W.⁸, m. Henry Denney, a clerk, of Boston; c.
- 959 ii. Benjamin G., b. Aug. 15, 1850, m. Oct. 29, 1890, Joanna Wallen, at Newton, N. H. She was b. at Newburyport, Mass., 1856.
- 959 iii. Snsan, m. Gustavus Bartlett, Concord, N. H.; c.
- 960 iv. Harriet N., b. Sept. 1, 1854, d. 1871.
- 960 v. Horace M., b. Oct. 19, 1861. s.
- 960 vi. Alice M., b. Nov. 17, 1863, m. March 14, 1888, Frank A. Crowell, a clerk, of H., d. 1893; c. Clarence G. and Florence M., b. 1889; Ruth, b. 1891.
- 960 vii. Florence M., b. Oct. 17, 1865, d. 1871.
- 960 viii. Edward Everett, b. Oct. 19, 1868, res. Chicago, Ill.
- 523 ROBERT PATTEN⁷ (Robert⁶, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., 1831, m. March 6, 1860, Anna Tuck, of H., there, where he is a laborer and c. b.
- 961 i. Isabel⁸, b. March, 1861, m. 1881, Colman Gowell, of H.; c. Frank; Hattie.
- 961 ii. Gertrude, b. Jan. 10, 1863, m. 1883, George Brown, of H.; c. Charles.
- 961 iii. Robert, b. Sept. 5, 1865, d. Feb. 2, 1889.
- 961 iv. Nellie G., b. 1867, m. Oct. 21, 1889, Charles A. Plumer, of H.
- 961 v. Charlotte, b. Oct. 8, 1871, d.
- 527 WILLIAM FREDERICK⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Exeter, N. H., March 7, 1819, m. Aug. 25, 1839? Hannah Gove, Seabrook. He was a far. at Amesbury; c. b. at A. and Salisbury.
- 961 i. Nathan Burnham⁸, b. May 4, 1841, m. Lydia A. Smith. He is a car. trimmer at A.; c. Cora⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1868, d.
- 961 ii. Mary F., b. Feb. 19, 1843, m. Robert B. George, a blacksmith, of A.; c. William F.: Florence; Lillian; Fred.
- 961 iii. Florence E., b. 1850, m. April 15, 1875, Albert G. Willey, of A.
- 962 iv. Frederick W., b. June 19, 1854. s. v. Charles P., b. June 21, 1856.
- 528 EDMUND PILLSBURY⁷ (Edmund⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1823, m. Jan. 20, 1855, Martha J. Morse, Methuen, Mass., there, where she was b. Nov.

16, 1829, d. Sept. 9, 1864. He m. June 13, 1865, Louisa R. Webster, of M., there, b. Salem, N. H., Aug. 22, 1834, d. June 27, 1889; he d. Dec. 22, 1891, at M., where he was a far. and mer., held office, bur. and c. b.

- 963 i. Walter S.⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1855. s. ii. Addie C., b. Aug. 11, 1858.
 iii. George M., b. Dec. 28, 1860, d. iv. George J., b. April 29, 1864.
 v. Frank A., b. July 7, 1869. vi. Martha L., b. Feb. 10, 1875.

529 SAMUEL GILE⁷ † (Edmund⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 3, 1827, m. Nov. 17, 1856, Sarah W. Emerson, Methuen, there, where she was b. April 20, 1833. He was a teacher and held office most of the time. He res. in M. and c. b. there.

- i. Edward E.⁸, b. April 17, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1858.
 ii. Sarah L., b. Feb. 14, 1860, m. Oct. 5, 1887, William A. McGonagle, a civil eng., res. Duluth, Minn.
 iii. Charles S., b. June 25, 1862. iv. Mary E., b. May 20, 1866, d. '88.
 v. Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1869, d. '76. vi. Annie G., b. June 14, 1872, d. '76.
 vii. Bessie C., b. April 13, 1877.

532 EDWIN A.⁷ (Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 17, 1823, m. Nov. 26, 1847, Abby Currier, Salem, N. H., at Haverhill, Mass., b. at S., March 26, 1821, d. March 23, 1877, Burnside, Minn. He m. Electa M. Williams. He is a speculator, res. in H. to 1858, then in Ill. and now at St. Paul. He was a colonel of 11th Regt. Minn. V. in the war 1861; c. by first m. three b. at H., one at Dixon, Ill., one at Leon, Minn.

- i. Charles A.⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1850. ii. Harry C., b. Feb. 5, 1852.
 iii. Carrie A., b. April 2, 1857. iv. Will H., b. June 10, 1859.
 v. Minnie A., b. May 5, 1861, m. Mr. Meacham, of S. P.

533 ALBERT AMOS⁷ § (Amos⁶, etc.) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 16, 1824, m. Feb. 8, 1849, Caroline R. Sleeper, Haverhill, there, b. at Alton, N. H. He is a dealer in coal at H. and c. b. there.

- i. Lydia A.⁸, b. 1850, m. Dec. 24, 1873, Lewis A. Adams, of H.

964 ii. George A., b. Aug. 1, 1851. s.

965 iii. Frank Davis, b. April 9, 1856, m. Jan. 15, 1879, Angeline M. Potter, of H., there, b. Nov. 7, 1856, at Bowdoin, Me. He is in the shoe bus. at H.

- iv. Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1858, m. Nov. 17, 1887, Albert W. West, Boston.

966 v. Henry C., b. Aug. 5, 1864. s.

536 MOSES GEORGE⁷ (Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Irasburg, Vt., July 19, 1825, m. March 15, 1853, Lucy G. Knight. He is a shoemaker at Newport, held office, was a corp. in the war 1861, Co. F, 11th Regt. Vt. V.; c. b. at N.

- i. Abbie L.⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1854, m. Nov. 9, 1882, Harlen Jenne, Derby.

ii. Mary L., b. July 21, 1856.

967 iii. George Edmund, b. Nov. 10, 1859, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Edith V. Emerson, Brockton, Mass. She was b. Feb. 14, 1864. He is a teamster and res. at B.; c. i. Evelyn C.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1890.

968 iv. Henry R., b. Feb. 11, 1863. s.

969 v. Ulysses G., b. Sept. 30, 1864. s.

537 ALONZO B.⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Irasburg, Vt., Aug. 9, 1833, m. Jan. 8, 1855, Betsey Leet, of Albany, at I., b. at Tinwick, P. Q., Oct. 1,

1835. He is a shoemaker at Albany, was in the war 1861, in Co. F, 11th Regt. Vt. V.; c. b. at A.

- i. William A.⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1860. ii. Clinton A., b. Feb. 16, 1873.

538 CARLOS⁷ (George W.⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 17, 1827, m. May 6, 1854, Lucinda Marshall, of St. J., there, where she was b. Nov. 29, 1833, d. Feb. 13, 1864. He m. May 12, 1864, Sarah J. Mudgett, of St. J., there, b. at Walden, Nov. 24, 1838. He d. April 9, 1891, at St. J., where he was a far. and mech., bur. and c. b.

- i. Mary H.⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1855.

970 ii. George W., b. Oct. 31, 1857. s.

- iii. Eddie, b. Oct. 24, 1866, d. '84. iv. Cora B., b. Nov. 27, 1868.

- v. Maud R., b. Dec. 4, 1875, m. Aug. 12, 1896, George B. Wright, of St. J.

539 CYRUS⁷ (George W.⁶, etc.) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 21, 1832, m. Oct. 3, 1857, Sophronia M. Russ, of St. J. He is a mech., res. in St. J., was a corporal in the war of 1861, in Co. K, 15th Regt. Vt. V., and has held office; c. b. in St. J.

- 971 i. Willis H.⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1860, m. Oct. 18, 1887, Mary A. Robie, of St. J., there, b. Sept. 27, 1868. He is a draftsman at St. J.

- ii. Carrie B., b. Nov. 5, 1865.

540 WESLEY⁷ (George W.⁶, etc.) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 14, 1839, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Orlane H. Hall, of St. J., there, where she was b. Dec. 6, 1842. He is a far., and c. b. at St. J.

- i. Inez G.⁸, b. May 19, 1866, m. Sept. 2, 1889, Charles Jones, St. J.

- ii. Olen G., b. Sept. 11, 1869.

541 JOHN HORACE⁷ (John T.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., June 13, 1836, m. June 22, 1858, Mary W. Kimball, b. at Bradford, June 15, 1839. He is a far. at Wood Hill; c.

- i. Mary J.⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1859, m. Dec. 30, 1878, Horace M. Johnson, of B.; c. Harry S., b. 1879; Mina F.; Alva P.; Anthony; Florence; Hazel; Leroy M., 1896.

- ii. Alva H., b. Nov. 22, 1860, d. July 22, 1861, at Bradford.

- iii. Abbie M., b. April 5, 1868, m. Oct. 22, 1885, Samuel L. Robinson, a far. of W. H.; c. Bernice M., b. 1886; Ruth, 1893.

542 JOHN AUGUSTUS⁷ (William A.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Salem, N. H., May 6, 1818, m. Dec. 24, 1845, Mary A. Higgins, Boston, Mass., there, where she was b. Dec. 29, 1817, d. Nov. 27, 1879, and bur. at Dorchester. He res. at Melrose, has retired from bus.; c. b. at B.

- 972 i. John F.⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1846. s.

- 973 ii. Louis A., b. Jan. 14, 1849. s.

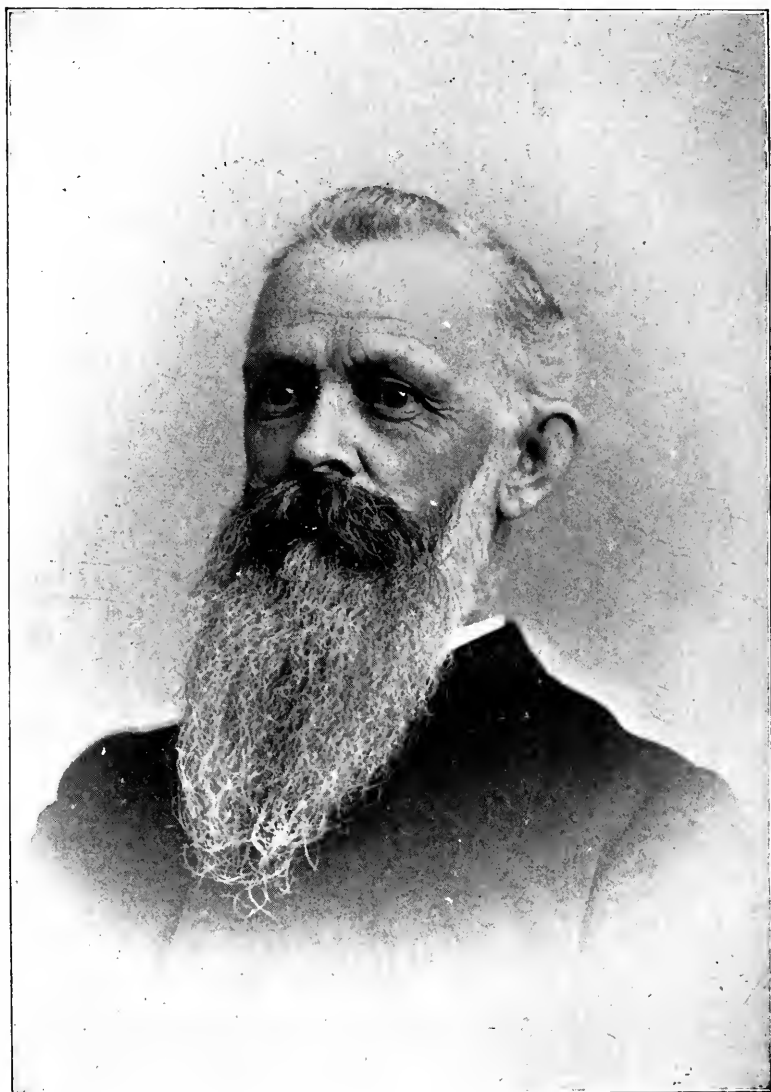
- 974 iii. Charles A., b. Sept. 26, 1850. s. iv. Anna L., b. July 20, 1852.

- 975 v. George W., b. Jan. 16, 1855, m. and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- vi. Henry Rufus, b. Aug. 19, 1857; clergyman, grad. Harvard, 1879.

544 CHARLES ASA⁷ (Rufus K.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., 1829, m. 1855, Jenny Kimball at New York, b. 1831, d. 1866, Corning, where she was bur. He was drowned in Lake Huron, 1859, was an engineer, and res. at Susquehanna, Pa.; c. b. at C.





546 LUCIUS MANLIUS.

- i. Lilly⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1857, m. William Sutton, res. Butte, Mo.; c. Addie, b. 1880; Dorothy, 1894.
 ii. William, b. 1859.
- 545 RUFUS H.⁷ (Rufus K.⁶, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., March 12, 1844, m. May 24, 1869, Kate E. Hill at H., b. 1845, Conway, N. H., d. June, 1870, at H. He m. July 31, 1889, Louise B. Mayberry at H., b. 1865, at Mechanic Falls, Me. He is an engineer, res. and c. b. at H.
 i. Clara B.⁸, b. June, 1870, d. ii. Fanny M., b. March 5, 1890.
 iii. Katherine L., b. Dec. 2, 1891. iv. Marjoree A., b. Jan. 18, 1894.
- 546 LUCIUS MANLIUS⁷ (Jedediah W.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 12, 1836, m. Oct. 10, 1855, Georgianna Sprague, N. Grafton, there. She was b. at Uxbridge, March 31, 1838, d. Feb. 19, 1864, at Worcester and bur. at N. G. He m. March 28, 1867, Clara F. Allen, of W., there, where she was b. April 29, 1847, d. Oct. 29, 1886, at N. G., where she was bur. His early life was spent at N. G., where he now resides. He then res. in New Jersey and Worcester, following for nineteen years the trade of a mechanic. At the breaking out of the war of 1861, he was commissioned by Gov. Andrews a First Lieutenant of Infantry in the Mass. Vol. militia. In August, 1867, he, together with several other members of the Main Street Baptist church of Worcester, started a Sunday school in the Mason Street school-house. Its growth was such that in 1872 it was organized as the Dewey Street Baptist church and he was ordained as the first pastor Sept. 5 of that year, but owing to ill health resigned the following year. In 1875, he became the pastor of the Baptist church at N. G., with which he remained until Aug., 1888. He has been much interested in educational and other good works and occupied responsible positions, and in 1878 he represented the third Worcester district in the Mass. House of Representatives. His c., i., vi. and vii. were b. at N. G., the others at W., two by 1st m. and others by 2d m.
 i. Lura C.⁸, b. June 21, 1858, d. Feb. 9, 1861.
 ii. Annie C., b. May 23, 1862.
 iii. Lucius Walter, b. May 7, 1868, a grad. and art student.
 iv. George Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1871.
 v. Frederick A., b. July 15, 1874, d. Jan. 11, 1875.
 vi. Edith C., b. July 13, 1879.
 vii. Nelson Warren, b. Sept. 23, 1880.
- 548 GEORGE MADAM⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Henrietta, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1813, m. Jan., 1845, Julia A. Baker at Bloomfield. He d. July 2, 1860, at Brighton and bur. at Rochester; c.
 i. Julia E.⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1845. ii. Alice M., b. March 20, 1848.
 iii. George H., b. April 14, 1850. iv. Edward K., b. April 15, 1853.
- 549 CHARLES FINNEY⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, etc.) b. Henrietta, N. Y., June 30, 1830, m. Oct. 28, 1855, Elizabeth Thorp, Rochester, there, b. in England, d. Dec., 1862, Hamlin, and bur. at R. He m. April, 1863, Charlotte E. Pike, Brockport. He is a mech. at Red Bluff, Cal.;

- c. three b. at Hamlin, N. Y., one at Clarkston, two at B. and one at R.
- i. Ann M.^s, b. March 20, 1857, m. 1878, Clark Gillett, Morton; c. Ira, d.
 ii. Ida C., b. July, 1859, d. 1861. iii. Clara B., b. June, 1861, d. '62.
 iv. Clara A., b. April, 1863. v. Clarence, b. Aug., 1877, d. '88.
 vi. Grace, b. May 8, 1879, d. '80. vii. Eben, b. June, 1870, d. '71.
- 551 JOHN MARSH⁷ (John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹)
 b. Hollis, N. H., March 23, 1814, m. May 6, 1835, Hannah Peabody, Mt. Vernon, b. Jan. 22, 1816, d. Sept. 3, 1883, Milford, where he is a far. and c. b.
- i. Harriet M.^s, b. Feb. 25, 1842, m. June 3, 1869, Horatio Gleason, a grocer at Lynn, Mass.; c. J. Foster, b. 1872.
 ii. Eliza J., b. Sept. 5, 1843, m. June, 1871, Noah Wright, a far., Amherst, N. H.; c. Arthur G., b. 1874; Walter D., 1876.
- 552 WILLIAM BARTLETT⁷ (John⁶, etc.) b. Hollis, N. H., July 11, 1825, m. Maria Patch, of H. He d. July, 1860, at Nashua. He was a far.; c.
- 976 i. Warner Bartlett⁸§, b. Nov. 11, 1848, m. Nettie Gove, Goshan; she d.? He m. June 18, 1883, Mary J. Olney, Lowell, there. She d. Feb. 28, 1891. He is a carp. at L. and c. b. there. i. Jennie R.⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1891.
- 553 JACOB EMERY⁷§ (Jacob⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹)
 b. Amherst, N. H., July 21, 1825, m. Nov. 23, 1848, Rebecca Moore, Hollis, Mass., there, where she was b. May 22, 1829. He res. at Witchell, Mich., is a mer. and c. b. at H.
- 977 i. Frank Emery⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1849, m. Aug. 22, 1881, Ella M. Smith. He is a mech. at Hudson, N. H.
 ii. John, b. Oct. 24, 1859, d. 1860.
 iii. Nellie J., b. June 24, 1861, m. June 25, 1882, John H. Sullivan, res. at W.; c. Nellie J., b. 1885.
 iv. Clara J., b. Aug. 27, 1863, m. March 13, 1887, John Haverkate, res. at W.; c. Frances E., b. 1889.
- 554 DANIEL WEBSTER⁷§ (Jacob⁶, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., May 9, 1832, m. Oct. 23, 1855, Lucy M. Ober, of M., there, b. at Amherst, Mass., May 16, 1838, d. Dec. 29, 1893, at M. and bur. there. He m. May 20, 1896, Mary Sloan, of Redland, Cal., where she was b. Jan. 3, 1839. He is a far. and carp. at R.; c.
- i. Clara M.^s, b. Nov. 8, 1857, d.
- 978 ii. Willie D., b. Aug. 24, 1864, s.
- 979 iii. Charles H., b. June 24, 1866, s.
- 555 JOHN W.⁷ (John⁶, Joshua⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Lyndeboro, N. H., April 17, 1814, m. Sept. 16, 1836, Phynanda Hollenbeck, Ellisburgh, N. Y., b. Nov. 30, 1818, d. March 3, 1853. He m. July 25, 1854, Sarah Satchwell, Brownville, N. Y., b. April 18, 1820, d. March 10, 1878. He m. April 17, 1879, Mary Hinman, of E., b. Sept. 22, 1845. He is a retired M. D. and res. at Woodsville since 1866, and held office; c. three b. at E., one at W.
- i. Emma E.^s, b. Oct. 16, 1839, m. Nov. 8, 1859, Jacob S. Gates.
- 980 ii. Roswell K., b. May 31, 1841, m. 1869, Addie C. Cox, of Los Angeles, Cal. She d. and bur. at Stockton, 1871. He was in the war of 1861, 4th Cal. Inf., is a far. at Pilost Canon; c. i. Emma A.⁹, b. 1870, m. O. L. Robinson, of L. A.
 iii. Melvin, b. Aug. 31, 1843, d. '63. iv. John L., b. May 9, 1880.

- 556 JAMES R.⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Lyndeboro, N. H., April 13, 1824, m. April 20, 1847, Permelia Whittimore, Jasper, N. Y., there, where she was b. May, 1822. He has res. at Ceres, Pa.; c. b. at J.
- i. Sabra L.⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1848, a teacher Highland Park, Ill.
 - ii. Sarah E., b. June 17, 1852, m. Francis Fuller.
 - iii. Martha P., b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. '72.
 - iv. Minnie A., b. July 18, 1859, d. '62.
- 558 JASON SUMNER⁷ (Joshua⁶, etc.) b. Jasper, N. Y., July 29, 1832, m. Aug. 26, 1861, Anstis M. Whiting, of J., there, b. May 16, 1838, d. Dec. 6, 1876, at J. where she is bur. He m. May 7, 1878, Sarah F. Smith, Troupsburgh, N. Y., there, where she was b. Feb. 9, 1852. He is a far., has held office, was in the war 1861, 1st sergt. of Co. K, 86th Regt. N. Y. V. Res. in Me., but now at J. where his c. were b.
- i. Charles S.⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1864, d.
 - ii. Mary L., b. May 24, 1866.
 - iii. Lucy M., b. June 22, 1870.
 - iv. Helen A., b. Nov. 17, 1872.
 - v. Harry Joshua, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
- 559 JUDSON N.⁷ (Joshua⁶, etc.) b. Jasper, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1834, m. Oct. 31, 1861, Olie A. Boardman, of J., there, b. May 3, 1839, at Lyndeboro, N. H. He is a far. and res. at J.; c. adopted.
- i. Ida⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1871.
 - ii. Alice, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- 560 SUMNER BODWELL⁷ (Sumner⁶, Joshua⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1838, m. July 18, 1861, Catherine M. A. Goodwin at Glasgow, Scotland. He was a seaman and d. May 27, 1864, at Calcutta, India; c.
- i. Sumner B.⁸, b. July 10, 1862.
 - ii. Edward L., b. March 31, 1864.
- 561 GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ (Sumner⁶, etc.) b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1840, m. June 13, 1867, Ellen F. Hodgden, at Lowell. He d. Oct. 17, 1887, at L., where he res. He was a mining engineer and had res. in Minn., Ca. and N. B.; c.
- i. George Herbert⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1869.
 - ii. Fred Oscar, b. Sept., 1874.
 - iii. Mary E., b. June 18, 1877.
 - iv. Ruth A., b. Oct. 18, 1879.
 - v. Annie V., b. Aug. 14, 1883.
- 563 EDWARD ORVILLE⁷ (James N. W.⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. near Greenville, Ill., March 18, 1854, m. Jan. 10, 1874, Sarah Kershuer (maiden name Hughes) of G., there, b. May 12, 1849. He d. April 27, 1882, near G. where he res. and c. were b.
- i. Bernice Z.⁸, b. July 17, 1875.
 - ii. Andrew J., b. Aug. 15, 1876.
 - iii. Leonard Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
- 564 ORLANDO⁷ (Orlando⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 16, 1832, m. Sept. 8, 1864, Julia Green, Hanover, N. H., there, where she was b. Aug. 5, 1842. He is a carp. at Hillsboro. He was in Co. A, 16th Regt. N. H. V., war 1861; c. b. at H.
- i. Justus⁸, b. June 25, 1865, d.
 - ii. Mary E., b. June 25, 1871, d.
 - iii. Alice G., b. April 3, 1883. (adopted).

- 568 HAYDN⁷ (David⁶, Joshua⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹)
b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1826, m. July 22, 1851, Emily A. Merrill of A. there, b. at South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1829. He res. at E. Somerville, and is a car. manu. at Boston, where his c. were b.
- 981 i. Albert A.⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1857, m. Nov. 8, 1883, Clarissa H. Badger of B. there. He is a car. manu. in B. and res. at Winchester; c. i. Ethel G.⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1884, at W.
ii. Arthur H., b. Aug., 1861; d. '62. iii. Thomas T. M., b. June 26, 1864.
iv. Mary H., b. May 21, 1870.
- 572 DAVID⁷ (Zebadiah⁶, Cutting⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹)
b. Plaistow, N. H., March 19, 1785, m. Nov. 24, 1814, Betsey Bartlett, Newburyport, Mass. She d. Oct. 21, 1874. He d. April 8, 1822, at P., where he res. and was bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1815.
ii. Abigail, b. March 1, 1818, m. Nov. 8, 1846, Moses Carlton, d. 1847.
- 982 iii. Zebadiah, b. April 18, 1820. s.
- 573 STEPHEN⁷ (Edward B.⁶, Cutting⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹)
b. Boothbay, Me., Feb. 22, 1806, m. 1830, Eliza Pinkham, of B., there, where she was b. Oct. 16, 1803. He d. Sept. 27, 1888, at Deering, where he and his wife are bur. He was a far. and ship builder, had res. at N. Yarmouth and B.; c. b. at B.
- i. Weld⁸, b. June 27, 1832, was in war 1861, 19th Regt. Me. Inf., d. June 6, 1864, in Md. from wounds.
- 983 ii. Oscar, b. Sept. 5, 1833, m. June 9, 1869, Mary J. White, b. at D., Sept. 11, 1848. He was in 45th Regt. Mass. Inf. in war 1861. He d. Oct. 9, 1876, at D. where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.; i. Annie⁹, b. March 27, 1872, d. '87; ii. Flora, b. Aug. 29, 1875, d.
iii. Edwin Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1837, was in war 1861, in 38th Regt. Mass. Inf., d. Miss., May 27, 1863.
- 984 iv. Edward Brown[†], b. May 10, 1839, m. June, 1860, Maria Allen, of Brunswick, at Southport. She was b. Oct., 1836, d. 1862, and bur. at B. He m. Oct., 1864, Sarah F. Seveno, at Portland, where she was b. July 15, 1837. He res. at Deering, has held office and was in the war 1861, 19th Regt. Me. Inf.
v. Anna E., b. April 29, 1845, m. 1870, James S. Knight, a tinsmith, of D.; c. Stephen E., b. 1871: Harriet F.; Ellen C.; Frederick; Ann B., 1880.
- 574 CHARLES FISHER⁷ (Edward B.⁶, etc.) b. Boothbay, Me., June 1, 1812, m. April 9, 1843, Caroline Fuller, of B., there, b. Nov. 23, 1826, d. June 17, 1858, at Portland and bur. there. He d. April 30, 1854, at B., where he was a carp. and ship builder, and c. b.
- i. Ellen J.⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1844, m. June? 13, 1870, Charles Carlton, of Portland; c. Mary L., b. 1870; Charles S.; William E., 1883.
ii. Edward Payson, b. Jan. 4, 1846, d. 1863, in the war 1861.
- 985 iii. William A. T., b. Sept. 28, 1847. s. iv. Jason F., b. Jan. 28, 1849.
v. Fanny W., b. Nov. 28, 1853, m. Sept. 8, 1880, William B. F. Hagan, res. at Bath, d. 1893; c. Robert G.; a girl, b. 1882; Wild S.; Emma M.; Jason McC.; Elizabeth D.; Wm. B. F.
- 576 EZRA⁷ (Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Canterbury, N. H., March 21, 1774, m. Nov. 10, 1799, Hannah Rynes of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 17, 1775, d. March 19,

1855; he d. from accident, April 27, 1837, both at Potton, P. Q., where they res., were bur. and c. b.

- 986 i. Samuel⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1800. s.
 987 ii. Stephen, b. Feb. 20, 1804. s.
 988 iii. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 12, 1812, m. Oct. 13, 1833, Martha Parker of P. there, where she was b. Oct. 12, 1813. He was a far.; d. April 8, 1886, at P., where he was bur.
 989 iv. Daniel, b. July 16, 1814. s. v. Dolly, b. Sept. 12, 1817, d. '38.
- 577 AARON⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 15, 1775, m. Nov. 13, 1799, Sally Foster, Hanover, d. July 6, 1868, at Lebanon, and he d. there, where he was a blacksmith and c. b.
 i. Laura⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1801, m. Nov. 8, 1839, Jeremiah Towle, a far. at L., d. 1887; c., Mary F.,[†] b. Nov. 28, 1830, m. Oct. 26, 1856, Almarian Raynals of L.; Harriet, b. 1832; Jonathan F., 1835; Almira S., 1838.
 ii. Sophronia, b. Sept. 1. 1803, m. Luther Ingalls, Hanover.
 iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 3, 1805, d. '24. iv. Almira, b. Jan. 29, 1808, d. '62.
 v. Greeley, b. July 18, 1810. vi. Miriam, b. Dec. 3. 1812, d.
- 990 vii. Aaron, b. July 10. 1814, s.
- 598 SAMUEL⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., March 21, 1777, m. Aug. 18, 1801, Betsy Stevens of C., there, b. Dec. 8, 1783. He d. May 9, 1855, at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
 i. Abiah⁸, b. March 23, 1803; m. 215 Gideon L.
 ii. Lucinda, b. Nov. 4, 1805, m. Nov. 26, 1835, Andrew Stevens, London, a far.; c. John; Hannah; Moses.
 iii. Sarah, b. June 15, 1808; m. Jan. 26, 1826, William H. Gage, a lumber dealer, Boscawen, d. 1892; c. Mary R., b. 1838.
- 991 iv. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1810. s.
 v. Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1814, m. March 26, 1836, William Batchelder, a far. of C.; c. Jerry; Mary E.; Willard; Sarah; Henrietta.
- 992 vi. William F., b. July 4, 1817. s.
 vii. Elizabeth S, b. March 19, 1821, m. Nov. 28, 1843, John C. Gage, a miller, Penacook; c. Fred; Martha; Don.
- 579 DOMINICUS⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1778, m. abt. 1800, Joanna Miles, Wheelock, Vt., there, b. Salisbury, N. H., d. Sept. 19, 1852, at W. He d. Oct. 15, 1844, at Potton, P. Q. He was a far; held office, res. at W. and P. and c. b. at W.
 i. Susan⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1800, m. Henry Abel, a far. of P; c. Susan; Elmira; Marcus. She m. Mr. Keyes; c. Esther; Ezra.
 ii. Elmira, b. Oct. 2, 1802, m. John Abel, a far. of P., d. 1892; c. Henry; Dora; John; Frederick.
 iii. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1804, m. 987 Stephen.
 iv. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1804, c. (take the name of Sargent) Charlotte, b. 1844, m. April 20, 1862, Butler Bowen, a far.; Asa, b. 1848, d. 1873; Christopher C., b. April 22, 1851, m. March 20, 1870, Mrs. Nancy Knight, Coventry, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. Feb. 28, 1879. He m. Dec 23, 1880, Mrs. Helen M. Morrill, Wolcott, where she was b. Jan. 9, 1851. He is a far.; held office and res. at C. and c. b. there; i. Edith⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
- 993 v. Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1810. s.
 994 vi. Frederick L., b. Dec. 17, 1816. s.
 vii. Sarah, b. July 4, 1818, m. Jan. 2, 1834, Shobel Bowen, a far. P.; c. Sumner, b. 1835; Moricy; Anna; Dennis; Luseba; Mercy; Edgar; Augustus; Warren; Ellen; Alice; Daniel, 1861; Shobel.
 viii. Homer, d. y. ix. John, d. y.
- 995 x. John E., b. Jan. 4, 1821. s. xi. Lorenzo, b. 1825.

- 580 CHARLES⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 21, 1785, m. Sarah Pickard of C., there. He d. Jan. 27, 1868, at Stewartstown, where he was a far., and he and his wife were bur.; c. b. at C.
- 996 i. Francis⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1810. s.
 ii. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1812, m. Cyrus Kennedy; res. west.
- 997 iii. Moses P., b. Feb. 20, 1815. s.
 iv. Abigail F., b. April 27, 1819, m. Gideon Tirrell. She d. 1860; c. Susie; Lillian; Sidney.
- 998 v. Samuel Newell, b. Dec. 8, 1822, m. and wife d. He res. at Owatonna, Minn.
- 999 vi. George W., b. March 29, 1825, m. Hattie Whittemore; she d. Oct., 1893; he d. July 23, 1892, both at Colebrook, N. H.; c. i. Alda⁹, d.
- 581 AARON⁷ (Zebadiah⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1789, m. April 29, 1816, Sabra Bradley, Concord, there, where he res., his will pro. 1836, and c. b.
- i. Sabra⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1817, d. ii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 11, 1819, d.
 iii. Mary S., b. Nov. 14, 1821, m. Feb. 8, 1843, John P. Osgood, of C.
- 1000 iv. Walter S., b. Feb. 6, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1856, Emily D. Cate, Franklin. He res. Evansville, Wis.; c. i. Lillian B.⁹.
- 582 JONATHAN⁷ (Zebadiah⁶, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 6, 1794, m. Jan. 27, 1825, Phebe Eastman, Concord, b. Dec. 14, 1803. He d. Jan. 6, 1864, at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1001 i. Luther⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1825. s.
 ii. Lucia M., b. Sept. 10, 1833, m. Dec. 2, 1885, James S. Elkins.
- 583 JOHN⁷ (Elijah⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1799, m. Dec., 1832, Mary Danforth, Danville, Vt., there, where she was b. May 22, 1806, d. March 18, 1879; he d. April 9, 1872, both at D., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Maria⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1833, m. Thomas Vesey at Stewart, Minn.; c. John; George; Martin; William; Nettie.
- 1002 ii. Albert D., b. March 28, 1835. s.
- 1003 iii. Gilbert, b. March 28, 1835. s.
- 1004 iv. Martin V. B., b. Feb. 11, 1837. s.
 v. Julia E., b. March 18, 1843, m. Nov. 15, 1865, James F. Shipman, a far., at D., d. 1882; c. Mary C., b. 1866, d.; Emma C., 1871; Helen B., 1874; Nellie M., 1877, d.; Julia M., 1882.
- 584 CHARLES⁷ (Elijah⁶, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., July 1, 1800, m. Feb. 25, 1825, Ruth Mansur, Stanstead, Ca., there, where she was b. March 14, 1806, d. April 19, 1864; he d. Dec. 18, 1885, both at Seward, Ill., where he was far. and bur.; c.
- i. Daniel M.⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1826. ii. Hollis, b. Dec. 9, 1829, d. '76.
- 1005 iii. Charles, b. May 27, 1831, m. Mary Filkins, Prescott, Wis. He was a far. and d. Oct. 13, 1887, at P. where he res.
- iv. Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1833, m. Jan., 1868, Robert Bull, a far., Byron, Ill. He is d.; she res. with Daniel M. at Rockford; c. Ella J.
- 1006 v. John, b. July 2, 1836, m. Sept. 19, 1872, Ella Burpee, DeKalb, Ill., there. She was b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1850. He is in U. S. R. mail service, was in war of 1861, Capt. Co. M, 8th Ill. Cav. and res. at Chicago.
- vi. Maria L., b. April 18, 1839, m. Dec. 9, 1860, George N. Smith, a mech. at Lowell, Mass.; c. Charles A., b. 1869; Fannie L., 1874.
- vii. George, b. Nov. 1, 1843, d. viii. Isora A., b. Sept. 19, 1850.

- 585 JOSEPH⁷ (Benjamin⁶, David⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Sandown, N. H., March 18, 1802, m. Oct. 31, 1823, Elizabeth Bartlett, Amesbury, Mass. S. r. give 1st c. b. there, others at Chester.
- 1007 i. Benjamin⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1825, s.
 ii. Judith, b. Oct. 16, 1826, m. 1854, James Gibson of H.; c. Kimball.
 iii. Almira B., b. June 12, 1828, m. and res. Haverhill.
- 587 ROGER⁷ (Roger⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. at Newton, N. H., abt. 1780, m. First wife d. and was bur. DeKalb, N. Y. He m. Pearley Seeley, Ogdensburg, d. 1842, bur. Henvilton. He m. Lucy Cate of H. or DeK., she d. abt. 1880, and bur. at H. or DeK. He d. at Waterville, O., Aug. 27, 1850. He was a millwright, and was major in state militia. He had 20 c. Many d. y.; two by first m., three by the second and four by third.
- 1008 i. Edward D⁸, b. March 15, 1808, s.
 1009 ii. Moses, b. 1827, s.
 1010 iii. James T., b. 1830, s.
 1011 iv. Joab S., b. July 28, 1833, m. 1854, Sarah J. Perkins of H., there, where she was b. He d. Oct. 8, 1855, at H. He was a printer; one c. d. y.
 v. Eveline, b. Aug. 10, 1843, d. vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1845, d.
 vii. Laura S., b. March 13, 1848, d. viii. Benjamin, b. abt. 1850, d. '67.
- 588 MOSES⁷ (Roger⁶, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., 1782, m. Susan Noyes, Bow, she d. He m. — Dewey of Hanover. He d. at Grand River, Ca., June 11, 1820; res. at H.; c., two by each m.
 i. Angeline⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1805, m. Nov. 24, 1845, Elijah Hatherway of H.
 ii. Susan M., b. April 12, 1811, m. Feb. 16, 1831, Calven S. Grow, Derby, d. 1878; c. Lucius A., b. 1832; Pauline; Anna E.; Helen A.; Florence A., 1844.
 iii. Pauline, m. twice, two Houstons, brothers, of H., d. Ala.
 iv. Cynthia, b. abt. 1819, m. Mr. Miller, Plainfield, d. Col., 1890.
- 589 STEPHEN⁷ (Roger⁶, etc.) b. Bath, N. H., Feb. 4, 1785, m. Fanny Noyes, Bow, at Concord, b. at B., Sept. 11, 1788, d. May 7, 1832, at Illini, Ill., and bur. there. He d. Dec. 25, 1825, at Ottawa River, Ca., while from home. He was a millwright. He res. in Bath, N. H., and Barton, Vt.; c. three b. at each place.
- 1012 i. Stephen Emery⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1809, m. Dec. 19, 1846, Anna A. Allbee, Bradford, Vt., at Lowell, Mass., d. April, 1853, Cincinnati, O., and bur. there. He m. Lizzie Cooke of Laconia, N. H. He d. Jan. 24, 1893, at Scottsdale, Pa., where he res. and was bur.; c. i. Ada⁹.
 ii. Fanny M., b. Aug. 6, 1811, m. March 4, 1843, Benjamin Moore, a far., Mantua, O.; c. Perlea M., b. 1845.
 iii. Susan, b. Sept. 18, 1813, d. abt. 1840, at Lowell, Mass.
 iv. Anna K., b. Nov. 30, 1815, m. Rev. Peter Warren; c. Roger S. She m. second Dea. Hinkley, Rosendale, Wis., d. 1892.
- 1013 v. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1817, s.
 1014 vi. Roger M., b. Sept. 7, 1824, s.
- 590 EMERY⁷ (Roger⁶, etc.) b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 4, 1790, m. March 31, 1825, Phebe McHenry, New Baltimore, O., there, b. May 10, 1800, Cumminsville, d. March 26, 1854; he d. Aug. 21, 1859, both at Pleasant Run, where he was a far. and held office, but bur. at Hamilton; c. b. at Venice.

- i. Katherine^s, b. Feb. 24, 1826.
 ii. Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1828. d. '45
- 1015 iv. Michael, b. March 26, 1832. s. iii. Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1830, d.
 v. Enoch E., b. Nov. 30, 1833, d. '55.
 vi. Ichabod, b. March 29, 1836. d. vii. Moses, b. Jan. 11, 1839, d.
 viii. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1840, d. '63. ix. Charlotte A., b. June 10, 1842.
- 591 ICHABOD⁷ (Roger⁶, etc.) b. Bath, N. H., abt. 1792, m. Austic Brown, Ste Genevieve, Mo. He d. 1850 at Ste G., where he res. He was an M. D., grad Dartmouth, 1817; c. b. Mo.
- i. Belle^s, m. Julius Valle, St. Louis. ii. Sadie, m. Wm. Waters.
 iii. Annie, m. Permot Oak, M. D. iv. Libbie, m. J. F. St. James, Ste G.
- 592 JOHN⁷ (David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Newton, N. H., June 27, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1812, Eliza Bagley of N., there. She d. April 15, 1847, bur. at N. He m. at N., Sept. 27, 1849, Mrs. Elcy Clark. Both d. at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a carp. and res. He is bur. at N., she, at Merrimac. Res. first at N., where he held office and c. b.
- 1016 i. Elijah B.^s, b. May 27, 1813. s.
 ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1817, m. July 3, 1852, Aaron Whittier of H., d. '96.
 iii. John, b. Aug. 25, 1819 d. 1850. iv. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1822, d. '45.
 v. Mary A., b. May 27, 1825. d. Aug 11, 1828.
 vi. Harriet M., b. Nov. 7, 1827, m. June 14, 1846, George Smith of H.; c. Ella.
- 593 TAPPAN⁷ (David⁶, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., May 15, 1797, m. Maria Eaton, S. Hampton. She d. March 11, 1867; he d. Oct 21, 1865, at Salisbury, Mass., bur. in Amesbury. He was a landlord and silver plater, but retired from business; res. in S. H., Portsmouth, Malden and A.; c. one b. A. six S. H.
- 1017 i. Edwin^s, b. Aug. 22, 1819. m. May 17, 1856, Mary J. Lamson, Essex, Mass. She d. Oct 22, 1890; he d. July 17, 1888, both at E. He had retired from wholesale drug business in Boston.
 ii. Anna M., b. Dec. 21, 1821, m. April 1, 1845, Samuel B. Robinson, Warner, N. H., d. 1846; c. Samuel B., b. 1846.
 iii. Mary E., b. March 24, 1824, m. April 1, 1845, Samuel Carlton, Concord, N. H.; c. Charles R.; Samuel A.; Clarence H., 1850.
- 1018 iv. Aaron T., b. Oct. 16, 1827. s.
 1019 v. George D., b. June 19, 1831. s.
 vi. Sarah A., b. Oct. 31, 1833. vii. Luella, b. March 13, 1836, d.
- 594 TIMOTHY FAVOR⁷ (David⁶, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., April 15, 1806, m. abt. 1832, Mary Nichols, Amesbury, Mass., d. 1854. He m. March 12, 1856, Izetta A. French, Kingston, N. H.; c. b. at N.
- 1020 i. Norris N.^s, b. Oct. 26, 1835, m. Oct., 1858, Emma Bartlett of N.
 ii. Mary A., b. July 8, 1839, d. iii. Sarah E., b. Nov. 2, 1846.
- 595 JOSEPH FAVOR⁸ (David⁶, etc.) b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1809, m. Mary Currier, Weare. He d. July 23, 1858, at N., where they res., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary A.^s, b. Nov. 3, 1831, m. Charles A. Brown.
 ii. Susan M., b. July 23, 1834, m. Mr. Colby.
 iii. Leurette, b. Dec. 4, 1837. iv. Luzetta F., b. July 12, 1840.
 v. Nancy J., b. Jan. 14, 1845, d. vi. Moses B., b. July 9, 1847.
 vii. George W., b. July 9, 1852. viii. Anna J., b. Feb. 14, 1855.

596 JOSEPH⁷ (Moses⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Lincoln, Vt., July 9, 1816, m. Aug. 30, 1837, Sarah A. Chandler of L., b. at Hinesdale, N. H., Oct. 14, 1816, d. July 12, 1850, S. Starksboro, Vt. He m. Jan. 9, 1853, Martha A. Wright of S. S., where she was b. May 28, 1834, d. Jan. 6, 1894; he d. Sept. 18, 1875, both at S. S., where he was a blacksmith and all are bur.; c. four b. at L., eight at S. S.

- 1021 i. Royal C.⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1832. s.
 ii. Sarah A., b. Oct. 2, 1839, m. Jonathan S. Pierce, Huntington; c. Susan A., b. 1862; Addie J., 1865; Herbert L., 1868, d. She m. second Sept. 13, 1877, Harvey Williamson, a far. of Bristol.
 iii. Anna J., b. Sept. 22, 1844, m. Feb. 19, 1860, Hiram Pierce, a far. of H.; c. Ezra D., b. 1860, d.; Lillian A., 1867; Minnie E., 1871; Herbie E., 1874; Alice M., 1878.
 iv. Viola, b. Oct. 11, 1846, m. Dec. 1, 1867, William E. Bicknell, a painter of Bristol; c. Lora M., b. 1868; Clayton B., 1870; Lulu V., 1873; Oscar L., 1875; Benjamin H., 1877; Lindley W., 1881; Roy K., 1885.
 v. Caroline, b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. vi. Victoria, b. May 31, 1854, d. '65.
 vii. Caroline H., b. May 13, 1857, d. June 7, 1857.
 viii. Mary S., b. Nov. 17, 1859, m. Dec. 25, 1880, Ira C. Sweet, a far. of H.; c. Eleanor, b. 1881; Laura, 1885.
 ix. Jennie R., b. May 7, 1862, m. Oct. 9, 1881, Carlos Higley, a far. of H.; c. Elsie E., b. 1882. She m. second James H. Orvis, a far. of S. S.; c. Martha S., b. 1885; Eliza A., 1887; Carroll E., 1891; Hazel R., 1892; Lois M., 1894.
 x. Elsie A., b. Dec 11, 1864, m. Oct. 2, 1889, Noah H. Lafayette, a far. of S.; c. Lester C., b. 1890; Alton L., 1892; Norman, 1893. s.
 1022 xi. Daniel H., b. Jan. 15, 1868, m. Nov. 2, 1888, Etta Tucker of S., b. Ripton, Sept. 30, 1869. He is an eng.; c. i. Joseph H.,⁹ b. May 20, 1890.
 xii. Lois B., b. Jan. 18, 1875, m. Sept. 17, 1895, Peter Lafayette of S.

597 MOSES⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., April 2, 1817, m. Lydia Downing of L., there, where she was b. She d. Aug. 16, 1878; he d. Jan. 22, 1886, both at L., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

- 1023 i. Matilda⁸, b. April 7, 1840.
 ii. Horace Chase, b. Aug. 16, 1846, m. Nov. 15, 1870, Lura Smith, Bristol, at L., b. at B., Oct. 29, 1850. He is a far. at L.
 iii. Wallace, b. Dec. 26, 1851, d. March 30, 1866.
 1024 iv. Smith, b. Dec. 28, 1856. s.

598 DANIEL HUNTINGTON⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 26, 1821, m. Feb., 1840, Mary J. Hill, Starksboro, there, where she was b. Feb. 10, 1818, d. Sept. 10, 1858. He m. April, 1859, Harriet N. Brooks of L., there, where she was b. May 26, 1831, d. Sept. 3, 1889; he d. June 6, 1879, all at L., where he was a far., held office, and c. b.

- 1025 i. Sewell J.⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1841. s.
 ii. Lois, b. July 9, 1843, m. Dec., 1864, Howard Clark of L.
 1026 iii. Alson M., b. Feb. 14, 1846. s.
 1027 iv. William, b. Dec. 31, 1848. s.
 1028 v. Herbert C., b. March 14, 1861. s.
 1029 vi. George Arthur, b. May 26, 1863, m. March 4, 1885, Emma L. Hill of L., there, where she was b. Dec. 22, 1865. He is a mer., has held office and res. at L.; c. i. Hattie M.⁹, b. April 4, 1887, at S.

- vii. Mary J.⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1864, m. March 3, 1891, Charles C. Clark of L. at Bristol, a mer. at W. L.; c. Letta M., b. Aug. 21, 1892.
- 1030 viii. Wallace Charles, b. June 21, 1867, m. Feb. 4, 1890, Louisa C. Danforth of L., there, where she was b. Nov. 7, 1869. He res. in L. and c. b. there: i. Eugene⁹, b. March 26, 1891; ii. Nellie H., b. July 29, 1892.
- 599 CHASE L.⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Sept. 1, 1825, m. Nov. 1, 1846, Mary A. Brown of L., there, b. at Stockbridge, Dec. 23, 1827. They res. at L. to 1850, since at Marquette, Wis. He is a far. and held office; c. two b. at L., five at M.
- 1031 i. Andrew M.⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1847. s.
- 1032 ii. Joel L., b. March 29, 1849, m. March 29, 1874, Kate Lombard of Plover, Wis., b. at Saco, Me., Nov. 14, 1854. He is a lumber dealer at Wauson, Wis.; c. i. Nellie⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1875, at P.
- iii. Lucy A., b. Jan. 24, 1851, m. William Bedford, a far. at Black Bird, Neb.; c. Della, b. 1879; Jessie, 1882; Clara, 1884; Lois, 1887; Gertie, 1889.
- iv. Ednah D., b. March 20, 1853, d. Aug. 21, 1863.
- 1033 v. Daniel H., b. Feb. 27, 1855, m. Feb. 1, 1888, Lillie Densmore of M., there, where she was b. Sept. 6, 1860. He is supt. of a club house near M.; c. i. Lillian⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
- 1034 vi. Edson W., b. March 18, 1857. s.
- 1035 viii. Chase L., b. June 30, 1861. s. ix. Grant, b. May 15, 1864.
- x. Sewell J., b. Aug. 28, 1866. xi. Lois B., b. May 15, 1869.
- 600 RICHARD⁷ (Jonathan⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Newton, N. H., April 30, 1812, m. Feb. 2, 1837, Nancy M. Tewksbury, Amesbury, there, b. Aug. 24, 1813, d. Dec. 17, 1881; he d. April 13, 1891, at N., where they res., bur. and c. b.
- 1036 i. Alva W.⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1840. s.
- 601 JAMES⁷ (Simeon⁶, Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 10, 1786, m. Betsey Stewart, Dunbarton, where she was b. Jan., 1797, d. at Solon, Ia., Oct. 15, 1854; he d. June 9, 1871, at Manchester, both bur. at S. He was a far. at B. to 1854, where his c. were b.
- 1037 i. Cyrus⁸, b. March 3, 1816. s.
- 1038 ii. Larkin, b. Jan. 28, 1818. s.
- iii. Mary, b. May 25, 1820, m., 1837, Benjamin Page, res. D.; c. Willie F.
- iv. Martha A., b. Feb. 8, 1827, m. July 1, 1847, Freeman Page, a far., Laconia; c. Ansel F., b. 1848; James S.; Ovando G.; Martha E.; Austin A.; Harlan; Ada F.; Addie G., 1868.
- 1039 v. James, b. March 13, 1831. s.
- 603 ANDREW BUNTIN⁷ (Simeon⁶, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 31, 1793, m. Sept. 30, 1819, Betsey Alexander of B., there, where she was b. Nov. 2, 1798, d. Aug. 9, 1872; he d. Sept. 28, 1868, both at B., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Elvina⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1820, d. ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1822, d.
- iii. Emeline, b. Jan. 16, 1824, m. 1843, Daniel Messer; c. Francena, 1844; Filena, 1847.
- 1040 iv. Samuel A., b. Sept. 1, 1826. s.
- 1041 v. Simeon, b. Dec. 5, 1828, m. Oct. 14, 1858, Mary E. Thorndike, Thomastown, Me., there. She b. Feb. 20, 1835, at B., d. Oct. 4, 1861, at Portland and bur. B. He d. 1897, at C., was a stone cutter, capitalist, was in the navy in the war of 1861; c. i. Maud Eva⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1859, d. '61.

- vi. Enoch A., b. Feb. 9, 1831.
- vii. Lucy J., b. May 28, 1833, m. Jan. 22, 1852, John Morgan, an engineer, res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.; c. Lois G., b. 1853, d.; Helen A., 1855, d.; Lois A., 1862; Abbie A., 1874.
- viii. Sewell, b. Sept. 20, 1836, d.
- 1042 ix. Philip J., b. May 6, 1840. s. x. Charlotte F., b. Aug. 26, 1844, d. '83.
- 604 SIMEON COFFIN⁷ (Simeon⁶, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 6, 1797, m. abt. 1817, Charlotte Hutchinson, d. Nov. 30, 1841? he d. April 14, 1851, both at Saco, Me., where he was a mech. and bur.; c.
- i. Nancy E.⁸, b. at B., June 1, 1818, m. Sept. 7, 1844, at S., Charles W. Scamman, a mer. of S. She d. 1890; c. Frances A., b. 1848, m.; Charlotte S., b. 1851, m.
- 1043 ii. Samuel K., b. Oct 3, 1822. s.
- iii. Charlotte F., b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1824. S. r.
- 1044 iv. Henry S., b. at S., Jan. 10, 1828. s.
- v. John, b. April 3, 1831, d. vi. James, b. Dec. 6, 1834.
- vii. Abbie E., b. Sept. 18, 1839, m. Sept. 17, 1858, Sylvester S. Hill, a mer. of Bellerica, Mass.; she d. 1896; c. Abbie E., b. 1860; L. Belle, 1861; Mary S., 1864.
- 606 THOMAS⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 8, 1780, m. Oct., 1816, at Saratoga. N. Y., Abigail Hutchins, New London, b. Feb. 26, 1793, d. Jan. 30, 1887; he d. Nov. 15, 1847, both at P., where he was a carp., and bur.; c. b. at S.
- i. Martha A., b. April 12, 1817, m. Charles Dodge, Derry, N. H.; seven c. She m. second Moses Richardson of P.
- ii. Belinda, b. April, 1819, d. 1825. iii. Lucy, d.
- 1045 iv. Isaac C., b. Sept. 12, 1821? s. v. Thomas L., b. May 3, 1827, d. '51.
- vi. Catherine L., b. May 3, 1827, m. Aug. 29, 1847, Trueworthy L. Fowler of P.; c. Henry T., b. 1849; Martin, 1851; Charles M., 1855; Adin G., 1855; Lilla B., 1860.
- 607 JONATHAN⁷ (Jonathan⁶, etc.) b. Allentown, N. H., abt. 1790, m. 1829, Mehitable Lovejoy, Pembroke, where she was b. Jan. 10, 1813, d. Jan. 10, 1885; he d. March 19, 1849, and bur. at P. He was a far. at Epsom; c. b. at P.
- 1046 i. Josiah⁸, b. Jan., 1830. s.
- ii. Eliza A., b. April 1, 1832, m. Isaac Philbrick; c. William, b. 1852.
- iii. Mehitable, m. John Manchester; she d. 1871.
- iv. Henry W., d. 1868, unm. v. James C., d. 1864, unm.
- vi. Catherine, b. Jan., 1843, m. second Albert Ames; c. Everett; Fred; Omer.
- 1047 vii. Solomon G., b. at E., m. 1872. Lucinda Libbey, d. April, 1895; he d. Dec. 22, 1882, both at A., where he res.
- 1048 viii. John A., b. April 28, 1848. s.
- 608 STERLING⁷ (Philip⁶, Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Allentown, N. H., March 20, 1794, m. Dec. 29, 1814, Sally Gault, Hookset, there, where she was b. May 7, 1796, d. May 10, 1863; he d. June 4, 1868, both at A., and bur. at H. He was a brick manu. and far. Held office and a musician in the war 1812; c. b. at A.
- i. Hiram⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1815, d. '39.
- ii. Mathew, b. March 2, 1819, d. '49.
- 1049 iii. Philip, b. Aug. 16, 1822, m. Dec. 31, 1849, Phebe A. Williams,

Pembroke, there, where she was b. June 1, 1829. He is a manu. of brick. He has held office and res. at A.; c. i. Ellen F.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1850, at A.

- iv. Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1824, m. May 1, 1845, Francis Hirseh; c. Sarah S.
v. William G., b. May 26, 1827, d. '29.
vi. William G., b. March 2, 1830, d.
vii. Elsie K., b. Oct. 16, 1831, m. Dec. 31, 1873, Henry W. Forbush, a mer., Philadelphia, Pa., d. 1886.
ix. Mary H.^f, b. Oct. 23, 1835, m. Nov. 4, 1858, William F. Head, a brick manu. of H.; c. Eugene S., b. 1863; Sallie, 1866.
1050 x. Warren, b. Sept. 1, 1837, m. April 6, 1868, Fannie F. Knowles. He is manu. of brick at A.
xi. Abbie H., b. Nov. 29, 1840, m. Nov. 10, 1859, Natt B. Emery, mer. of Pembroke; c. Fred P., b. 1865; Elsie S., 1869, d.; Natt, 1873.
- 609 PHILIP⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. New London, N. H., March 13, 1778, m. Clarissa Bosworth, Enfield, b. Oct. 11, 1782, d. Sept. 23, 1833; he d. March 23, 1845, both at E., where he was a far., held office; c. b. at E., Hanover and Orange, Vt.
- i. Fanny⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1808, d. June 27, 1876.
ii. Sophia, b. Jan. 13, 1809, d. '45. iii. Clarissa, b. July 13, 1810, d.
1051 iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 3, 1812, s.
v. Mehitable B., b. April 4, 1813, m. May 20, 1829, Avery S. Hodge, a far. of O; c. Clarinda A., b. 1830; Philip S., 1832; Elvira M., 1834; Sophia L., 1836; John N., 1839; Orin L., 1842; Arial B., 1845, d.; Melvina H., 1848, d.; Hattie B., 1853, d.
vi. Eben, b. July 27, 1814, d. vii. David, b. March 14, 1816, d.
1052 viii. Eliphalet M., b. Sept. 20, 1817, s.
1053 ix. Denison, b. April 1, 1820, m. Rhoda Gove of E. She is d. He is a blacksmith at E. and c. b. there. i. Mary J.⁹; ii. Juline.
- 610 MOSES⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Feb. 21, 1783, m. Hannah L. Rogers, Newburyport, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1780, d. Feb. 28, 1873; he d. Sept. 10, 1863, both at Orange, Vt., where he was a far., but bur. at Topsham; c. b. at O.
- 1054 i. Daniel R.⁸, b. June 26, 1809, s.
1055 ii. Lyman, b. July 31, 1811, s.
iii. Susau, b. Aug. 17, 1813, m. M. R. Noyes, res. Saranac, Mich.
1056 iv. John, b. Sept. 8, 1815, m. Jan. 7, 1840, Sarah S. Luce, Stowe, there, b. at Tunbridge, March 14, 1817, d. Nov. 3, 1895, at Nashua, Ia. He is a far. at N.
1057 v. Thomas Perley, b. March 17, 1819, m. Sarah Newhall, Stowe. He d. March 13, 1883, Middlesex, bur. at Waterbury, and a far.
1058 vi. William W., b. Sept. 9, 1821, s.
vii. Amanda, b. Feb. 25, 1825, m. Sept. 4, 1850, James Newhall, res. W. and M.; c. Anna E., b. 1851; Emily, 1856; Will M., 1859; Moses A., 1862.
1059 viii. Merrill F., b. March 18, 1819, s.
1060 ix. Aaron B., b. June 7, 1829, s.
- 612 AARON⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., April 4, 1786, m. Sarah Rowell, Weare, b. April, 1789, d. June 16, 1855, at Boston; he d. Jan. 27, 1822, at Newburyport. He was a hatter, and res. at W. and N.; c. b. in W.
- i. Sarah R.⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1809, m. April 7, 1835, Adoniram Hathaway, a carp., Boston. She d. 1895. c. Sarah, b. 1837; Emily, 1838; A.

Judson, 1845; Chauncey, 1844; Eleanor D., 1847; Henry E., 1850; Mary H., 1853; Edward S., 1855.

1061 ii. Stephen R., b. Dec. 24, 1811. s.

1062 iii. Samuel R., b. Feb. 23, 1814. s.

1063 iv. Aaron C., b. Aug. 30, 1821. s.

613 ENOCH⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., May 11, 1788, m. Feb. 25, 1811, Lydia Littlehall, at Sutton. He d. Nov. 7, 1831, at Orange, Vt., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

1064 i. Enoch⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1813. s.

1065 ii. Isaac, b. June 28, 1815. s. iii. Lydia, b. July 26, 1820, d.

1066 iv. Americus, b. Dec. 2, 1821. s. Caroline G., b. July, 1826, d.

vi. Bulah. vii. Eliza, m. Whipple; c. Joel N.

viii. Lydia R., m. Carlton, res. Fonda, Ia.

616 ROBERT⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, etc.) b. New London, N. H., April 14, 1796, m. Mary Marshall, b. 1796, d. Sept. 30, 1850; he d. Jan. 15, 1871, both at Orange, Vt., where he was a far. and bur.; c. adopted.

1067. i. Levi⁸, b. Washington, March 12, 1831, m. March 14, 1854, Martha L. Bacon of W. She was b. Feb. 16, 1836, d. Aug. 3, 1887, at W. He is a carp., was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 12 Regt. Vt. V., res. at Barre; c. i. Fred⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1856, m. Ammie Blake of Coriuth; ii. Frank, b. June 24, 1859, d. Oct. 28, 1882; iii. Herbert E., b. Jan. 14, 1861, m. Kate Colman of O., res. B.; iv. Minnie, b. Aug. 14, 1863, d. April 30, 1886; v. Harry, b. July 13, 1868, m. Minnie Utah, res. Montpelier.

618 JOHN PATTEE⁷ (Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 20, 1787, m. Anna Todd, Francistown, b. July 13, 1791, d. 1875, Austin, Minn. He d. Milford, N. H. 1858. He was a far., held office and res. at Marshfield, Vt.; c. b. there.

i. Jane M.⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1815, m. Sept. 4, 1843, William Perrin, a far., Barre. d. 1879; c. George W., b. 1844; Mary J., 1848; Cortland L., 1850; Charles H.; Emma J., 1856; Fred E., 1860.

1068 ii. James T., b. Nov. 16, 1817. s.

iii. Martha M., b. Aug. 23, 1820, m. April, 1849, Samuel Corlis of B.; c.

1069 iv. Harvey P., b. Oct. 17, 1822. s.

1070 v. Samuel, b. April 2, 1827, m. and res. in Australia; c.

vi. John, b. March 24, 1828, d.

1071 vii. Daniel D.⁸, b. May 20, 1830, m. Augusta Tisdale, Thompsonville, Kan.; c.

viii. Abbie L., b. Oct. 27, 1838, m. March 18, 1860, Hugh Miles, a far.; c. Edwin G.; Eliza A.; Hugh R.; Jennette M.; Charles.

619 PHILIP⁷ (Philip⁶, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 24, 1790, m. Hannah Goodwin, b. Nov., 1787, d. Nov. 28, 1822. He m. 1823, Dorcas Taylor. He d. in 1847, at Washington, Vt., where he was a far. and hotel keeper, and c. b.

i. Roxana G.⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1814, m. Daniel P. Smith, a far. of W., d. 1892; c. Philip S.; James; Gilman T.; Ellen M.; Ebenezer; William; Ira; Edson D.

ii. James E., b. 1816, d. June, 1823.

iii. Louisa A., b. Oct. 26, 1818, m. Jan. 1, 1841, Gilman S. Thorne, a far. Chelsea; c. Laura A., b. 1842; John G., 1846, d.; Eugene G., 1851; Frank J., 1853.

1072 iv. Denison, b. March 10, 1821. s.

v. Sophronia, b. 1824, m. Benjamin Cheney of W.; c. Charles G.; Flora L.; Willie; Fred.

- vi. Laura, b. 1826, m. Lyman Pepper of W.; c. Ellen, d.
- 620 THOMAS⁷ (Joseph⁶, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., abt. 1790, m. Polly Favor of W., b. Oct. 10, 1792, d. April, 1873, at New Boston; he d. Feb., 1835, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1073 i. John F.⁸, b. May 30, 1810. s.
 ii. Hannah F., b. Oct. 4, 1812, m. Daniel Martin; c. Jesse; Mary E.
 iii. Polly, b. Sept. 1, 1815, d.
- 1074 iv. Moses, b. Jan. 20, 1818, m. Abby Miller, New Britain, d. in Hillsboro.
- 1075 v. Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1820, m. Anna Kimball, Henniker; both d. and bur. at W.
 vi. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Cyrus E. Morse, d. in Exeter.
 vii. Fanny C., b. July 10, 1827, m. Dec. 24, 1849, Theodore K. Mace, Exeter, a far. and res. Kingsington; c. George A., b. 1852, d.; Helen E., 1854, d.; Frank A., 1856.
- 621 NOAH⁷ (Joseph⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., May 16, 1798, m. Lucinda Roberts, Strafford, Vt., b. 1794, d. Dec. 5, 1864; he d. June 12, 1870, both at S., where he was a stone mason, bur. and c. b.
- 1076 i. Joseph⁸, b. March 20, 1818. s.
- 1077 ii. John, b. Aug. 4, 1820. s.
 iii. Bertha, b. Aug. 23, 1822, m. April, 1842, Nathan Prescott, Westfield, Mass.; c. Lucinda; Noah; Ellen; Warren; Eden; Lottie; Nathan.
- 1078 iv. George, b. June 4, 1824. s.
 v. Martha, b. April, 26, 1826, m. Charles Prescott, St. Paul, Minn.
- 1079 vi. Nathan W., b. June 27, 1826. s.
- 1080 vii. Myram, b. May 4, 1830, m. Jane Leland. He was a stone mason and res. at Lowell, Mass.; c. three daus.
 viii. Sarah, b. April 4, 1832, m. Mr. Walbridge, Ludington, Mich.
 ix. Elsa, b. April 10, 1835, m. 1854, Benjamin B. Spaulding, Townsend, Mass.
- 622 ROBERT⁷ (Robert⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Tunbridge, Vt., 1797, m. Lucinda Tuttle of T.; he d. Dec., 1892, at T., where he was a blacksmith, was in the war of 1812, bur. and c. b.
- 1081 i. James F., m., 1853, at Lowell, Mass., Mary J. Clogston of Strafford.
 ii. Chauncey Dearbon, in Co. G, 9th Regt. Vt. V. in war 1861; three c.
- 623 MOSES F.⁷ (Robert⁶, etc.) b. Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 15, 1812, m. April 28, 1839, Mary J. Nichols, Esopus, N. Y., where she was b. March, 27, 1818. He is a blacksmith at Stamford, Ct.; c. i. ii. and v. b. at Astoria, L. I., vi. vii. and viii., at Greenwich, and others at Barre, Vt.
- i. Miriam⁸, b. March, 1840, d. April 25, 1841.
- 1082 ii. Robert S., b. July 26, 1841. s.
- 1083 iii. George B., b. July 8, 1843, m. Oct. 17, 1867, Frances Sargent of Lewiston, Me., at Greenwich, Ct. She was b. at Denmark, Me. July 18, 1841. He is a railroad employee at Portland, was in the war of 1861, Co. I, 17th Regt. Ct. V.; c. b. S., i. George⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1872, d.
- 1084 iv. William L., b. July 15, 1844. s.
 v. Jennie E., b. Oct. 5, 1846, m. George Stoddard at Brooklyn, N. Y.; c. George, b. 1872; Ernest, 1874; Effie, 1877.
 vi. Julia A., b. Oct. 3, 1848, m. 1870, William Dasley; c. Julia; William.

- vii. Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1854, m. Alvin A. Severance of S.; c. Millie, b. 1876; Bertha, 1879; Howard, 1881; Earl, 1883.
viii. Moses F., b. May 26, 1858, d. March 28, 1861.

624 ABEL F.⁷ (Robert⁶, etc.) b. Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 29, 1814, m. Sept. 17, 1837, Mary C. Mowe of T., there, b. at Andover, N. H., May 30, 1813, d. Oct. 30, 1893; he d. March 28, 1895, both at Newbury, where he was a blacksmith, but bur. at Bradford; c. b. at N.

- i. Mary A.⁸, b. July 21, 1838, m. E. J. Tuttle, a far. of N., d. 1883.
ii. Alonzo A., b. Nov. 10, 1842, d. '67. iii. Emma, b. Oct. 23, 1849, d.

627 SENECA⁷ (Philip⁶, Abel⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Dunbarton, N. H., June 23, 1803, m. Dec. 23, 1828, Mary Wilder, Bethlehem, there, where she was b. Oct., 1807, d. March 26, 1888; he d. Aug. 7, 1873, both at Lawrence, Mass., where they res. and are bur. He was an M. D., a grad. of Dartmouth, was surgeon in the war of 1861, and had res. at B., Concord, Vt., Pittsfield, N. H.; c.

- 1085 i. John W.⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1830. s. ii. Malvina, b. July 8, 1832, d. '53.
1086 iii. George W., b. April 9, 1834. s. iv. Charles S., b. March 29, 1836, d.
1087 v. Charles F., b. June 8, 1847. s.

628 PHILIP⁷ (Philip⁶, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., 1805, m. Lydia French, Tewksbury, Mass., where she was b. 1811, d. April 3, 1885; he d. 1876, both at N. Andover, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- i. Otis⁸, b. April 3, 1836, res. Atkinson, N. H.
1088 ii. Charles H., b. Feb. 28, 1848, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Lizzie C. Freese, LaGrange, Me., where she was b. Feb. 14, 1848. He is a grain dealer in Suncook, N. H., and was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 4th Mass. Cav.; c. i. Addie M.⁹, b. July 6, 1882.
iii. Lewis, b. 1840, d. 1851. iv. Mary M., b. 1842, d. 1851.
v. Clara A., b. 1843, m. Mr. Lewis of Barnstead, five c.
vi. Albert., b. 1847, d. 1851. vii. Osgood, b. 1850, d. 1851.

629 DAVID FLINT⁷ (Philip⁶, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., June 5, 1808, m. June 27, 1833, Hannah T. Sellingham of T., there, where she was b. Feb. 11, 1812, d. March 31, 1894, at Holderness; he d. March 18, 1886, at Lincoln, and both bur. at Plymouth. He was a far. and res. at T., P. and L.; c. b. at T.

1089 i. William Moses⁸, b. June 20, 1834, m. May 21, 1865, Matilda Benton, Woodstock, at T., b. at W., Feb. 2, 1834, d. Feb. 12, 1887, at Lincoln and bur. at Plymouth. He is a far. and res. at Essex Junction, Vt. He was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 13th Regt. N. H. V.; c. i. Henry A.⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1872.

- ii. Jacob M., b. Feb. 9, 1837, d. Sept. 11, 1840.

1090 iii. Seneca, b. May 2, 1842, s.

1091 iv. George K., b. Dec. 25, 1847. s.

630 ABEL⁷ (Philip⁶, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., May 25, 1811, m. Nov. 17, 1839, Lucinda French, Tewksbury, Mass., b. at T., June 21, 1819, d. Aug. 17, 1870; he d. June 25, 1884, both at N. Andover, where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

- i. Sarah F.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1842, m. Feb. 28, 1871, John F. Carr of N. A.; c. Fred A., b. 1874; Ada L., 1883.

- 1092 ii. Frank O., b. Dec. 22, 1847, m. June 12, 1879, Mary J. Foster, Plymouth, at P., where she was b. Oct. 6, 1857, d. Sept. 10, 1884, at So. A., where she was bur. He is a mach. and res. at Salem; c. b. at So. A., i. Frank H.⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1884, d. '89.
- iii. Clarence H., b. Oct. 23, 1851, d. July 4, 1882.
- 631 WILLIAM⁷ (Philip⁶, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., July 4, 1813, m. Oct. 27, 1830, Esther F. Avery, b. Feb. 2, 1810, d. July 26, 1874; he d. Dec. 28, 1894, both at H., where they res. and c. b.
- i. Lucinda H.⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1836, m. July 20, J. Henry Worthen of H.; c. Warren A., b. 1865; Charles, 1868, d.; Mary E., 1873, d.
- ii. William H., b. 1837, d. 1841.
- 1093 iii. Leonard A., m. s. iv. Mary E., b. 1843, d. 1861.
- 1094 v. William H., m. s.
- 633 MOSES⁷ (Philip⁶, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1826; m. Sept. 18, 1854, Lucina Hart of T., at Woodstock, b. at Hartland, Vt., Sept. 20, 1826. He was a far. at T., now at Plymouth; c. b. at T.
- i. Elmore⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1856, d. ii. Clara M., b. March 29, 1859, d.
- iii. Lizzie A., b. Nov. 1, 1862, m. Feb. 28, 1880, Mortimer H. Morrison of P.; c. Harry M., b. 1880; Lester E., 1886; Carl S. 1889.
- 1095 iv. Fred F., b. June 30, 1864.
- 1096 v. Ellie M., b. June 2, 1866. s. vi. Nellie M., b. June 2, 1866, d. '83.
- 634 ELBRIDGE GERRY^{7†} (Philip⁶, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., April 18, 1829, m. Sept. 22, 1853, Eliza A. Wilcomb of T., at Woodstock, b. at Bethlehem, Jan. 12, 1835. He was a far. and res. at T., B. and now at Portland, Me.; c. b. at T.
- i. Sara⁸, b. June 30, 1857. ii. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1861.
- iii. Frank E., b. Dec. 8, 1870; a jeweler at P.
- 636 ROBERT M.⁷ (Joseph⁶, Abel⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Thornton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1812, m. Jan. 15, 1840, Mary S. Eaton of Thetford, Vt., there, where she was b. April 11, 1819; he d. March 11, 1882, at Jay, where he was a far. and bur.; c.
- i. Maria⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1841, Thetford, m. Truman Kelley, a far., Troy; c. Alfonso, b. 1859; Mary, 1861; James, 1863; Stillman, 1865; Willis, 1867; Maria, 1876; Warren, 1877, d.; Adda, 1878; Ida, 1879, d.; Rosie, 1884; Ernest, 1886.
- ii. William, b. Sept. 6, 1850, Troy. s.
- 637 MARK P.⁷ (Joseph⁶, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1819, m. May 19, 1844, Mary M. Carleton of Plaistow, there, where she was b. June 11, 1824, d. April 16, 1893, where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1098 i. Herbert N.⁸, b. June 11, 1845. s.
- ii. Mary, b. May 9, 1847, m. June, 1869, Ora B. Williams; c. Archibald W., b. 1870; Arthur H., 1871; Burton C., 1873; Henry M., 1875; Mary A., 1877; Olinda P., 1879; Hannah E., 1881; John L., 1884; Jessie L., 1886; Elsie M., 1888.
- iii. Wayland, b. Feb. 17, 1849, d. '70.
- iv. George H., b. March 9, 1851, d. '88. v. Howell, b. Feb. 21, 1853, d.
- 1099 vi. Milton O., b. June 5, 1855. s.
- 638 SAMUEL MERRILL⁷ (Joseph⁶, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., March 11, 1831, m. June 14, 1857, Cyrene M. Mitchell, Lawrence, Mass., b.

at Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1837. He res. at Pittsfield and Concord; he was a far., but now an expressman; c.

1100 i. Harry G.⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1859. s.

1101 ii. William Page, b. Hooksett, Sept. 29, 1861, m. Jan. 9, 1895, Jennie G. Boshier, Manchester, there, where she was b. March 12, 1867. He is a com. traveler and res. at C.

iii. Eliza A., b. July 7, 1863, m. July 16, 1884, Perley O. Farrar at C.; c. Florence M.; Cyrena S.; Harold M.

viii. Mary G., b. Feb. 27, 1865, m. April 30, 1895, William S. Reed of C.

639 DANIEL⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., abt. 1770, m. Sarah Richards of G., b. Feb., 1772, d. Nov. 2, 1836; he d. Feb. 11, 1856, both at G., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Hannah⁸, b. May 17, 1791, m. Feb. 6, 1812, Thomas L. Poor of G.

ii. John W., b. March 4, 1795, d. Sept. 18, 1796.

1102 iii. Eliphalet R., b. March 16, 1799. s.

1103 iv. Enoch P., b. March 27, 1801. s. v. Daniel, b. May 18, 1803, d. '06.

1104 vi. David M., b. July 8, 1805. s.

640 WELLS⁷ (Enoch⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 13, 1793, m. Naomi P. Hammond of D., where she was b. Sept. 18, 1802, d. Sept. 27, 1884; he d. Jan. 16, 1860, both at Springfield, where he was a far. and bur.; c. six b. at D., two at S., one at Lebanon.

i. Hulda H.⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1825, m. April 27, 1848, Isrial S. Johnson, a far., Enfield; c. Rosannah B., b. 1851; Isrial D., 1853; David, d.

ii. Enoch, d. Sept. 17, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1894, at S.

iii. Mary J., b. Jan. 25, 1828, m. Nov. 19, 1851, Dexter Foster, a miller, Newport, d. 1896; c. Mary J.; Martha; Elwin D.; Mary; Lodica; Louisa; all d.

iv. Hannah E., b. June 14, 1830, m. Jan. 6, 1853, Mathew H. Johnson, a mech., Concord; c. Wells H., b. 1853; Jessie F., 1856; Rose E., 1858; Alpheus, 1864; Elsie L., 1867; Henry H., 1871.

1105 v. Wells, b. April 11, 1832. s.

1106 vi. David H., b. Nov. 21, 1833. s.

1107 vii. Eli H., b. Jan. 13, 1840. s.

viii. Naomi P., b. May 8, 1843, m. March 14, 1867, F. Byron Pillsbury, a far., Grantham; c. Emma J., b. 1868; Lovina; Zena W.; Ben; Orrin; Excelia; Ella J.; Francis; Matilda; Jennen.

ix. Elmira A., b. April 27, 1846, m. Sept. 21, 1866, James Hardy, a far. of S.; c. Ansel, b. 1867, d.; Linnie; Fennie R.; J. Annel; Erwell, 1882.

641 SAMUEL⁷ (Timothy⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Bradford, N. H., March 29, 1790, m. May 2, 1819, Dolly Ward, Henniker, at Sutton, b. Aug. 12, 1798, d. April 5, 1834. He m. Oct. 7, 1834, Betsey J. Hoyt of H., there, b. March 23, 1811, d. Dec. 25, 1888, at B.; he d. May 1, 1873, at Warner, where he was a far., bur. at B.; c. b. at W.

Lovina⁸, b. June 5, 1820, d.

1107 ii. Orra C., b. March 20, 1822. s.

1108 iii. Imri W., b. Dec. 8, 1826. s.

1110 iv. Alfred W., b. Feb. 11, 1834. s.

v. Hannah M., b. March 11, 1842, m. Jan. 18, 1864, George S. Stevens, of B., d. 1890; c. G. Samuel, b. 1864; A. Dean, 1867; Charles C., 1877; Mary L., 1879; Alfred C., 1886.

- 643 ENOCH⁷ (Timothy⁶, etc.) b. Bradford, N. H., Dec. 15, 1809, m. Susan Sweat, Errol, at Colebrook, b. April 18, 1819, d. June 1, 1892; he d. July 22, 1878, both at Cambridge, where he was a far., held office and bur.; c. order?
- 1111 i. Samuel^s, b. Sept. 30, 1836. s. ii. Cynthia, b. 1838, m. Wm. Tibbitts.
 1112 iii. Luman, b. Oct. 1, 1840. s. iv. Enoch, res. Upton, Me., unm.
 1113 v. Willie, m. Mary Coffen of U., where he res. and has nine c.
 vi. Hannah, m. Peter Russell, Dixfield; c. Francis; Cynthia; Happie; Susan; Dennis.
 vii. Malissa, m. George Little, Colebrook; c. Mary; Ora.
- 644 ELIPHALET⁷ (Winthrop⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 25, 1789, m. Abigail or Abiah Morse, Chester, there, Dec. 31, 1811. She was b. Feb. 9, 1790. He res. at D. and c. b. there.
- i. Elizabeth^s, b. Aug. 29, 1812. ii. Rebecca M., b. Aug. 28, 1814.
 iii. Judith M., b. July 16, 1816.
 iv. Sally G., b. June 7, 1819, m. Eliphalet H. Colby, Groveland.
 v. Dearbon M., b. March 3, 1822. vi. Winthrop, b. May 29, 1824.
 vii. Ruth A., b. 1829, m. Eliphalet H. Colby, above.
- 1114 viii. George Chase, b. 1835? m. May 1, 1859, Lovina Flint at Lawrence. She was b. at Derry, N. H., 1834. He was a shoemaker.
- 645 JESSE M.⁷ (Winthrop⁶, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., abt. 1800, m. Susan —, res. at D. and c. b. there.
- i. Simon G.^s, b. Sept. 30, 1824. ii. Charles D., b. Aug. 4, 1827.
 iii. Lucinda H., b. Jan. 15, 1830. iv. Hannah A. J., b. Jan. 31, 1833.
 v. Mary H., b. Sept. 23, 1835. vi. Ann S. R., b. June 29, 1839.
- 646 MOSES⁷ (Moses⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Sunapee, N. H., March 22, 1800, m. 1829, Sarah K. Batchelder of S., there, b. 1803, d. Feb. 26, 1844, at Haverhill, Mass. He m. Jan. 17, 1845, Susan Osgood (maiden name Rowe) Wilmont, N. H., b. Aug. 23, 1813. He d. Nov. 1, 1886, at Lawrence, Mass., where he and first wife are bur.; was a far. and had res. at Andover, N. H., H. and L., Mass.; c. five b. at S., one at A., two at H. and three at L.
- 1115 i. Elbridge Gerry^s, b. April 10, 1831, m. May 31, 1866, Martha E. Emerson, Windham, where she was b. Dec. 5, 1841. He d. Dec. 10, 1889, at L., where he was bur.. a mer. and in war of 1861.
 ii. Mary B., b. Dec. 27, 1832, m. Feb. 14, 1855, Mathias Osgood of L.; c. Adeltia M., b. 1855, d.; Elbridge G., 1858; William H., 1860; Berham, 1866; George F., 1868.
 iii. Judith S., b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. Oct. 2, 1861, Oliver A. Ricker, a mer. of L.; c. Nettie M., b. 1864; Lottie J., 1867; Ildegerta, d.
- 1116 iv. Landrus, b. Feb. 6, 1837. s.
 1117 v. Moses^s, b. Sept. 21, 1839, m. June 27, 1872, Abboe Boutelle of Cambridge, Mass., there. She was b. 1845 at Albany, N. Y. He enlisted as Moses Harris Sargent into the U. S. army in 1857, and retired from the army in 1891 as Major. He is Adj. at the Soldiers' Home at Milwaukee, Wis.; c. two daut.
 vi. Sarah, b. July 5, 1843, d. June 27, 1847.
- 1118 vii. Charles H., b. Nov. 26, 1845. s. viii. Phebe J., b. March 22, 1848, d.
 ix. Phebe E., b. June 5, 1850, m. Dec. 22, 1869, John S. Herrick of L.; c. Lueva S., b. 1872; Mabel H., 1881.
 x. Lueva, b. July 21, 1852, d. Oct. 11, 1856.

- 647 CHARLES⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 12, 1802, m. July 3, 1827, Sarah Cooper of S., there, where she was b. Feb. 29, 1804, d. Oct. 23, 1879; he d. May 11, 1865, both at S., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.
- 1119 i. Charles F.⁸, b. April 10, 1828, m. Nov. 21, 1850, Harriet Clogston of S. He d. Sept. 14, 1861, at S., bur. and a carp. there.
- ii. Abial C., b. Dec. 11, 1829, d. Dec. 14, 1859; grad. Dartmouth 1857.
- 1120 iii. John V., b. April 25, 1832, m. Oct. 25, 1854, Lydia E. Young of S., there, where she was b. Nov. 16, 1836. He is a carp. at S., was in war 1861, and held office.
- 1121 iv. Moses L., b. Jan. 29, 1839. s.
- 648 HIRAM⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Nov. 23, 1803, m. 1831, Miss Rowell; she d. He m. 1834, Sarah Elliott, Boscawen, where she was b. Nov. 22, 1812, d. Feb. 20, 1892; he d. Nov. 13, 1881, both at S., where he was a far., held office and bur.; c. all but first b. at S.
- 1122 i. Edward R.⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1831. s.
- 1123 ii. Sylvester P., b. Oct. 30, 1834. s.
- iii. Sarah, b. April 15, 1836. m. Sept., 1851, John Bartlett of S.
- iv. Sophronia A., b. May 13, 1839, m. Nov. 23, 1858, John Z. Bartlett, a far. of S.; c. Harland, b. 1859, d.; Sarah A., 1861; Irving G., 1863, d.; Fred L., 1864; John S., 1867, d.
- v. Rebecca, b. March 18, 1843, d. Dec. 18, 1867.
- 1124 vi. Sumner H., b. Sept. 18, 1845. s.
- vii. Ellen M., b. Dec. 12, 1847, m. May, 1874, John Piper, Haverhill, Mass.
- viii. Emma C., b. March 23, 1854, d. ix. Abby, b. Dec. 2, 1856, d.
- 1125 x. Arthur E., b. Aug. 15, 1859. s.
- 1126 xi. Sullivan P., b. June 2, 1860. s.
- xii. Lois P., b. June 2, 1860, m. July 15, 1885, Joshua Pillsbury, a cabinet maker, of Lawrence, Mass.; c. Ernest P., b. 1886, d.
- 649 WINTHROP⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 22, 1808, m. Sept. 18, 1831, Louisa L. Smith, Claremont, there, where she was b. Aug. 20, 1812, d. Nov. 13, 1847. He m. Nov. 28, 1850, Mary A. Colby of C., there, b. at Henniker, May 21, 1829. He d. Nov. 2, 1887, at C., where he was a far., held office, he and his first wife bur.; c. b. i. at S., iii. and iv. at Croydon, others at C.
- i. Miranda M.⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1832, d. Sept. 30, 1885, at Dacatur, Ill. She was an M. D., and a church was named "Sargent" as a memorial of her noble works.
- ii. Diantha G., b. Nov. 13, 1834, m. Sept. 25, 1861, Ira M. Barnes, M. D., of D. She d. 1879; c. Lynn M., b. 1873.
- iii. Caroline S.*, b. Sept. 19, 1836, m. Aug. 25, 1864, Enoch A. Gastman, a supt. of schools of D.; c. Frances A., b. 1865, d.; Elizabeth S., 1866; Winthrop E., 1868, d.; Floyd A., 1874, d.; Louisa A., 1877.
- 1127 iv. Harvey H., b. Sept. 8, 1838. s.
- v. Elizabeth L., b. July 21, 1841, m. April 7, 1865, William P. Cleveland, Washington, O., d. 1866.
- vi. Marie A.⁷, b. April 10, 1845, m. March 7, 1866, Wilbur F. Smith, a far. of Enfield, where their c. were b. They res. now at Lebanon; c. Daniel L., b. 1867; Wilfred O., 1869; Harold E., 1882.
- vii. Abbie F., b. Jan. 8, 1852, m. Jan. 18, 1871, Edward R. Perry, a far. of Charlestown; c. Walter H., b. 1872; Franklin W., 1880.
- 1128 viii. Burtis W., b. Jan. 26, 1859. s.
- 650 REUBEN⁷ (Reuben⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William²,

William¹) b. Hudson, N. H., March 28, 1768, m. Jan. 3, 1788, Mary Tarbox of H., there, where she was b. Dec. 4, 1765? d. May 23, 1830, and bur. at Londonderry, inscription says aged 60. He was a miller and wheelwright and res. in L., and c. b. there.

- i. Silas⁸, b. June 3, 1790.
- 1129 ii. Reuben, b. Nov. 13, 1793. s. iii. Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1795.
- iv. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1796, m. William Davis, Weston, Vt., d. 1876; c. William; Alfred; Merrill.
- v. Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1798, d. vi. Clarissa, b. March 8, 1800.
- 1130 vii. Dana, b. May 3, 1801. s. viii. Cynthia, b. June 7, 1803.
- ix. Sophia, b. Dec. 4, 1805, m. M. Plummer.
- 1131 x. Alfred[§], b. Jan. 1, 1810, m. Susan Hobbs, Nashua, is a far. Albion, N. Y.
- 652 WILLIAM WHITTIER⁷ (Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Salem, N. H., Jan. 24, 1776, m. Jan. 30, 1800, Molly Rowell, Hopkinton, b. Sept. 10, 1782, d. May 10, 1827; he d. May 7, 1846, both at Hill, where he was a surveyor; did a general business; a man of marked ability, and held many offices, and c. b.
- i. Caleb⁸, b. April 18, 1801, d. ii. Caleb, b. April 23, 1802, d.
- 1132 iii. Hosea, b. March 8, 1804. s.
- iv. Anna W., b. Feb. 12, 1806, m. April 17, 1842, Joel Connor, a far. of H., and d. 1882; c. Daniel P., b. 1844; James, 1847; Fred W.
- v. Cyrus L., b. Feb. 19, 1808, d. May 23, 1808.
- vi. Sybil R., b. March 29, 1809, m. May, 1830, Asa Connor, a far. of H.; c. Frederick W.†, b. 1833; Mathew H., 1839.
- vii. Deborah, b. July 30, 1811, m. Alfred Clark, Lowell, Mass. He d. She m. Joel Stokes of L., d. 1875.
- 1133 viii. Sylvester H., b. Oct. 6, 1813. s. ix. Sarah W., b. Jan. 7, 1816, d.
- 1134 x. Moses W., b. April 29, 1818. s.
- xi. Hannah D., b. April 21, 1820, m. April 8, 1843, George W. Piper, Giltord, N. H., d. 1866; c. Charles W.; Mary A.; Sarah J.; George W.
- 653 CALEB⁷ (Timothy⁶, etc.) b. Salem, N. H., Nov. 5, 1777, m. Sept. 8, 1803, Rhoda Currier of Hill, there. b. at Newton, Feb. 19, 1781; he d. Oct. 21, 1821, at H., where he was a far. and mech., bur. and c. b.
- 1135 i. Joseph C.⁸, b. July 28, 1806. s.
- ii. Abigail†, b. June 23, 1808, m. April 13, 1834, Benaiah Danforth, a far. of Danbury; c. Mary, b. 1837.
- 1136 iii. Timothy, b. Jan. 4, 1811. s.
- 654 JOHN⁷ (Timothy⁶, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 14, 1782, m. Aug. 12, 1806, Hannah Gile, Plaistow, b. Nov. 7, 1782, d. Nov. 28, 1823. He m. June 20, 1825, Anna Livingston, b. at Unity, July 30, 1790, d. Jan. 22, 1852; he d. Nov. 5, 1861, at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a shoemaker and bur.; c. two b. at Newburyport, eight at H.
- i. Salome D.⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1808, d. '09.
- 1137 ii. Henry G., b. Dec. 1, 1809. s.
- 1138 iii. Solon, b. Dec. 21, 1811. s.
- iv. Mary B., b. Oct. 21, 1813, m. Sept. 28, 1845, William Wilson of H., res. Troy, O.; c. Mary H., b. 1846; Monroe S., 1848; Solon S., 1850, d.; George B., 1852; John S., 1859, d.
- v. Salome, b. March 12, 1816, d. '16.
- vi. Judith R., b. Sept. 14, 1817, d.

- vii. Hannah, b. May 19, 1819, m, 1844, Jeremiah Underhill of H., d.
 1139 viii. John W., b. Feb. 17, 1822. s.
 1140 ix. Caleb, b. May 10, 1826. s.
 1141 x. Numa, b. Oct. 3, 1828. s.
- 656 THOMAS⁷ (Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hill, N. H., April 10, 1775, m. Susan Bartlett, Plaistow, where she was b. Jan., 1781, d. Dec. 19, 1869, at Thetford, Vt.; he d. July 28, 1851, at T., where he was a far., bur. at Norwich, res. at H. to 1820, T. to 1823, then at N.; c. all but the last b. at H.
- 1142 i. Daniel⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1805. s.
 1143 ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 16, 1806. s.
 iii. Emily, b. Jan. 30, 1810, m. 1829, Cephas Avery of T.; c. Emily; Park.
 1144 iv. Eben T., b. Feb. 10, 1812. s.
 1145 v. Walter T., b. May 5, 1814. s. vi. Mariba, b. Dec., 1816, d. '33.
 vii. Phineas, b. Oct. 10, 1820, a far. in T., unm.
 viii. Susan, b. Jan., 1822, m. Elum Stowell, a far. of N.; c. Abbie.
- 657 SAMUEL⁷ (Phineas⁶, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 18, 1778, m. Betsey Winchester of H., there. She d. 1852; he d. April, 1863, at Franklin, where he was a far., but bur. at H.; c. b. there, order?
- i. Eliza⁸, m. Jonathan Taylor of Danbury; c. William E.; Augustus; Samuel S.; Betsey J.
- 1146 ii. Lemuel, m. Mary Noyse of Vt.; had six c.; i. Jane⁹, m. Mr. Lamb, d. 1864? ii. Harrison.
 iii. Rebecca, m. Elihu Hunkins, Danbury, N. H.
 iv. Rossette, m. Mr. Judkins, Danbury; c. Marietta; Sarah.
- 1147 iii. Flint, m. Mary —, res. Thetford, Vt.; c. Rose; Augusta; Ellen; all m. and d.
- 1148 iv. Valentine, b. Oct. 10, 1810. s.
 1149 v. Samuel W., b. Dec., 1816. s.
- 658 AMOS⁷ (Phineas⁶, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., March 14, 1786, m. Anna Cheney of H., where she was b. July 29, 1794, d. Aug., 1848, at Norwich, Vt.; he d. March, 1862, at Lowell, Mass., and both bur. at N. He was a far. and res. at Concord, Barnet and N.; c.
- i. Mary R. T.⁸, b. July 27, 1812, m. Abel Houghton, a carp., res. at B. She d. 1863; c. Alphonso Y., b. 1833; Mary D., 1836; Annette, 1843.
 ii. William, b. Nov. 14, 1815, d. '38.
- 1150 iii. Lorenzo D., b. June 29, 1817. s.
 1151 iv. Zelotus O., b. Feb. 15, 1822. s.
 v. Rebecca? W., b. July 2, 1824, at B., m. March 8, 1847, David P. Dow, a designer, res. L.; c. Clara A., b. 1848, d.; Carrie A., 1858; Edwin D., 1862.
 vi. Zacharius C., b. June 3, 1826, d.
- 1152 vii. Phineas L., b. Feb. 19, 1828. s.
 1153 viii. Lemuel Winchester, b. at B., April 8, 1830, m. 1851, at L., Clarissa A. Hutchins. He is a stone mason and res. at Chicago, Ill.; c. Bush M.⁹; Addie.
- 1154 ix. Willard S. C., b. March 29, 1832. s.
- 659 EPHRAIM⁷ (Phineas⁶, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 18, 1801, m. Jan. 20, 1831, Mary A. Searls of H., b. July 2, 1809, d. Oct. 5, 1884; he d. March 19, 1883, both at Danbury, where he was a far. and held office; c. two b. at H., six at D.
- i. Mary S.⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1831, m. B. Frank Bean, Loudon, d. 1891.

- 1155 ii. John S., b. July 17, 1833, s.
- 1156 iii. Phineas G., b. July 14, 1835, s.
- iv. Sarah A., b. July 17, 1837, m. Loren J. Hubbard of D., d. 1867.
- v. Emily M., b. June 27, 1839, m. William H. Hutchinson, Gilmanton.
- vi. Adelaide H., b. June 14, 1841, m. Loren J. Hubbard of D.
- vii. Adeline N., b. Oct. 24, 1843, d.
- viii. Lydia A., b. April 4, 1847, d. '51.
- 660 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ (Phineas⁶, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 12, 1814, m. Sept. 1, 1842, Nancy W. Rowe, Andover, at H., b. at Franklin, Aug. 15, 1812, d. Aug. 5, 1847. He m. June 20, 1848, Mrs. Harriet B. Chase (maiden name Cilley) of A., there, where she was b. June 26, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1884, at H., where both wives were bur. He is a far. and res. at A.; c. b. at H.
- i. Mary L.⁸, b. July 17, 1843, m. Alonzo S. Greely of A.
- ii. George M., b. June 10, 1845, d.
- iii. Augustus, b. Aug. 5, 1847, d. '95.
- iv. Nancy E., b. Feb. 10, 1849, d. '71.
- v. Amanda H., b. Feb. 9, 1855, m. June 10, 1872, J. W. Flanders, railroad employee, res. Ayer, Mass.; c. Ned A., b. 1877; Daisy H., 1880; Ella C., 1883.
- 1157 vi. George Herbert, b. May 23, 1856, m. Dec. 30, 1880, Cora J. Brown at Hartford, Vt. She was b. at H., Oct. 24, 1854, d. March 24, 1896, at H. He is a far. at H.; c. i. Jennie⁹, b. 1881; ii. George; iii. Lewelin; iv. Cora; v. Cora P., March 21, 1896; all but last d.
- vii. Sammy E., b. March 1, 1862, d. Dec. 13, 1864.
- 661 ROBERT⁷ (Valentine⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 16, 1788, m. Jane Libby, (see Libby gen.) Tufonborough, there, where she was b. Feb. 29, 1791, d. June 15, 1874; he d. June 4, 1851, both at Stowe, Vt., where they were bur. He was a far. and res. at T. to abt. 1818; c. four b. at T., six at S.
- i. Betsey⁸, b. 1812, m. Richardson Brown, Waterbury.
- 1158 ii. Jeremiah, b. June 15, 1814, s.
- iii. Hannah, b. 1816, m. Thomas Tracy, Morrisville, d. 1838.
- 1159 iv. Jonathan, b. Dec. 12, 1817, s.
- v. Louisa M., b. March 23, 1820, m. William Goodell, a far. of M.
- vi. Nancy J., b. March 5, 1821, m. Joseph Foss of T. She m. Mr. Hogden; c. by first m. Thomas B.; Isaac N.; Minnie; James H.; Andrew; Nancy; Alice; Joseph.
- vii. Roxana, b. 1822, m. Harry Newton.
- viii. Naoma, b. March 9, 1823, m. Dana Wakefield, and d. 1851.
- ix. Merrilla, b. 1832, m. Oct., 1851, Leonard A. Shaw, a far., Stowe, d. 1856; c. Frank, b. 1852; Adelia M., 1855, d.
- x. Rachel, m. Clem Moody, Stowe.
- 662 HOSEA⁷ (Valentine⁶, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., May 12, 1796, m. 1817, Roxanna, daught. 299 Phineas, of H., b. Dec. 2, 1799. He d. Jan. 17, 1834, at Dunbarton, N. H. He was a far. at H. and A.; c. (There was a Hosea in the navy engagement of 1812 at Plattsburgh. E. E. s.)
- 1160 i. Phineas⁸, m. Feb. 1, 1846, Mary Morse, Haverhill, Mass., there, and res. at Salem, N. H.?
- 1161 ii. George W., res. Merrimac. (A G. W., aged 26, m. Jane M. Smith, aged 23, at Nashua, N. H., May 16, 1850.)
- iii. Franklin, res. Cal.?

- 1162 iv. Albert. b. 1825, m. second Nov. 1, 1883, Abbie Gillis at Manchester. She was b. Franklin, 1825.
- 663 JOHN BROWN⁷ (Valentine⁶, etc.) b. Farmington, N. H., May 18, 1800, m. Dec. 30, 1827, Mrs. Mercy H. Hussey, Dover, b. Oct. 6, 1793, d. June 10, 1852. He m. Oct. 6, 1853, Mrs. Esther Gilman, Tamworth, b. July 15, 1809. He d. June 3, 1864, both at D. where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.
- i. John H.⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1828, d. Jan. 31, 1855.
- 1163 ii. Ezekiel H., b. Nov. 13, 1830. s.
- 1164 iii. George W., b. Feb. 16, 1833. s.
- 664 SAMUEL⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Orford, N. H., May 5, 1780, m. Aug. 9, 1809, Phebe Mann of O., there, where she was b. March 17, 1783, d. March 17, 1871, at Westboro, Mass., and bur. there. He d. Dec. 14, 1838? at O., where he was a mason, bur. and c. b.
- i. Mercy⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1810. m. Dec., 1840, James Flagg, Bovlston, Mass.
- 1165 ii. George, b. Sept. 22, 1812. s.
- 1166 iii. William R., b. April 11, 1815. s.
- iv. Mary J., b. Oct. 4, 1817, m. June 7, 1848, Henry B. Gill, a shoemaker, Shrewsbury. She d. 1870; c. Henry A., b. 1849; Mary M., 1851; Emma A., 1852; Jessie F., 1856; Ida M., 1858; Charles S., 1860.
- 1167 v. Samuel H., b. Nov. 28, 1819. s.
- vi. Asenath T., b. Dec. 20, 1822, m. Oct. 8, 1848, Edwin A. Chapin, Grafton. He d.; c. Samuel W. She m. April 18, 1854, Amasa Y. Holden, a manu. of Oakham. She d. 1870; c. Amasa C., b. 1855; Edward W., 1856; Annie A., 1858, d.
- 1168 vii. John M., b. Dec. 12, 1824. s.
- 1169 viii. Simond B., b. Aug. 11, 1828. s.
- 665 VALENTINE⁷ (Timothy⁶, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., 1784? m. abt. 1813, Abigail Pearly, b. 1788, d. July 10, 1864; he d. April 14, 1865, both at Coventry, Vt., and bur. at Barton Landing. He was a far. and mason at Enosburgh, and c. b. there.
- i. Abby M.⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1816, m. Benjamin H. Jerome, a far. of E. She d. 1869; c. Marion A., b. 1841, d.; Varnum V., 1843; Benjamin F., 1845; Ida A., 1847; Emma F., 1851; Ella R., 1854.
- ii. Rosina E., b. Jan., 1821, m. John C. Parker of C. She d. 1878; c. Ella A.
- 1170 iii. James P., b. Jan. 4, 1823. s.
- iv. Sarepta, b. Dec., 1825, m. Henry Leach, a far.; c. Florence and Florabell. She m. second Benjamin H. Jerome; d. 1871.
- v. Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1830, m. Aug. 31, 1855, Hiram M. Brown of B. L.; c. Ella R.; Caroline.
- 666 BAILEY⁷ (Timothy⁶, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., June 15, 1786, m. 1812, Betsey Gage, Pelham, b. 1782, d. Jan. 19, 1813. He m. Sept. 6, 1814, at Salem, Dilla Gage, a twin sister of Betsey. She was b. 1782, d. Nov. 11, 1815. He m. 1816, Mrs. Mary Russell of P. She d. Aug. 17, 1858; he d. April 23, 1872, at O., where he was a far., held office and c. b.
- i. Betsey G.⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1813; m. John Tillotson, of O.; c. John; Mary.
- ii. Dilla G., b. Oct. 6, 1817, m. John B. Rood of Lyme; c. Lizzie; Mary.
- 1171 iii. John B., b. June 30, 1819. s.
- iv. Mary B., b. July 2, 1821, m. Linus Hancock, d. 1892; c. Mary E., b. 1849; Charlie W., 1853; Frank P., 1855.

- 1172 v. Charles, b. Aug. 17, 1823. s.
 1173 vi. Robert B., b. Jan. 28, 1826. s.
 vii. Emily S., b. Oct. 9, 1828, m. Joseph T. Howe, Natick, Mass.
- 667 DANIEL⁷ (Timothy⁶, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., 1790, m. Sarah Bean. He was a mason, res. in O., d. and bur. there; c. order?
- 1174 i. Daniel⁸, was m. and res. at Boston, Mass., d. abt. 1891, bur. at Pepperil; c. Anna.
 1175 ii. John, m. and res. in Cal., d.; c. a daughter, d.
 1176 iii. Timothy, b. 1812. s.
 1177 iv. Bailey, m. and res. in San Francisco, where he d. Dec. 12, 1889; c. i. a son, d.; ii. Dorothy.
 v. Betsey, m. Mr. Merrill; c. Robert. vi. Mary? J., b. 1815, m., d. '85.
 vii. Sarah J., b. April 9, 1823, m. Jan. 2, 1840. Nathan E. Corliss, a far. of Newbury, Vt., b. 1888; c. Julia A., b. 1842; Daniel, 1849; Everett F., 1857.
 viii. Mehitable, b. 1826, m. 1851, Zenas Whitten of Lawrence; c. Fred.
- 668 MORRIS⁷ (Timothy⁶, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1792, m. Feb., 1820, Neomia Sloan of Lyman. She was b. Aug., 1792, d. Jan. 1, 1888, at New Bedford, Mass.; he d. Sept. 15, 1888, at Lowell. He was a far, and had res. in Littleton, Hebron and Hill, N. H.; c. four b. at L., two at Hebron and two at Hill.
- 1178 i. Edward M.⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1820. s.
 1179 ii. Timothy O., b. Nov. 6, 1822. s. iii. Albert, b. Nov. 26, 1824?
 1180 iv. Frederick, b. Sept. 24, 1827. s. v. William S., b. Sept. 14, 1830.
 vi. Esther N., b. June 6, 1833, m. Dec. 19, 1859, Charles G. Davis, a dentist, of N. B.; c. Mabel E., b. 1860; Esther S., 1871; Ralph G., 1872.
 1181 vii. Rufus G., b. Feb. 23, 1835. s. viii. Charles, b. 183-, d. 1861.
- 669 TIMOTHY⁷ (Timothy⁶, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., June 6, 1798, m. Dec. 21, 1820, Eunice Rogers of O. She was b. March 22, 1791, d. March 12, 1861; he d. May 1, 1838, at O., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Eunice⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1821, d. Nov. 1, 1837.
 1182 ii. Nathaniel R., b. May 2, 1824. s.
 iii. Hannah, b. June 7, 1826, m. Ezra Brockway, Fitchburg, Mass.
 iv. Ellen B., b. March 22, 1827, m. Thomas Kendrick, M. D., Lowell; c. Mary, d.
 v. Timothy, b. April 27, 1830, d. '53.
 vi. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1836, d. '56.
- 671 THOMAS⁷ (Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 18, 1778, m. April 3, 1800, Polly French of L., there. She d. April 7, 1831; he d. March 3, 1831, both at L., where he was a far. and blacksmith, bur. and c. b.
- i. Hannah⁸, b. March 18, 1801, m. Sept. 13, 1830, Leavitt Clough, a far. of L. She d. 1874; c. Leavitt, b. 1832; David, 1833; Sally.
 ii. Polly, b. July 28, 1803, m. Nov. 23, 1826, Oliver Morrill of L.; c. Henry C., b. 1827; Abraann; Charles P.; Mary J., 1838.
 1183 iii. Amos, b. Jan. 6, 1806. s. iv. Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1808.

- v. Eliza, b. March 3, 1811, m. March 26, 1839, Daniel Moore of Barnstead; c. Laura A., b. 1841; Mary; George M., 1848; Emma E., 1851.
- vi. Susannah, b. May 7, 1814, m. Harris Clifford.
- vii. Nancy S., b. March 10, 1817, m. Leveritt Whitney of Boscawen; c. George; Charles; Minnie.
- 1184 viii. John L., b. March 26, 1820. s.
- 672 JOSIAH⁷ (Thomas⁶, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Nov. 7, 1780, m. Jan. 20, 1803, Hannah Smith of L., there, where she was b. 1779, d. Feb. 9, 1849; he d. Dec. 28, 1843, both at L., where he was a far., bur., and c. b.
- i. Hannah⁸, b. July 15, 1804, m. Zebulon Smith; c. Charles; Daniel; Ai.
- 1185 ii. John, b. 1805. s. iii. Hiram, b. Aug. 31, 1809, d. '60.
- 1186 iv. Thomas, b. Aug., 1810, m. Jane Sutton. He d. Nov. 23, 1878, at L.
- v. Sarah, b. April 21, 1811, m. Miles H. Cate of L.; c. Susan; Samuel; John.
- 1187 vi. Harrison, b. 1815, m. Eliza T. Tucker, b. at Concord, April 3, 1828. He d. Feb. 23, 1850, at L., where he was bur. and c. b.; c. i. Abigail⁹, b. 1848, d.; ii. Aurilla, b. Jan. 16, 1850, m. May 25, 1874, Charles Smith, a carp.; c. Ida M., b. 1874; Lena M., 1877; Lillian H., 1880; Susie M., 1882.
- 1188 vii. Josiah, b. April 14, 1818. s.
- viii. William, b. Aug. 5, 1819, d. Feb. 6, 1849.
- 1189 ix. David, b. Jan. 12, 1821. s.
- 673 DAVID⁷ (Thomas⁶, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1789, m. Sept. 10, 1811, Polly Page of L. He d. Sept. 20, 1850, at L., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- i. Thomas⁸, b. April 6, 1812, d.
- ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 20, 1821, m. March 1, 1845, Jonathan Gove of L.
- 1190 iii. Thomas, b. Feb. 16, 1823. s.
- 674 JOHN⁷ (Thomas⁶, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1791, m. July 2, 1812, Betsey Brown at L. She was b. 1791, d. He m. Sept. 3, 1817, Betsey Ring. She was b. 1803, at Pittsfield. He d. April 21, 1840, and bur. at L., where his c. were b.
- 1191 i. Amos B.⁸, b. May 4, 1814. s.
- ii. Betsey, m. Benjamin Wells. iii. Julia.
- iv. Martha, m. John Eaton of P.; c. Walter; Charles; John; George.
- 1192 v. Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1819. s. vi. Monroe.
- 1193 vii. John B., b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Nov. 21, 1859, Harriet M. Nutter, res. Hopkinton, and he d. July 6, 1891; c. i. Cora F.⁹.
- 1194 viii. Samuel H., b. 1831. s. ix. Elizabeth.
- 1195 x. George E., b. 1833. s. xi. Rhoda, m. Nathaniel Kennison.
- xii. Georganna, b. abt. 1833, m. Nov. 6, 1849, Henry W. Ranlet of Concord.
- 675 JONATHAN⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Danville, N. H., July 26, 1798, m. 1824, Sally Pearson of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. at Gloucester, Jan. 26, 1804, d. Sept. 17, 1890, at Danversport, Mass., and bur. at Kingston; he d. Jan. 16, 1861, at Amesbury, where he was a carp., but bur. at D. He was in the war of 1812; c. two b. at Boston, one at K.

- i. Sarah A.⁸, b. June 17, 1825, m. Aug. 14, 1858, John C. Eaton of K.
 ii. Mary J., b. Nov. 14, 1830, m. April 4, 1849, Alfred S. Kelly, a carp. of D.; c. Mary A., b. 1851; Charles H., d.; Susan; Charles; Leona; Edward H.; Arthur C., 1867.
 iii. Susan A., b. May 8, 1845, m. July 1, 1871, Hermon C. Herold of Providence, R. I.; c. Bertha H., b. 1874; Anna; Charles; Susan; Etta, 1882.
- 676 CHALLIS⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., July 8, 1800, m. 1822, Sally Tewksbury of Hampstead. She was b. 1796, d. June 22, 1838, at Sanbornton. He m. Sept., 1838, Polly Forrest of Northfield. She was b. 1801, d. Nov. 13, 1872. He m. March, 1874, Mary A. Kelley of Franklin. He was killed by the cars at Tilton in 1887, and bur. at N. He was a shoemaker; c. all but first b. at S.
- 1196 i. Jesse Gordon, b. Aug. 5, 1823.
 1197 ii. Benjamin C., b. Sept. 27, 1825. s.
 iii. Susan H., b. Sept. 24, 1827, m. James Forrest, a far., Winnabago, Wis.
 iv. Isaac, b. 1829, d. Sept. 4, 1836.
- 677 PETER⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., May 4, 1806, m. March 18, 1833, Lydia S. Bartlett of Kingston, where she b. Aug. 16, 1812, d. Feb. 16, 1894; he d. March 9, 1867, both at D., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.
- i. Moses⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1834, d. March 20, 1836.
 ii. Louisa, b. Nov. 11, 1836, m. 1854, George Critchett of Sandown.
 1198 iii. John H., b. Feb. 16, 1839 s. iv. David M., b. Sept. 3, 1841, d.
 v. Tryphena, b. April 11, 1844, m. 1867, Charles Spafford of D.; c. Mabel.
 1199 vi. James B., b. Oct. 18, 1846. s.
 vii. Betsey, b. April 16, 1849, m. Dec., 1867, Charles Brown of Freemont.
- 678 SAMUEL⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Feb. 27, 1808, m. June 16, 1833, Lois Page of D., there, where she was b. May 9, 1814. He d. May 2, 1890, at D., where he was a far. and cooper, held office, and c. b.
- 1200 i. Bailey⁸, b. March 14, 1838. s.
 1201 ii. John W., b. April 3, 1841, m. June 16, 1866, Abbie Merrill of Lowell, Me. He was a trader and held office. He d. April 14, 1877, at Manchester.
 1202 iii. Woodbury Q., b. Jan. 11, 1846. s.
- 679 DAVID A.⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Feb. 23, 1812, m. Nov. 2, 1844, Eliza B. Fuller of D., at Sandown. She was b. June 6, 1824, at Bridgewater. He d. Sept. 13, 1890, at D., where he was a cooper, and c. b.
- i. Sarah T.⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1847, m. Moses P. Stevenson of Fremont; c. Frank.
 ii. Amanda T., b. May 14, 1849, d.
 iii. Harriet A., b. Aug. 21, 1854, d. 1873.
 iv. Melissa T., b. Oct. 31, 1856, d. 1873.
 v. Fronia J., b. May 3, 1864, d. 1878.
- 681 JOHN COPP⁷ (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 27, 1791, m. Oct. 19, 1812,

Aphia D. Perry of Newburyport. She was b. June 1, 1794, d. May 4, 1862; he d. Dec. 26, 1872, both at N., where he was a truckman, and c. b.

- 1203 i. William P.^s, b. March 28, 1813. s. ii. John O., b. March 5, 1816, d.
 1204 iii. John, b. Oct. 19, 1817. s.
 iv. Sarah C., b. March 15, 1822, m. Jan. 13, 1841, Charles H. Allen, a painter, of N., d. 1895; c. John W.; Frances H.; Charles H.; Robert G. f.; Ebenezer P.; Aphia S.; Sarah C.; George S.
 1205 v. Owen P., b. April 27, 1824. s.
 1206 vi. Ebenezer P., b. March 1, 1826. s.
 1207 vii. Isaac, b. Nov. 17, 1828. s.
 1208 viii. Robert G., b. Oct. 30, 1830. s.
 ix. Eleanor P., b. Nov. 27, 1832, m. March 10, 1856, James Y. Mathews; c. Fred.

682 ISAAC⁷ (Nehemiah⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 21, 1794, m. Mary Harriman of Plaistow, N. H. She d. 1830. He m. 1832, Ruth J. Rollins of A., there. She was b. 1814, d. 1841? He m. Dec. 25, 1844, Lydia L. Holt of Haverhill, there. He m. March 5, 1848, Cynthia Stevens of H., there. She was drowned in a shipwreck in Lake Michigan, Sept. 24, 1856. He d. June 1, 1850, at H., where he was a shoe cutter; c. two b. at P. and two at H.

- i. Abigail^s, b. Sept. 14, 1813, d. '47. ii. Sarah, b. March 30, 1816.
 1209 iii. Gilbert A., b. Sept. 3, 1827. s.
 iv. Mary E., b. May 31, 1835, m. Dec. 24, 1860, Charles H. Christian, res. Georgetown; c. Arthur C., b. 1866, d.; Ernest M., 1872.

684 SIMEON⁷ (Nehemiah⁶, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1810, m. Dec. 13, 1830, Emily Bates of Boston, there, where she was b. Feb. 28, 1813. He d. March 19, 1884, at Rockland, where he was a baker; c. except iii. and vi. b. at B.

- i. Emily B.^s, b. Dec. 25, 1833, m. May, 1852, Jason Ward of Quincy; c. Mary C., b. 1854; Addie F., 1857; Charles, 1863.
 ii. Sarah F., b. March 5, 1835, m. Wales Ovatt, a shoemaker of Weymouth.
 iii. Victoria L., b. Dec. 26, 1837, at Q., m. Walter F. Tinnell, a shoe cutter of W.; c. Frances F., b. 1854; Arthur L.; Jennie.
 1210 iv. Walter Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1845, at B., m. and has c.; res. in Cal.
 1211 v. Edward W., b. Sept. 18, 1847. s.
 1212 vi. Arthur J. L., b. April, 1854. s.

686 BENJAMIN⁷ (Nehemiah⁶, etc.) b. Rumney, N. H., July 7, 1823, m. July, 1844, Lydia J. Putney of Brandford. She was b. Feb. 19, 1822, d. March 14, 1885. He is a glass maker at Cambridge, where his c. were b.

- i. Ella F.^s, b. Feb. 19, 1853, m. May 5, 1880, Samuel Seeds; c. Emma, b. 1882.
 ii. Horace B., b. March 2, 1855. iii. Frederick R., b. Jan. 5, 1862.
 iv. Abby J., b. Feb. 21, 1866, m. July 2, 1884, Charles W. Hamilton, a supt., res. in C.; c. Charles P., b. 1885.

687 JEREMIAH AUGUSTUS⁷ (Nehemiah⁶, etc.) b. Rumney, N. H., July 4, 1825, m. at Biddeford, Me., Elizabeth Smith of Waterboro, Me. She was b. 1823, d. Sept. 12, 1890, at Auburn, N. H., and bur.

there. He m. 1894, Mrs. Sarah J. Emerson of Barre, Vt. She d. 1896. He is a painter at Manchester, was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 26th Regt. Mass.V.; c.

- 1213 i. Charles Alfonzo⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1844, at Biddeford, Me., m. Jan. 9, 1869, Mary E. McIntire of M., there. She was b. at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1850. He is a painter at M.
 ii. Emma E., b. June 17, 1847, m. Ezra E. Tilton of M.; c. Mabel E.
 1214 iii. James Henry, b. May 8, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., m. June 6, 1882, at M., Alice O. Mitchell. She was b. 1860. He is a painter at Gardiner, Me.; c. i. a son.

688 AARON PEASLEE⁷ (Moses⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 8, 1800, m. June 23, 1822, Mrs. Elizabeth Flanders (maiden name Stanwood) of N., there. He d. Jan. 16, 1863, at N., where he was a shoe manu., bur. and c. b.

- i. Lois L.⁸, b. June 6, 1823, d.
 1215 ii. Moses H., b. June 28, 1825. s.
 1216 iii. Aaron A., b. Sept. 28, 1827. s. iv. Lois E., m. William Stone.

690 JAMES LLOYD⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., March 16, 1809, m. 1833, Lucy W. Barrington of Boston, there, where she was b. Feb. 19, 1815, d. April 5, 1842, and bur. at B. He m. March 3, 1846, Ellen D. Ladd. She was b. Sept. 19, 1819, d. Sept. 19, 1847, at Philadelphia and bur. at B. He m. June 6, 1849, Catherine S. Shoemaker. She was b. June 19, 1819, d. March 21, 1892, at P., where he is a baker; c. four b. at B. and five at P.

- i. Mary R.⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1835, d. ii. James H., b. Aug. 12, 1837, d.
 1217 iii. James H., b. May 12, 1840. s. iv. Edward B., b. April 1, 1842, d.
 1218 v. Francis H., b. Aug. 1 1850 s. vi. William, b. Jan. 20, 1852, d. '73.
 vii. Charles G., b. Sapt. 18, 1853, is a stone cutter at P.
 viii. John S., b. May 29, 1855, d. ix. Catherine, b. Oct. 20, 1856.

691 JOSHUA⁷ (Joshua⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1795, m. Polly Heath of Plaistow, N. H. He d. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1863; c.

- i. Maria⁸, b. July 27, 1818, d.
 1220 ii. Samuel H., b. July 28, 1820. s. iii. Moses, b. April 6, 1823, d. at sea.

693 AMOS⁷ (Amos⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., April 10, 1810, m. Adeline Moses of Andover, N. H. She was b. at Concord, June 28, 1811, d. March 22, 1874, at Bradford; he d. Sept. 18, 1871, at H., where they res., bur. and c. b.

- 1221 i. Amos B.⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1832. s.
 1222 ii. William, b. Oct. 23, 1834, m. Dec 2, 1863, Mary E. Foster of H., there, where she was b. June 6, 1834. He is a shoe cutter at H., was in war 1861, Co. H, 57th Regt. Mass. V.
 iii. Henry P., b. Oct. 17, 1838, d. '54. iv. Mary, b. July 5, 1841, d. '82.
 1223 v. Charles A., b. July 2, 1843, at Windham, N. H., m. Dec. 20, 1866, Elizabeth K. Wyman of Pelham. She was b. at P. July 20, 1847, d. Oct. 1, 1876, and bur. at P. He is a shoe cutter at H., and was in the war 1861, Co. D and H, 17th and 57th Mass. Regiments.
 vi. Lydia A., b. June 20, 1850.

- 694 EDMUND BROWN⁷ (Amos⁶, etc.) b. Londonderry, N. H., April 11, 1817, m. Sept. 8, 1835, Almira J. Paige of L. She was b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 27, 1817, d. Oct. 7, 1887, at H. He is a Christian Scientist and res. at H.; c. five b. at H. and one at L.
- i. Lydia M.⁸, b. July 9, 1836, m. David Crowell of Methuen; c. Bert, b. 1870.
 - ii. Fanny E., b. April, 1840, m. June, 1869, Henry Cook; d. 1879.
 - iii. Alice J., b. March 11, 1847, m. July 4, 1867, Charles Whittemore of H.
 - iv. Walter C., b. Feb. 19, 1848, d. Dec. 1, 1850.
- 1224 v. Walter Byron, b. Aug. 29, 1851, m. Sept. 25, 1871, Mary E. Langley of Digbey, N. C. She was b. Nov. 10, 1853. He d. May 13, 1892, at H., where he res., and was a shoemaker; c. i. Anna M.⁹, b. May 11, 1872.
- 1225 vi. Edmund B., b. Dec. 16, 1858. s.
- 695 JOSEPH⁷ (Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1778, m. Dorcas Wescott of Cornish, Me. She d. Jan. 9, 1840, while on a visit at Brewer, and bur. there. He d. in 1845, at C., where he was a far. and bur. His will was pro. at Alfred in 1845; c. b. at C.
- i. Abigail⁸, m. Jacob Ayer, a carp. of C.; c. Sally; Obion; Abigail; Sarah; Patience; Jacob; Wyer P.; Edwin W.
 - ii. Betsey, b. May 23, 1804, m. Benjamin Haley, a far. of C. She d. 1873; c. Harrison; Sarah, b. 1829; Abigail, 1832.
- 1226 iii. Ira, b. Dec. 25, 1806, m. Tamson Sanborn. He d. Sept., 1874, at Limerick and bur. at Parsonsfeld. He was a far.; c. i. Sarah⁹, m. James Watson, res. Boston; ii. Hannah, m. Abram Pierce, res. at L.
- 1227 v. Enoch W., b. June 25, 1811. s.
- vi. Hannah, b. May 10, 1814, m. Dec. 13, 1834, William N. Barker, a far. of C.; c. Dorcas W., b. 1841.
- 1228 vii. Bennett P., b. Dec. 25, 1816, m. Abigail Wescott of C. He was a far., and d. Dec. 17, 1864, at C.; c. i. Joseph⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1846; ii. Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1850. d. '88.
- 1229 viii. Smith C., b. Feb. 14, 1820. s.
- 1230 ix. Jamin, b. March 23, 1822. s.
- 696 BENJAMIN⁷ (Chase⁶, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 1, 1780, m. Sept. 25, 1805, Sarah Fardyce. She was b. Sept. 1, 1785, d. Aug. 22, 1865; he d. May 15, 1862, both at Dunham, P. Q., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1231 i. Enoch J.⁸, b. June 2, 1806. s.
 - 1232 ii. David, b. Oct. 22, 1807. s.
 - iii. Betsey, b. April 23, 1809, m. March 23, 1829, Almond Ingalls, of St. Armonds; c. Moses; Freeman; George; Manly; Orrin; Orson; Wellington; Cordelia; Maria; Elvira.
- 1233 iv. William Anson, b. March 15, 1811, m. Feb. 20, 1851, Nickey Mahannah. She d. April 27, 1884; he d. Feb. 4, 1888, both at Cowansville, and bur. at F.
- 1234 v. Samuel D., b. Feb. 6, 1813. s.
- 1235 vi. Arthur W., b. Jan. 25, 1816. s.
- vii. Hannah, b. April 25, 1821, m. Oct. 12, 1841, James Humphrey of D. She d. 1853; c. Miles, b. 1845; John; Charles A.; Alvin, 1850.
 - viii. Patience, b. Jan. 17, 1818, m. 1854, James Humphrey of D.; c. Martha.
 - ix. Amelia M. E., b. March 15, 1825, m. Herbert Newell of C.; c. Ella.
 - x. Sarah E., b. March 28, 1828, m. abt. 1853, William Weld; c. Frank.
 - xi. Olive L., b. Feb. 13, 1831, m. Jacob Burridge of Mich., d. 1876.

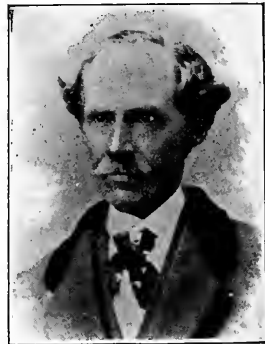
- 698 ENSIGN⁷ (Chase⁶, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1786, m. Deborah Gray of Cornish, Me. She was b. 1789, d. at Parsonsfield, 1831; he d. in 1840 at C., where he was a far., and most of the c. b.
- 1236 i. Elias⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1808. s.
 1237 ii. Benjamin, m. Mary A. Chute, res. Porter, Me. iii. Abner, d. in C.
 1238 iv. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 8, 1815. s.
 1239 v. Ensign, b. abt. 1817. s. vi. Nancy, m. Charles Boston at C.
 vii. Olive, m. Lloyd Floyd, res. at Porter.
 1240 viii. Ephraim, b. abt. 1820. s.
 1241 ix. Joshua, b. March 17, 1823. s.
 x. Martha, m. Alden Burrell of Hiram; c. Sylvanus; Elsworth.
 1242 xi. Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1827. s.
 xii. Mary N., m. Parker Mudge of Lynn, Mass.; c. Parker; Edgar. She m. second Mr. Reed; c. William; Ellen; Sarah.
- 699 PHINEAS⁷ (Ensign⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1787, m. Sarah George of H. He d. April 21, 1850, at H., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.
- i. Caroline⁸, b. abt. 1805, m. William Brown, a printer.
 1243 ii. George, b. abt. 1807. s. iii. Emily B., b. abt. 1808. d.
 iv. Lorenzo, b. abt. 1810, drowned in Merrimac river.
 1244 v. Phineas, b. July 25, 1812. s.
 1245 vi. William, b. abt. 1815, m. Hannah Paige; in bus. at Boston.
 vii. Elizabeth, b. 1817, m. Feb., 1848, Louis Dubois of B.; c. Caroline.
 1246 viii. John, b. abt. 1822, m. a South Sea Islander and res. there; i. Charles⁹.
 1247 ix. Lorenzo, b. July 26, 1824. s.
 1248 x. Charles, b. July 4, 1827. s.
 1249 xi. Albert, b. Feb. 10, 1830. s.
- 700 ENSIGN⁷ (Ensign⁶, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1789, m. May 8, 1809, Anna Havnes of H. She was b. May 16, 1790, d. Dec. 26, 1878; he d. May 8, 1859. He res. at Woburn; c. b. at H.
- 1250 i. James M.⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1810. s.
 1251 ii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1811. s.
 iii. Charles, b. Sept. 9, 1813, shot by order of Santa Anna while a prisoner in the Mexican war.
 iv. Catherine, b. June 14, 1817, m. Nov., 1837, David Barnes, d. 1840.
 v. William, b. June 17, 1820, d. Oct. 5, 1824.
- 701 JOHN⁷ (Jacob⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Thornton, N. H., abt. 1776, m. — Chase of Concord. He was a far. and res. and d. in T., where c. were b.
- 1252 i. David W.⁸, b. March 26, 1814. s.
 ii. Susan, m. Mr. Morse, once res. in Vt.
 iii. Martha. iv. Mary. v. Betsey.
- 702 JACOB⁷ (Jacob⁶, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., abt. 1792, m. abt. 1814, Martha Webster of T. She was bur. at T. He d. Sept. 29, 1852, at Chicago, Ill., and bur. there. He was a far. and held office in T., where his c. were b.
- i. Joseph Webster⁸, b. July 17, 1815, killed in war.
 ii. John Rogers, b. May 4, 1817, killed in war 1862.
 1253 iii. Jacob Livermore, b. April 13, 1819; an M. D.; m. Mrs. Emma Staples, and d. April 22, 1890, at Lodi and bur. at Woodbridge, Cal; no. c.
 1254 iv. Roswell C., b. March 28, 1821. s.

- 1255 v. James P., b. Feb. 11, 1823. s.
 1256 vi. Belton W., b. Jan. 3, 1825. s.
 vii. Martha H., b. Nov. 27, 1826. m. Dec. 12, 1848, Simon M. Preston, a civil engineer, res. Seattle, Wash.; c. Belton M., b. 1849; Frank E., 1851; Edward L., 1853; Harold, 1858; Clarence S., 1861; Alice P., 1865.
- 1257 viii. Bardley V., b. Aug. 11, 1828. s.
 1258 ix. Andrew J., b. Feb. 5, 1832. s.
- 703 JOSEPH⁷ (Joseph⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., 1784. m. May 20, 1807, Sally Blaisdell of G., there. She was b. 1790, d. Feb. 8, 1861; he d. Feb. 16, 1850, both at G., where he was a far., and c. b.
- i. Nancy⁸, b. 1807, d. 1861.
 1259 ii. Levi, b. June 17, 1809. s.
 iii. Lettie, b. 1811, m. Joshua Dow of G., d. 1856; c. Joseph; Sarah.
- 1260 iv. John B., b. Feb. 13, 1813. s.
 1261 v. Lewis, b. Oct., 1815. s.
 1262 vi. Calvin, b. Sept. 13, 1818. s.
 1263 vii. William B., b. Nov. 27, 1824. s.
- 706 JOHN⁷ (Elias⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 18, 1786. m. April 24, 1810, Rebecca Eaton of G., there, where she was b. 1788, d. Feb. 18, 1849; he d. Sept. 8, 1861, both at Plymouth, Vt., and bur. at Bridgewater, where c. were b.
- 1264 i. Sylvester⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1811, m. Mary Sherwin of Reading, Me. He d. Feb. 8, 1849, and bur. at B.
 ii. James E., b. Jan. 13, 1813. d. '36.
- 1265 iii. Alfred, b. Nov. 30, 1815. s. iv. Joseph C., b. Feb. 5, 1817, d. '53.
 v. Emily H., b. June, 1821, m. Nathaniel Nichols of Athens, d. 1878.
 vi. Angeline, b. 1823, m. Jerome Kingsbury of A., d. 1884; c. Eugene C.
- 1266 vii. George W., b. Sept., 1827, m. Maria Barr of G., d. 1853; c. i. George⁹.
 viii. Lydia O., b. 1830, m. Norman Smith. She d. 1852.
- 707 DANIEL⁷ (Elias⁶, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., July 20, 1797. m. Aug. 29, 1822, Charlotte Winslow of G., there, where she was b. April 29, 1799, d. May 25, 1872, at New Boston and bur. there. He d. Oct. 12, 1833, at G., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b. His will pro. at Nashua, 1834.
- i. Daniel⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1823, d. April 27, 1874.
 ii. Elmira W., b. Dec. 2, 1824, m. Aug. 3, 1853, John Lamson at Manchester.
- 1267 iii. Franklin Winslow, b. Dec. 4, 1826. m. Sept. 27, 1858, Harriet E. Burns of Milford, where she was b. Jan. 22, 1838. He is an engineer and res. at M.; c. i. Charles W.⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1861, d.
 iv. Charlotte, b. Aug. 8, 1828. v. Henry N., b. Aug. 14, 1830, d. '54.
- 1268 vi. Joseph M., b. Jan. 25, 1832. s.
- 709 TRUEWORTHY⁷ (James⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Bradford, N. H., m. March 8, 1816, at Sutton, Mary Abbott of B., where he res. and d. She d. in Meriden; c. order?
- i. Jerome⁸, res. in Ill. ii. Abbott, d. in Neb., June 15, 1897.
 iii. Sheperd D. iv. Oliver, b. March 11, 1829, d. '32.
 v. Lurena, m. Albert Daniels. vi. Miriam, m. Brewster Williams.

- 710 ALBERT⁷ (James⁶, etc.) b. Bradford, N. H., Oct. 8, 1815, m. Nov. 30, 1845, Eunice E. Jones of Warner, at B. She was b. 1822, d. Feb. 20, 1888, at B. and bur. there. He is a far. and res. at B., and c. b. there.
- 1269 i. George A.⁸, b. April 1, 1847. s.
 ii. Abbie A., b. Oct. 4, 1849. iii. Sarah J., b. April 4, 1852.
 iv. Elizabeth E., b. Nov. 11, 1854, m. Jan. 1, 1878, N. H. Jameson of B.; c. Arthur.
- 1270 v. Fred W., b. May 18, 1857. s.
 vi. Mary H., b. March 18, 1863, d. 1888.
- 711 WILLIAM STORY⁷ (Benjamin⁶, John⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., April 17, 1797, m. Dec., 1829, Hannah Stinson of G., there. He d. Nov. 16, 1844, at G., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Abbia⁸, b. 1830, m. Charles B. Clark, a far. of Middleton, Cal.; c. Willie E.
 ii. Sarah E., b. 1831, m. Asa Easton.
 iii. Mary, b. 1833, m. Edward Smith, a mech. of Hanover, d. 1877.
 iv. William, b. 1838. was in the war of 1861, 10th Regt. N. H. V.; d. 1863.
 v. Cornelia, b. Nov. 23, 1840, m. Amos Lull, a far. of New Boston; c. Arthur C., b. 1864; Ernest F., 1866, d.; Alice M., 1867.
- 712 JOSEPH RICHARD⁷ (Benjamin⁶, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., March 12, 1804, m. Hannah Davis of G. He was a mer. at Boston, Mass., where they d., but bur. at Lowell; c. b. at B.
- 1271 i. Joseph L.⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1829. s.
 ii. Elizabeth, m. Denison D. Dana. iii. Benjamin.
- 713 LEONARD HARRIMAN⁷ (Benjamin⁶, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., April 20, 1809, m. Betsey Stevens of New Boston, there, where she was b. He was a mer. at Boston, where they d., bur. and c. b.
- 1272 i. George L.⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1850. s. ii. Josephine, d.
- 716 JONATHAN⁷ (Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 20, 1801, m. Nov. 25, 1834, Sarah Marsten of Hampton. She d. Sept. 18, 1854; he d. April 23, 1873, both at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1273 i. Caleb C.⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1835. s.
 1274 ii. Charles P. R., b. Oct. 27, 1838. s.
- 717 SAMUEL⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 29, 1804, m. June 3, 1838, Sarah Redmond of Hampton. She d. June 23, 1869; he d. Dec. 7, 1866, both at H., where he was a distiller, bur. and c. b.
- 1275 i. Charles Redfield⁸, b. 1846, m. Florence L. Neal at H. He is a music teacher and res. at H.
- 718 CHARLES REDFIELD⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 8, 1813, m. May 6, 1847, Mary Gooch of Kennebunkport, Me., at Newburyport, Mass. She was b. Sept. 12, 1818, d. Dec., 1891; he d. Sept. 18, 1883, at N., where he was a machinist, bur. and c. b.
- 1276 i. Charles H.⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1851. s.
 1277 ii. Sam E., b. Feb. 11, 1853. s.

- 719 TAPPAN⁷ (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 23, 1805, m. Sarah Bagley. She d. at Cambridge, Mass.; he d. Feb. 27, 1881, at Windham, N. Y. He was a far. at Stanstead, P. Q.
- 1278 i. Francis P.^s, b. July 14, 1832. s.
1279 ii. George T., b. March 14, 1837. s.
- 720 JACOB PERLEY⁷ (Josiah⁶, John⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., March 2, 1798, m. 1819, Betsey Dolbier of C., where she was b. Feb. 11, 1797? d. Jan. 22, 1867; he d. July 11, 1880, both at Orange, Vt., where he was a far. and bur.; c. one b. at C., five at O.
- i. Vernerva⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1819, m. Oct. 23, 1845, Josiah Shannou^r, an accountant and paymaster of Manchester Mills for forty-seven years; c. William S., b. 1849; Hattie, 1855.
ii. Edwin E., b. July 17, 1827, d. 1831.
- 1280 iii. Charles E., b. Aug. 20, 1830. s.
iv. Sarah, b. July 16, 1839, m. Jan. 20, 1863, Lewis Hutchinson, a far. of Orange; c. Sherburn C., b. 1865; Leon P., 1871, d.; Lena B., 1871, d.
v. Abigail, b. July 16, 1839, m. Jan. 17, 1860, Nelson Town of Keene, N. H.
- 722 JOSIAH⁷ (Josiah⁶, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., May 22, 1802? m. June 9, 1825, Betsey Patten of C., there, where she was b. May 30, 1804, d. Nov. 2, 1833. He m. Sept. 10, 1834, Abigail Pearson of Deerfield. She was b. Sept. 16, 1800, d. June 27, 1852. He m. April 14, 1853, Nancy Goodfue? of D., there, where she was b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. Nov. 16, 1873. He m. fourth wife. He d. Aug. 22, 1889, at Manchester, but bur. at C. He was a far., res. and c. b. at C.
- 1281 i. Francis P.^s, b. May 7, 1826. s.
ii. George H., b. Oct. 21, 1828, killed Aug. 31, 1863, in army.
- 1282 iii. Abraham Wheelen, b. July 5, 1830, m. 1853, at Lowell, Mass., Laura A. Ray. He was a commercial traveler, res at Cincinnati, O. His wife and c. Estella d.
iv. Josiah, b. April 20, 1832, d. v. Betsey A., b. June 27, 1835, d. '53.
vi. Mary A., b. Aug. 15, 1838, d. Oct. 10, 1864.
- 1283 vii. Josiah P., b. Aug. 9, 1843. s.
- 723 RUFUS^{7*} (Moses⁶, John⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 29, 1801, m. Sept. 18, 1823, Ruth Wadleigh of C., there, where she was b. June 3, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1848, at C., where he was a far. to 1849, and d. 1855 in Cal.; c. b. at C.
- 1284 i. Cyrus⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1824. s.
ii. Sarah A., b. Feb. 13, 1827, m. Nov. 19, 1846, Isaac W. Bird of Newton, Mass., d. 1885; c. Frank W.; Sargent C.; Jesse W.; E. Everett.
iii. Theodosia G., b. Jan. 4, 1833, m. April 18, 1855, Daniel F. Emerson of C., d. 1874; c. Ruth A.; Harvey M.; Sarah W.; Carrie L.
- 1285 iv. Jesse W., b. May 20, 1836. s.
- 725 MOSES BELKNAP⁷ (Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Chester, N. H., March 7, 1812, m. Dec. 11, 1834, Louisa Grant of E. Windsor, Ct., there, where she was b. June 6, 1816, d. Dec. 19, 1892; c.

- 1286 i. Moses B.^s, b. Aug. 31, 1836, s.
 ii. Josephine M., b. March 29, 1838, d.
 iii. Josephine L., b. July 29, 1839, m. July 13, 1859, Julius Wilson of Stockbridge, Vt.; c. Carrie J., b. 1863; Don A., 1867; Hugh C., 1879.
- 1287 iv. Joseph G., b. Aug. 6, 1841, s. v. Ann, b. June 27, 1844.
 vi. Abraham S., b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. Nov. 27, 1875.
- 728 ISAAC CLEMENT⁷ (Abraham⁶, etc.) b. Chester, N. H., April 16, 1825, m. June 6, 1855, Sarah Davis of N. Andover, Mass., there. She d. Dec. 11, 1859. He m. June 19, 1861, Caroline A. Chickering. He d. Aug. 31, 1884, at N. A., where he was a grocer, held office, and c. b.
- i. Edward Davis^s, b. July 8, 1857.
 ii. Annie L., b. Aug. 23, 1862. iii. Helen C., b. Aug. 11, 1864.
- 729 CARLOS⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Abraham⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 17, 1805, m. Oct. 20, 1829, Zeruah Hall of R., there, where she was b. Oct. 22, 1811, d. June 12, 1882, at Warren, and bur. there, where in 1837 he commenced the manu. of edge tools and scythes; c. two b. at R., three at W.
- i. Eleona R.^s, b. Sept. 22, 1832, m. Dec. 1, 1851, George W. Cardell, a mer. of W.; c. Mary Z., b. 1864, d.; George H., 1872, d.
 ii. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1834, m. 1857, Edwin Cardell, a far. of W.
 iii. Jane M., b. Dec. 30, 1836 m. Jan. 1, 1861, Stephen I. Goodspeed, a far. of Vacaville, Cal.; c. Geneva M., b. 1861.
 iv. Sarah Z., b. Sept. 19, 1839, m. May 19, 1861, Jefferson Hall, a far. of W.; c. Mary Z., b. 1866.
 v. Mary E., b. Jan. 30, 1844, m. Feb. 4, 1869, Norman Robinson, a far. of W.; c. Mabel E., b. 1870; Nellie F., 1872.
- 730 ENOS⁷ (Benjamin⁶, etc.) b. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 5, 1807, m. July 3, 1832, Almerine Bigelow of Brookfield, there, where she was b. Nov. 15, 1812. He d. Feb. 21, 1885, at Oakland, Cal. He manu. edge tools at Warren, Vt., to 1856, then at Cal., and bur. at O.; c.
- i. Frances^s, b. Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1834, m. July 7, 1863, Rev. J. A. Benton of Oakland, Cal.
- 731 LIVINGSTON ANSON⁷ (Benjamin⁶, etc.) b. E. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 7, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1854, Martha J., daughter of John A. Watt of Windsor, there, where she was b. Nov. 7, 1835, d. March 24, 1866, at Northfield, where she was bur. He fitted for college at Randolph Normal School, and was a classmate of Hon. Philander Perrin. He graduated from Union College, New York city, and studied law with the Hon. William Hibbard at E. R., but finished with the late ex-U. S. Senator William Upham of Montpelier. After a most thorough examination which he passed with high honors, he was admitted to the bar at Washington County Court in 1834, Judge Mattocks presiding. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme



731 LIVINGSTON ANSON.

and Court of Chancery at Chelsea. He associated himself with Hon. Levi B. Vilas of C., residing and practicing at E. R., and W. Fairlee. In a few years he gave up the practice and became the private secretary of J. A. S. White, a merchant and speculator of Northfield. Later he was employed by the Central Vt. Railroad and resided at St. Albans. He was a democrat; a man with warm sympathies, and sent generous supplies to the "Boys in Blue" during the war of 1861. He d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1893, and bur. at Mount Hope, Roxbury; c. two first and last b. at N., other at St. A.



1288 EDWIN HERBERT.

- i. Charles W.^s, b. April 24, 1860, d.
- ii. Julia W., b. Aug. 14, 1861, d.
- 1288 iii. EDWIN HERBERT, b. June 30, 1863. He is an expert telegraphist and has held lucrative positions with the C. Vt. R. Company, and in the main office of the W. Union Telegraph Co. at Boston, Mass.
- iv. Jennie M., b. Dec. 24, 1865, m. Jan. 26, 1884, Albert E. Blanchard, a R. R. conductor at Somerville; c. Nina M., b. 1887; Agnes I., 1889.

732 BENJAMIN F.⁷ (Benjamin⁶, etc.) b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 22, 1818, m. Sophia Hall of Montpelier. She was b. Dec. 18, 1831. He was a speculator, and d. at R., July 2, 1854, where he was bur. and c. b.

- i. Laura^s, b. Nov. 22, 1847, d. May 20, 1849.
- 1289 ii. Benjamin F., b. March 28, 1850, s.

733 JONAS GALE⁷ (Benjamin⁶, etc.) b. Randolph, Vt., June 15, 1822, m. Dec. 3, 1844, at Williamstown, Lydia Moulton of R., where she was b. Oct. 24, 1830. He d. March 30, 1895, at Warren, where he was a manu. of edge tools and c. b.

- i. Clarence Jonas^s, b. July 8, 1850, is a prof. of music at W.
- ii. Jennie E., b. April 25, 1860, m. Sargent Banister of E. R.
- iii. Willie Enos, b. July 11, 1871, res. at W.

734 LYMAN⁷ (Moses⁶, Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Montville, Me., Feb. 7, 1815, m. Feb. 19, 1843, Charlotte Kenney of Knox, at M. She was b. at K., Oct. 26, 1812, d. July 21, 1865, at M., where she was bur. He is a far. at M. where his c. were b.

- i. Auline S.^s, b. Oct. 17, 1849, m. Dec. 17, 1871, Francis Mayhew, a far. of M.; c. Lottie, b. 1874; Mabel A., 1876; Frankie P., 1887.
- ii. George D., b. May 19, 1851.

735 NATHAN BEAN⁷ (Moses⁶, etc.) b. Montville, Me., Oct. 2, 1819, m. Sept. 28, 1846, Mary B. Cram. She was b. Nov. 15, 1828; he d. Jan. 30, 1894, at M., where he was bur. and c. b. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 28th Regt. Me. V.

- i. Orin^s, b. Nov. 28, 1847; was in war 1861 and killed in June, 1864.
- ii. Orrella F., b. Oct. 13, 1852, m. Sept. 1, 1878, James F. Ramsay, a painter and far. of M.; c. Lula M., b. 1880; Freddie A., 1882.

- 736 JOHN SHERMAN⁷ (John⁶, Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Montville, Me., Oct. 12, 1818, m. May 13, 1849, Caroline Morgan of Sedgwick, there, where she was b. Jan. 5, 1827, d. Sept. 25, 1881, at S., where she was bur. He m. 1883, Betsey S. Cole of S., where she was b. Dec. 8, 1831. He d. July 6, 1896, at S., where he was a cooper and res.; c. first three and last b. at S., others at Surry.
- i. Willis B⁸., b. Oct. 31, 1850. ii. Caroline L., b. Feb. 26, 1852.
 iii. Daniel M., b. Aug. 25, 1853. iv. John Tenney, b. Feb. 17, 1856.
 v. Lewis D., b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. vi. Almon J., b. Jan. 31, 1865.
- 737 BENJAMIN WADLEIGH⁷ (John⁶, etc.) b. Montville, Me., Dec. 18, 1824, m. July 17, 1851, Louvina F. Billings of S., at Blue Hill. She was b. at S., May 15, 1822, d. June 27, 1883, at S. and bur. there. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 16th Regt. Me. V. He is a cooper at S., where his c. was b.
- i. Lois Eliza⁸, b. June 3, 1856, m. May 30, 1883, Ira M. Stanley, a ship carp. at S.; c. Benjamin R., b. 1887; Norma M., 1890.
- 738 JOSEPH WOODBURY⁷ (John⁶, etc.) b. Montville, Me., July 21, 1829, m. July 11, 1851, Laura A. Cram at Braintree, Mass. She was b. at M., March 3, 1828. He d. March 26, 1894, at Bridgewater, Me., where he was a far.; he was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 17th Regt. Me. V.; c. all but two first b. in B.
- 1290 i. Edward C.⁸, b. April 14, 1852, Randolph, Mass. s.
 ii. Emma F., b. Feb. 26, 1853, m. June 9, 1877, Nathaniel Tompkins, a far. at B.; c. Nathaniel, d. 1877.
- 1291 iii. Arthur b. Dec. 24, 1854. s. iv. James W., b. Jan. 11, 1857.
 v. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1860, m. May 30, 1894, Frank Allen of Lawrence.
- 1292 vi. Joseph A., b. Feb. 9, 1863. s. vii. John W., b. July 10, 1865.
 viii. Percy, b. Dec. 6, 1868. ix. Howard Lee, b. March 30, 1872.
- 739 CHARLES BRADLEY⁷ (Thomas W.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 20, 1823, m. Jan., 1856, Hannah O. Heath of Atkinson; there. She was b. March 29, 1835, d. Jan. 17, 1886, at A., and bur. there. He is a carp., res. and c. b. at Atkinson.
- i. Ida G.⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1857, d. May 15, 1877.
- 1293 ii. Charles Bradley, b. July 17, 1859, m. Sept. 28, 1886, Carrie B. Little of A., there, where she was b. May 2, 1864. He held office; is a carp. and res. in Haverhill, Mass.
- 741 BENJAMIN ROBY⁷ (Thomas W.⁶, etc.) b. Derry, N. H., May 21, 1830, m. Jan. 19, 1867, Marion E. Moore of Boston, there, where she was b. Aug. 26, 1847. He d. March 6, 1897, from injuries from the noted gas explosion, having been a conductor on a street car in B.; c. b. at B.
- 1294 i. Charles H.⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1871. s. ii. Emma B., b. March 4, 1875.
- 743 GEORGE EDWARD⁷ (Thomas W.⁶, etc.) b. Derry, N. H., Dec. 17, 1837, m. Ada Horton of Boston, Mass. She was b. Nov. 15, 1840, d. Nov., 1889; he d. May 5, 1895, both at Waltham, where he was a jeweler, and bur.; c.

- i. Grace A.⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1865, m. July 15, 1853, Herbert J. Leighton, a clerk of E. B.; c. Arthur L.
- ii. L. Gertrude, b. June 18, 1869, m. May 5, 1853, Frank A. Menard of Springfield; c. Winthrop C.; Mildred S.; Myrtie A.; Edward.
- iii. Helen A., b. July 6, 1878.
- 745 MARQUIS L.⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Rochester, Mich., Jan. 30, 1833, m. Jan. 16, 1860, Lois M. Ingalls of Naperville, Ill., there. She was b. Jan. 1, 1837, at Albion, N. Y. He res. at N., is a far. and has held office; c. b. at N.
- i. Edwin Earl⁸, b. March 8, 1866. ii. Lorene, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
- 746 WALTER ADELBERT⁷ (John⁶, etc.) b. Naperville, Ill., Aug. 18, 1840, m. July 3, 1859, Mary A. Youngheim of N., there. She was b. at Williamsville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1842. He is a policeman and res. in Chicago. He was in the war 1861, Co. K, 134th Regt. Ill. V.; c. two b. at N., one at C.
- i. Charles⁸, b. April 12, 1861, d. '77. ii. Augustus, b. Feb. 8, 1863, d.
- 1295 iii. Frederick Richmond, b. April 29, 1868, m. July 25, 1893, Ida Sterling of Springfield, O., there. She was b. at Germantown, May 20, 1869. He res. at Chicago, Ill., and in insurance business.
- 747 MARCUS MORTON⁷ (Horatio W.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Holderness, N. H., Jan. 20, 1843, m. Sept. 19, 1868? Ann B. Pease of H., there. She was b. at Meredith, Oct. 22, 1842. He is a far., held office, and c. b. at H.
- i. Jennie S.⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1869. ii. Granville, b. April 7, 1874.
- iii. Benjamin Pease, b. July 26, 1875.
- 748 JAMES MARBLE⁷ (Horatio W.⁶, etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., Sept. 9, 1849, m. Oct. 4, 1872, Millie E. Dunton of Camden, Me., at Portsmouth, N. H. She was b. in 1854 at Lincolnville, Me. He is a traveling salesman, at H., and held office; c.
- i. Ethel F.⁸, b. 1873. ii. Eva M., b. 1874. iii. Emily E., b. 1876.
- iv. Shirley Wodsworth, b. 1883. v. Edith, b. 1891.
- 749 CHARLES MILTON⁷ (Horatio W.⁶, etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., April 27, 1852, m. Oct. 12, 1879, Alma Evans of H., at Ashland. He is a far. at H.; c. one b. at A., three at H.
- i. Nellie⁸, b. Oct., 1880. ii. Gertie, b. June, 1883.
- iii. Arthur, b. Sept., 1885. iv. Leslie, b. Aug., 1893.
- 750 GEORGE MARSHALL⁷ (Horatio W.⁶, etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., Feb. 15, 1856, m. July 3, 1876, Ella E. Evans of H., there. She was b. March 16, 1859, at Meredith. He is a far. at H.; c.
- i. Mabel M.⁸, b. July 16, 1878. ii. Josie M., b. Oct. 9, 1880, d.
- 751 GEORGE H.⁷ (Samuel⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 7, 1830, m. Sept. 11, 1851, Caroline L. Melendy of Cambridge, where she was b. June 10, 1831. He is a far., held office, has res. at C. and Eden and now at J.; c. two b. at C., five at E.
- i. Alice M.⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1852, m. May 31, 1872, Vernon L. Griswold, a far. of Hyde Park Center; c. Maude L., b. 1873; Leon V., 1879.
- ii. Edward W., b. Dec. 28, 1855.

- 1296 iii. Clinton H., b. May 12, 1857. s.
 iv. Lizzie A., b. Sept. 13, 1859, m. Nov. 21, 1878, Edward C. White, Judge of Probate, at H.
 v. Bertha L., b. June 8, 1861, d. July 15, 1862.
- 1297 vi. Fred B., b. Oct. 31, 1865. s.
 vii. Bertha E., b. Aug. 6, 1867, m. Aug. 1, 1885, Fred Atwell, a far. of E.; c. Bernice, b. 1889; Ralph, 1890.
- 752 SAMUEL⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Cambridge, Vt., March 24, 1836, m. Aug. 29, 1865, Loucilla D. Hadley of Eden, at Troy. She was b. at E., July 27, 1846. He d. April 6, 1868, at E., where he res. and bur. He was in the war of 1861, Co. I, Vt. C.; c. b. at E.
- 1298 i. Frank Samuel⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1866, m. July 28, 1893, Myra M. Wilcox of Cambridge, where she was b. Oct. 1, 1873, and d. April 12, 1896. He is a mech. and res. at Johnson; c. i. Maud L.⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1895, d.
- 753 STEPHEN A.⁷ (Samuel⁶, etc.) b. Cambridge, Vt., April 14, 1844, m. Aug. 11, 1868, Mary E. Reed of Kansas. She was b. Aug. 9, 1850. He is a far. at Riley, Kan., where his c. were b.
- i. Edith M.⁸, b. May 19, 1869. ii. Martin C., b. Nov. 12, 1870.
 iii. Milton E., b. July 11, 1872. iv. John W., b. March 10, 1874.
 v. George S., b. March 23, 1877. vi. William S., b. Oct. 14, 1880.
 vii. Charley C., b. Aug. 3, 1883. viii. Frank A., b. Jan. 26, 1886.
 ix. Orill V., b. May 26, 1889.
- 754 JOHN S.⁷ (Stephen⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Hutton, Ill., March 20, 1846, m. March 24, 1870, Maria A. Turner. She was b. June 3, 1848. He is a far. and held office, was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 68th Regt. Ill. V.; res. and c. b. at H.
- i. Margaret P.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1871. ii. Jessie R., b. April 23, 1873.
 iii. Ernest, b. Feb. 20, 1874, d. '76. iv. Ada O., b. Sept. 15, 1875.
 v. Caral T., b. Jan. 15, 1878. vi. Paul T., b. July 23, 1880.
 vii. St. John, b. March 23, 1884. viii. Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
- 755 ANDREW⁷ (John⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 18, 1826, m. Nov. 23, 1851, Mary J. Bean of C., where she was b. May 14, 1831. He d. at Bradford, Vt., June 7, 1886, bur. at Piermont, N. H., his prior res. He was a carp.; c. four b. at P., two at B.
- i. Mary E.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1853, d. May 31, 1864.
 ii. Sadie J., b. June 24, 1855, m. Arthur S. Worth, a mer. of Chicago; c. Paul S., b. 1884; Julia P., 1888; Mary B., 1891.
- 1299 iii. John A., b. Jan. 26, 1857. s.
- 1300 iv. Fayette S., b. July 30, 1860. s. v. Eaton D., b. Aug. 13, 1870.
- 1301 vi. Edward B., b. April 29, 1873, m. Sept. 15, 1897, Flora B. Crawford of Denver, Col.
- 756 MARTIN WHEELER^{8*} (Christopher⁷, Christopher⁶, Moses⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 17, 1822, m. Jan. 18, 1846, Harriet Bingham of Berkshire. She was b. at Sheldon, April 12, 1827. He d. March 26, 1866, at Winona, Minn., where he was bur. He was a very prominent man, a grad. of Dart., an attorney, and held many important offices, and a paymaster in war of 1861; c. one b. at Hampton, N. Y., two at W.

- i. Anna B.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1846, m. May 4, 1871, Joseph M. Underwood, president of a Nursery Co. at Lake City, Minn.; c. Jewel M., b. 1874, d.; Roy, 1877; Max, 1880, d.
- ii. Sarah B., b. Sept. 15, 1858, m. Nov. 29, 1883, Oliver F. Collier, a printer of Duluth; c. Winthrop F., b. 1893.
- 1302 iii. Agnes W., b. Oct. 29, 1860.
- iv. Winthrop Webster, b. Dec. 6, 1863, m. Feb. 10, 1893, Geneve Rixford of San Francisco, Cal., there, where she was b. July 14, 1868. He is secretary of a Marble Co. at S. F.
- 757 ADDISON GOODHUE^{8*} (Christopher⁷, etc.) b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 1, 1824, m. Dec. 22, 1853, Irena Fuller of W. Charleston, there. She was b. Waterford, April 4, 1831, d. April 5, 1897; he d. Aug. 10, 1884, at W., where he was a far. and mech. They are bur. at St. Johnsbury, his former res., and c. b. there.
- i. Genevieve⁹, b. May 6, 1855, a teacher in Mass.
- ii. Frank B., b. March 20, 1860.
- iii. Willie, b. Aug. 26, 1862, d. '65.
- 759 CHARLES^{8*} (Moses M.⁷, Asa⁶, Moses⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Chatham, N. B., Oct. 8, 1833, m. —. He d. May 29, 1893, at C., where he was a miller, bur. and c. b.
- i. Susie M.⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
- ii. John H., b. March 1, 1874.
- iii. Charles, b. April 17, 1875.
- 761 ASA^{8*} (Elijah M.⁷, Asa⁶, Moses⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Peacham, Vt., Aug. 5, 1844, m. Dec. 1, 1878, Amanda Houghton of Caledonia, N. D., there. She was b. Winnebago Valley, Minn., Nov. 8, 1858. He is a miller, was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 15th Regt. Vt. V.; has held office, res. and c. b. at C.
- i. Vie F.⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1880.
- ii. Charles A., b. Nov. 25, 1882.
- iii. Helen A., b. Sept. 29, 1884, d. '85.
- iv. Martha L., b. Aug. 13, 1888.
- v. Roy Martin, b. March 25, 1894.
- 762 CHARLES EDWIN^{8*} (Elijah M.⁷, etc.) b. Peacham, Vt., Aug. 1, 1848, m. Dec. 29, 1870, Huldah A. Moody of Whitefield, Me., at P. She was b. at Chelsea, Me., March 8, 1849. He d. Feb. 14, 1891, at P., where he was a far., and c. b.
- i. Cora E.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1872, d. '94.
- ii. Nellie M., b. July 2, 1874, d. '88.
- iii. Martin Elijah, b. March 20, 1885.
- iv. Milton E., b. April 27, 1886, d.
- v. Grace G., b. June 25, 1888, d.
- 767 FRANK ALBERT⁸ (Samuel A.⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Brockton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1846, m. Feb. 19, 1867, Helen F. Cooper of B., there. She was b. at Duxbury, Oct. 31, 1848. He res. at B., is a leather cutter; c. b. at B.
- 1303 i. Fred W.⁹, b. March 20, 1868, s.
- ii. Arthur F., b. Dec. 18, 1869, d.

- 768 GEORGE W.⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Moses⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1819, m. Dec. 3, 1854, Myra, daughter of 352 Richard W. of A. She was b. May 20, 1834. He is a far. and lumber dealer at Merrimac; c. b. at A.
- 1304 i. Walter Heman⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1855, m. Sept. 24, 1894, Lizzie I. Huntington of A., there, where she was b. Oct. 25, 1864. He is a far. at M.
- 1305 ii. Homer R., b. Dec. 14, 1857. s.
iii. Edgar Porter, b. Aug. 6, 1861.
iv. George A., b. Feb. 13, 1864.
- 772 ICHABOD BARNARD⁸ (Francis W.⁷, Ichabod B.⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Grafton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1822, m. Jane C. French of Salisbury. She was b. Sept. 12, 1837, at Pembroke, d. Sept. 12, 1885; he d. April 9, 1889, both at G., where he was a drover and c. b.
- 1306 i. Charles O.⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1852. s.
- 1307 ii. Oscar B.⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1857, m. Lilla B. Muzzey of Canaan, N. H., and res. there.
- 1308 iii. Edwin L., b. Dec. 12, 1862, m. June 11, 1890, Flora E. Barney of G., at Concord. She was b. at G., July 25, 1862. He is a drover at G.; c. i. Mildred C.¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1893.
iv. Belle A., b. Nov. 26, 1867, m. July 20, 1890, Alden Ranney, a mer. of G.
- 773 WILLIAM PHILIP⁸ (Patten⁷, Ichabod B.⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1819, m. Dec. 25, 1848, Hannah J. Clement of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 4, 1822, d. Feb. 2, 1885; he d. Feb. 27, 1888, both at Boston where they res. and were bur. He was a car. manu. and was very successful in business. He had great interest in his birthplace and when Merrimac was set off from Amesbury he presented the citizens with a fine brick block for town use, which cost over \$25,000. Two c. b. at A., one at B.
- i. Horace M.⁹, b. May 15, 1850, d. Jan. 29, 1889.
ii. Helen A., b. July 5, 1852, d. '61.
- 1309 iii. Charles W., b. May 19, 1855. s.



773 WILLIAM PHILIP.

775 EDMUND NICHOLS⁸ (Jonathan B.⁷, Ichabod B.⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 29, 1824, m. Feb. 5, 1849, Susan G. True of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 27, 1827. He d. Feb. 10, 1887, at Merrimac, where he was a mach. and held office; c. b. at A.

- i. Clara B.⁹, b. June 17, 1850, d. May 27, 1871.
ii. Grace N., b. Sept. 19, 1856, m. May 8, 1883, John H. Noyes of Plaistow, N. H., d. 1884; c. Grace C., b. 1884.

776 BAILEY⁸ (Jonathan B.⁷, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1834, m. Nov. 21, 1858, Lydia M. Gunison of A., where she was b. Oct. 24, 1839. He is in the insurance business; was 1st Lieut. in Co. M, 2nd Mass. Art. in the war of 1861. He has held the office of town clerk since Merrimac was divided from Amesbury in 1876, also many other offices and positions of trust; c. b. at A.



776 BAILEY.

- 1310 i. Porter⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1859. s.
ii. Gertrude W., b. April 12, 1862, m. Feb. 4, 1886, Frank Winn.

777 THOMAS PORTER⁸ (Porter⁷, Ichabod B.⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Savanna, Ill., May 5, 1853, m. Oct. 2, 1877, Ida Mansell of Cincinnati, O., there. She was b. Feb. 2, 1860, at Warrens Corner, N. Y. He is a designer at Chicago; c. two b. at Cincinnati, three each at St. Louis and Chicago.

- i. Eddie P.⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1878. ii. Frank, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
iii. Frederic T., b. Dec. 30, 1882. iv. Earl T., b. Feb. 2, 1885.
v. Thomas P., b. July 15, 1887. vi. Rodney W., b. Aug. 6, 1889.
vii. Florence M., b. Sept. 9, 1891. viii. Ida E., b. Oct. 11, 1893.

778 HAYLAN PAGE⁸ (Daniel⁷, Ichabod B.⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1838, m. July 10, 1862, M. Ellen Bragg of Bangor, Me., there, where she was b. Dec. 11, 1840. He has held office; is in the lumber and ice bus. at S. Brewer, Me., where c. were b.

- i. Ellen F.⁹, b. April 2, 1865, d. June 30, 1880.
ii. William Henry, b. March 6, 1869. iii. Susan A., b. May 2, 1871.
1311 iv. Frank Carleton, b. Feb. 3, 1873, m. 1893, Emily S. Haene of Lynn, Mass., there. She was b. at N. Andover, 1873.
v. Annie P., b. Nov. 15, 1876, d. '77.

779 DANIEL ALLSTON⁸ (Daniel⁷, etc.) b. S. Brewer, Me., Nov. 9, 1843, m. Sept. 12, 1866, Fanny F. Bragg at Bangor, where she was b. Feb. 28, 1842, d. Oct. 17, 1875. He m. Feb. 4, 1879, Helen F. Nickerson of Brewer. She was b. at Orrington, Me., Sept. 23, 1858. He is in lumber bus., has held office, and c. b. at S. B.

- i. Winthrop A.⁹, b. May 19, 1868, d.
ii. Donald A., b. March 30, 1870.
iii. Robert P., b. Dec. 14, 1871, d. '80. iv. Alston, b. July 20, 1875.
v. Fanny F., b. July 20, 1875. vi. George G., b. March 25, 1880.
vii. Percy N., b. Nov. 12, 1882. viii. Leslie W., b. July 9, 1885.
ix. Frederick T., b. Dec. 4, 1891. x. Ruth, b. April 24, 1894.

781 ROBERT P.⁸ (Orlando⁷, Orlando⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1833, m. May 25, 1858, Mahala Cutler of Turner, Me., at A. She was b. July 4, 1838, d. April 3, 1871. He m. Feb. 10, 1872, Clara A. Crane of

Kingston, N. H., where she was b. July 4, 1844, d. June 16, 1891. He m. Annie M. Thompson. She was b. July 4, 1856. He is a car. painter, and c. b. at A.

- i. Herbert J.⁹, b. June, 1864, d.
 - ii. Isabell M., b. Oct. 12, 1866, m. July, 1889, Harry H. Milliken of A.; c. Carl.
 - iii. Ora M., b. Feb. 5, 1871, d. Aug 15, 1872.
- 783 EVERETT O.⁸ (Orlando⁷, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1843, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Sally E. W., daut. 360 Benjamin F., of A. She was b. Nov. 20, 1843. He is a far. and c. b. at A.
- i. Harry Weed⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1869.
 - ii. Mary A., b. July 28, 1872.
 - iii. Benjamin F., b. Oct. 1, 1874.
 - iv. Agnes W., b. June 2, 1877.
 - v. Annie E. W., b. April 16, 1880.
 - vi. Julia E., b. Feb. 12, 1884.
- 784 RALPH HOPKINS⁸ (Orlando⁷, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1848, m. Feb. 18, 1878, Lizzie Morris of Philadelphia, Pa., there. She was b. Lincolnshire, Eng., Jan. 11, 1849. He has res. in England, Pa., and now at Merrimac in the ice bus.; c. b. at M.
- i. Irma T.⁹, b. March 5, 1879.
 - ii. Aline M., b. June 23, 1881.
 - iii. Orlando, b. March 4, 1884.
 - iv. Ralph H., b. Jan. 11, 1887.
 - v. Marion W., b. March 9, 1891.
- 786 FRANCIS AUGUSTUS⁸ (Francis⁷, Orlando⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843, m. May 30, 1867, Sarah Woodard of Bangor, Me., there, where she was b. April 17, 1845. He d. Dec. 3, 1877, at Somerville, Mass., where they res., but bur. at Merrimac. He was in the shipping bus.; c. one b. at A., two at S.
- 1312 i. Abram Woodard⁹, b. June 23, 1868, m. Sept. 30, 1891, Laura M. Kimball of Bangor, Me., there, where she was b. April 27, 1869. He is a railroad employe in New York.
- ii. Louise, b. June 13, 1872.
 - iii. Frank A., b. Oct. 26, 1877.
- 787 ELMER PRESTON⁸ (Francis⁷, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1844, m. Oct. 18, 1865, Mary L. Bartlett of A., there, where she was b. April 3, 1845, d. Feb. 14, 1872, at A., where she was bur. He m. Nov. 23, 1876, Judith B. Follansbee of W. Newbury, there, where she was b. April 14, 1852. He is interested in the Portland Sanitary Co., and res. at P., Me., c. three b. at A., two at Melrose, Mass., his former res.
- 1313 i. Francis⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1866, m. Oct. 15, 1890, Effie L. Salmon of Greenport, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 25, 1868. He is with the P. S. Co. and res. at P.; c. b. at M., i. Millard L.¹⁰, b. April 13, 1892; ii. Elizabeth, 1895.
- 1314 ii. Elmer Preston, b. July 3, 1869, m. March 25, 1891, Marion W. Foss of P., there, where she was b. Sept. 6, 1868. He is with the P. S. Co. at P.; c. b. at M., i. Helen¹⁰, b. July 19, 1895.
- iii. Willie M., b. Sept. 27, 1871, d.
 - iv. Edith H., b. May 17, 1878.
 - v. Fanny A., b. July 25, 1879.
- 788 JOHN ACHAENS⁸ (Nicholas⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Milford, N. H., April 21, 1831, m. Feb. 26, 1854, Ursula Starkweather at Vincennes, Ia. She was b. Pa., Sept. 14, 1833. He is a far., res. and c. b. at V.

- i. Henrietta⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1854, d. May 12, 1873.
 1315 ii. Horace C., b. Oct. 12, 1856. s.
 iii. John H., b. Sept. 12, 1858, d. '71.
 1316 iv. George L., b. Feb. 27, 1861. s.
 1317 v. Laban W., b. Dec. 31, 1863. s. vi. Lawrence, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
 1318 vii. Roswell E., b. Oct. 15, 1872. s.
- 789 HORACE COWAN⁸ (Nicholas⁷, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., Sept. 14, 1834, m. Sept. 14, 1858, Adeline D. Washburn of Vincennes, Ia., there. She was b. Port Perry, Ont., April 4, 1830, d. April 10, 1883. He m. May 9, 1888, Mrs. Ellen I. Griffin (maiden name Holman.) She was b. at Keene, N. H., April 27, 1842. He is a far., res. and c. b. at V.
- 1319 i. Orson G.⁹, b. July 21, 1859. s.
 ii. Edwina B., b. Nov. 1, 1861, m. Oct. 31, 1889, William A. Hughes, a druggist of Edgerton, Mo.; c. Verna G., b. 1890; Horace S., 1893.
 iii. Edwin Byron, b. Nov. 1, 1861. iv. Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1864, d.
 v. Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1864, d. '65. vi. Charles S., b. Oct. 12, 1866, d.
- 790 ORSON GILBERT⁸ (Nicholas⁷, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., May 22, 1836, m. Sept. 1, 1861, Hannah Smith of Vincennes, Ia., there, where she was b. Aug. 24, 1841. He is a far., res. and c. b. at V.
- i. Christopher C.⁹, b. May 24, 1862, d.
 ii. Fannie, b. April 22, 1864, d.
 iii. Delbert, b. Nov. 26, 1867, d. iv. Myrum B., b. May 21, 1871.
 v. Orson Gilbert, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
- 791 STEPHEN⁸ (Nicholas⁷, etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., April 8, 1840, m. Aug. 28, 1862, Mary M. Noel of V., at Francisville, Mo. She was b. at Riply Co., Ind., Aug. 2, 1846. He is a mer. and c. b. at V.
- i. Samuel N.⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1863. d. ii. Willie D., b. Dec. 17, 1864, d.
 iii. Martin M., b. June 27, 1866. iv. Andrew F., b. Jan. 28, 1869.
 v. Christopher G., b. March 25, 1872. vi. Miriam L., b. Nov. 8, 1876.
 vii. Robert N., b. Jan. 8, 1879. viii. Homer S., b. Aug. 8, 1881.
 ix. Addie B., b. Oct. 8, 1883.
- 792 CYRUS EDWIN⁸ (Cyrus⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1830, m. 1854, Maria A. Houghton of Lebanon, N. H. She was b. Aug. 13, 1837, at Cambridge, d. April 9, 1893, at Concord, and bur. at L. He is a musician at Boston; c.
- i. Frederick E.⁹, b. 1856, d. 1857.
 ii. Addie M., b. 1858. m. 1882, Edward Pearson, res. Concord, N. H.; c. Edward, b. 1884; Robert, 1885; John, 1888; Mildred, 1891.
 iii. Alice H., b. July 18, 1862. m. Oct. 23, 1884, M. M. Convers of Medford, Mass.; c. Frieda, b. 1888; Harold H., 1890.
- 793 JOSEPH ANNIS⁸ (Cyrus⁷, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 11, 1831, m. Jan. 24, 1856, Cordelia S. Cooley of Newburyport, there. She was b. Springfield, Mass., March 23, 1836. He d. March 12, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., while in the war of 1861. Was in Co. A, Mass. Cav. He was car. trimmer, res. in Me. and Mass.; c.
- 1320 i. Frederick H.⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1850. s.

- 794 BENJAMIN ATKINSON⁸ (Cyrus⁷, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1838, m. Jan. 23, 1859, Rebecca F. Peaslee of Newton, N. H., there, where she was b. April 8, 1833, d. Aug. 22, 1882. He m. May 27, 1883, Mrs. Carrie A. Clogston at Lynn, Mass. He is a foreman in a shoe factory and res. at Bradford. He was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 17th Regt. Mass. V.; c. one b. at N., and seven at Haverhill.
- i. Frank E.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1859, m. April 18, 1880, Alice M. Bartlett of N. She was b. 1863, d. He m. Feb. 24, 1889, Eva Tuck of N. She was b. 1873; c. i. Charles Eldredge¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1890, at Haverhill.
 - ii. Nellie F., b. May 12, 1861, m. Jan. 29, 1882, James H. Gorman of H.
 - iii. Emma J., b. Oct. 10, 1862. iv. Annie L., b. July 10, 1865. d. '82.
 - v. Benjamin A., b. Aug. 16, 1866, d.
 - vi. Gracie E., b. Sept. 2, 1867, m. Dec. 25, 1889, Edward Goldthwait of H.
 - vii. Benjamin, b. Dec. 10, 1870, d. '82. viii. Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1872, d.
- 796 EDWARD BYRON⁸ (Benjamin F.⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1852, m. Oct. 12, 1873, Annie P. Guild of A., there. She was b. Haverhill, Mass., 1853, d. Sept. 11, 1878, at Merrimac and bur. there. He m. Dec. 31, 1879, Ellen Huntington of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 4, 1855. He is a person who is interested in public improvements; is a director in the Board of Trade and First National Bank. He is possessed of fine business qualifications and is a car. manu. at M.; c. one b. at A., three at M.
- i. Julia M.⁹, b. July 15, 1874. ii. Byron Huntington, b. Feb. 26, 1882.
 - iii. Charles H., b. May 1, 1883, d. '85. iv. Lydia H., b. Sept. 18, 1886.
- 797 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ (Benjamin F.⁷, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1859, m. Oct. 21, 1884, Marie W. Felch of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 20, 1865. He is a car. manu., and c. b. at A.
- i. Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. March 9, 1886.
- 802 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ (Frederick⁷, Enoch⁶, Thomas⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Francistown, N. H., Dec. 12, 1830, m. Dec. 4, 1853, Araminta D. Gregory of Rockland, Me., there, where she was b. Sept. 13, 1835. He d. Feb. 15, 1886, at E. Boston, Mass., where he res. and bur. at Woodlawn, Chelsea. When sixteen he left home to learn the trade of shipwright at Medford, Mass., and became a skilled workman. In 1850 he removed to E. B. He was well known in the Merchant Marine of the East as the house of George W. Sargent, Shipwright and Caulker. His private life was one of quiet, independent of political and social associations, excepting his connection with the Central Square Baptist church, with which he was in communion for many years. His c. were b. at Rockland, Me.



802 GEORGE WASHINGTON,

- i. Josie Estelle⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1854, m. March 10, 1881, J. Hiram S. Pearson⁷, an accountant of East Boston; c. Marguerite, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
- ii. Helen W., b. July 4, 1855, m. Aug. 16, 1882, William B. Cochran of E. B.; c. Helen L., b. Dec. 10, 1883; Rena F., b. March 29, 1887, d. 1891.

803 ENOCH R.⁸ (Frederick⁷, etc.) b. Francistown, N. H., Feb. 22, 1835, m. July, 1866, Harriet Bradway of Elkhorn Grove, Ill. She was b. 1840, in Tenn. and d. Aug. 22, 1891. He was in the war of 1861, in Co. G, 4th U. S. Cav., from 1859 to 1864 and re-enlisted. He res. at Milwaukee, Wis.; c.

- i. Charles F.⁹, b. July 4, 1866, res. E. G., Ill.
- ii. Aneta R., b. June 7, 1869, m. Feb. 9, 1894, John M. Britt of Sterling.
- iii. Roselle, b. March 6, 1874, m. April, 1894, Thomas E. Britt of Tampeco.

808 JESSE GRANVILLE⁸ (Jesse⁷, Nathaniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. No. Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1837, m. Aug. 5, 1856, Eliza M. Smith of Balimon, Md., at Worcester, Mass. She was b. Sept. 25, 1839. He is a commercial traveler at Indianapolis, Ind.; c. order?

- 1321 i. Leonard S.⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1857, at Leicester, Mass., m. Belle Fowler of St. Louis, Mo. She was b. 1857; c. i. Leonard G.¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1881, at S. L.
- ii. Harry G
- iii. Alice G., b. Dec. 15, 1859, m. Aug. 3, 1889, William Baumgarten of S. L.

809 ELBRIDGE AYER⁸ (Trueworthy W.⁷, Nathan⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., 1832, m. Feroline Huse. She d. April 8, 1889; he d. 1871, both at N., where he was a mer. and c. b.

- i. Elbridge D.⁹, d. Jan. 6, 1890.
- ii. William, b. March 17, 1856, d. '90.
- 1322 iii. Florence A., b. Aug. 26, 1859, m. 1876, Elbridge Woodard; c. Feroline.
- iv. Zollicoffer, b. Oct. 5, 1860, s.

811 HENRY PROCTOR⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., July 14, 1821, m. Oct. 15, 1844, Mary Pressy at Newburyport. She d. He m. July 10, 1871, Sarah E. Paddock of Salisbury at N. He was a stable keeper, d., and c. b. at N.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. April 27, 1847, d.
- ii. Cora A., b. Sept. 28, 1848, m. March 24, 1871, Caleb C. Hewett of N., d. 1890; c. Maude N., b. 1872; Margaret P., 1880.
- iii. Nathaniel D., b. Feb. 28, 1850, d.

812 TRUE WORTHY⁸ (Lorenzo⁷, Nathaniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. No. Andover, Mass., July 18, 1832, m. Aug. 2, 1855, Eliza S., daught. of 373 Jesse, at N. A., where she was b. He d. Jan. 12, 1879, at N. A., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

- i. Fred L.⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1856.
- ii. Jessie, b. April 12, 1859, d. '78.
- 1323 iii. George Francis, b. July 17, 1865, m. May 27, 1891, Lillian N. Arnold of Bangor, Me., there. She was b. at Sidney, March 6, 1868. He is a druggist and traveling salesman at Lawrence; c. i. Katherine L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1896, at B.

- 815 BENJAMIN PERRY⁸ (Daniel⁷, Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., Dec. 5, 1820, m. April 16, 1846, Charity A. Felch of Sutton. She was b. Dec. 31, 1824, d. July 1, 1889; he d. March 8, 1874, at S., where he was a blacksmith and bur.; c. b. at N. L.
- i. Mary F.⁹, b. May 14, 1850, m. 829 Walter P.
- 1324 ii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1857. s.
- iii. Hattie D., b. Oct. 30, 1864, m. Nov. 11, 1884, Charles Todd, a mer. of N. L.; c. Marion A., b. 1891.
- 816 DANIEL FOSS⁸ (Daniel⁷, etc.) b. New London, N. H., May 23, 1825, m. Jan. 22, 1849, Rebecca J. Foss at Manchester. She was b. at Frankfort, Me., May 25, 1829, d. April 5, 1863, at Genesee, Ill. He m. June 3, 1867, Abra E. Dunning of Phoenix. She was b. at Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 27, 1841. He is a blacksmith at G., but prior at Sutton, N. H.; c. two b. in N. H., five at G.
- 1325 i. Adelbert⁹, b. April 1, 1850. s.
- ii. Anzonette J., b. April 7, 1857, m. Mr. Ford; c. Guy; Abra; Earl.
- iii. Adeline, b. April 6, 1862, m. iv. Lillie, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
- v. Jesse L., b. June 28, 1871, m. Mr. Brown.
- vi. Clara D., b. Jan. 1, 1875. vii. Gertrude A., b. June 10, 1876.
- 817 JACOB TRUE⁸ (Daniel⁷, etc.) b. New London, N. H., July 28, 1832, m. Nov. 19, 1857, Maria Bailey of Hopkinton, there, where she was b. Feb. 19, 1833. He is a far., res. and c. b. at Carlinville, Ill.
- 1326 i. Herbert H.⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1858, m. Aug. 11, 1886, Alice C. Applegate of Ashland, O, there. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1883, and is Lieut. in 2d U. S. Cav. now stationed at Fort Douglas, Col.
- 1327 ii. Charles Elliott, b. Sept. 12, 1862, m. April 2, 1890, Alice Vaughan of Chicago, there. She was b. July 13, 1867, at Elgria, O., d. Nov. 18? 1894, at C. and bur. there. He is a mech. and engineer at C.
- iii. Ernest, b. March 24, 1870, d. Oct. 15, 1892.
- iv. Venus G., b. Feb. 18, 1873. v. Edith M., b. Feb. 20, 1875.
- 818 FOSS WRIGHT⁸ (Daniel⁷, etc.) b. New London, N. H., July 23, 1832, m. June 15, 1856, Elizabeth Trafton of Shapleigh, Me., there, where she was b. July 10, 1842, d. March 3, 1876, at Goshen, N. H., and bur. Cambridge, Mass. He m. 1886, Mrs. Thomas Jones. He is an ironsmith and res. at Carlinville, Ill.; c. b. at Charlestown, Mass.
- i. Louisa⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1864, m. Dec. 25, 1887, Edgar A. Lear and res. in New York city; c. Mabel J., b. 1890.
- ii. Lucy M., b. Nov., 1865, d. March, 1870.
- 1328 iii. Jacob Foss, b. Jan. 12, 1869, m. Feb. 22, 1888, Bessie M. Jones of Carlinville, Ill. She d. Dec., 1889. He res. Anaton, Wash.; c. i. Mabel¹⁰.
- 819 RANSOM FREEMAN⁸ (Seth F.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., March 16, 1837, m. Aug. 12, 1862, Emily M. French of N. L., at Wilmot. She was b. at N. L., Aug. 16, 1841. He is a far., has held public office, was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 11th Regt. N. H. V., and c. b. at N. L.
- i. Edgar F.⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1866. ii. Alice F., b. May 16, 1879.

- 820 HORACE^s (Aaron L.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Sutton, N. H., April 29, 1831, m. Sept. 5, 1854, Roxana C. Burpee of New London, there, where she was b. July 18, 1824, d. Nov. 23, 1878. He is a far. at S., prior at N. L., where c. were b.
- i. Newton L.⁹, b. June 4, 1855. ii. Alfred G., b. July 20, 1857.
- 1329 iii. Solon B., b. Aug. 7, 1861. s.
- 821 HERMAN L.^s (Sylvanus T.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 7, 1833, m. March 6, 1866, Myra S. Randall of Salisbury, at Franklin. She was b. at Canterbury, Sept. 8, 1842. He is a far. at Plymouth. Grad. 1858, Colby Academy, N. L.; c. five b. at P., one at F.
- i. Herbert E.⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1867. ii. Fannie E., b. May 19, 1868.
- iii. Mary T., b. July 26, 1872. iv. Maurice E., b. July 21, 1875.
- v. Grace O., b. Aug. 25, 1877. vi. Alice P., b. Sept. 11, 1879.
- 823 GEORGE C.^s (Sylvanus T.⁷, etc.) b. Franklin, N. H., Jan. 16, 1847, m. May 27, 1873, Annie M. Knowlton of Danbury, where she was b. Nov. 15, 1852. He is a carp., and c. b. at D.
- i. Orville A.⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1875. ii. Roy C., b. Sept. 4, 1882.
- 825 DANIEL KOURIER^s (Jonathan⁷, Amasa⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hanover, N. H., July 14, 1832, m. April 10, 1855, Clarisa Cooke of Lyme, at Sharon, Vt. She was b. at L., Sept. 16, 1835. He has been a blacksmith and far., but now clerk in war department at Washington, D. C.; c. one b. Lebanon, N. H., four at Deep River, Ia.
- 1330 i. Willie N.⁹, b. April 18, 1856. s.
- ii. Mary A., b. Dec. 25, 1857, d. iii. Josephine E., b. Aug. 16, 1859.
- iv. Sylvender A., b. Feb. 22, 1862.
- v. Minnie (adopted) b. Aug. 12, 1871.
- 826 HIRAM^s (Stephen⁷, John⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 12, 1830, m. Oct. 24, 1858, Sara J. Whittier of N. L., there, where she was b. Feb. 10, 1838. He is a far., has held office and c. b. at N. L.
- 1331 i. Benjamin F.⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1863, m. at N. L., June, 1897, Lora S. Pillsbury.
- ii. Florence G., b. July 14, 1869.
- 828 ALBERT ELBRIDGE^s (Perley⁷, John⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Sutton, N. H., July 8, 1840, m. Feb. 19, 1866, at Montreal, Ca., Alice H. Savage of Shefford, where she was b. Feb. 1, 1847. He d. Oct. 26, 1887, at M., where he was a bookkeeper; c. three b. Parksburg, eight at M.
- i. Flora A.⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1866, m. June 15, 1892, George Darling of M.; c. George K., b. 1893.
- ii. Stella A., b. July 6, 1868, m. Feb. 11, 1891, Milo D. Gibbs of Alton, Ia.; c. Milo S., b. 1892.
- iii. Lotta L., b. Sept. 8, 1870. iv. Fred I., b. May 1, 1873, d.
- v. Lena S., b. May 27, 1874, d. vi. Lena P., b. Nov. 28, 1875.
- vii. Charles A., b. Jan. 31, 1878. viii. Alice H., b. April 14, 1880.
- ix. Edith M., b. April 8, 1882. x. Grover S., b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- xi. Albert E., b. Dec. 15, 1887.

- 829 WALTER PERLEY^{8†} (Perley⁷, etc.) b. Sutton, N. H., June 7, 1850, m. July 26, 1874, Mary F.†, daut. of 815 Benjamin P., of S. She was b. May 14, 1850. He is proprietor of the Heidelberg House of New London, and c. b. there.
- i. Sevira A.⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1880.
- 830 ELBRIDGE C.⁸ (George W.⁷, John⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., July 1, 1852, m. March 1, 1880, Addie F. Robbins at Greeneville. She was b. at New Ipswich, March 25, 1857. He res. at Amenin, N. D., where he d. 1897, held office and c. b.
- i. Lura E.⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1882. ii. Alice B., b. Sept. 1, 1883.
- iii. A. Mildred, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
- 838 STORY LOW⁸ (Marcus E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., Feb. 24, 1837, m. Feb. 28, 1865, Mary M. Somers[?] of Va. He res. in Americus, Kan.; c.
- i. Anthony C.⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1866. ii. Curtis H., b. Feb. 27, 1870.
- iii. Eddie, b. Nov. 13, 1871. iv. Robert M., b. Dec. 4, 1873.
- v. John G., b. Sept. 7, 1875. vi. Frank N., b. April 7, 1877.
- 839 ANTHONY BURPEE⁸ (Marcus E.⁷, etc.) b. New London, N. H., Nov. 29, 1846, m. Oct. 2, 1867, Harriet Osgood of Warner, at Stoneham, Mass. She was b. Sept., 1843, d. Sept., 1873, at S., but bur. at W. He m. Dec. 17, 1873, Ellen White. She was b. in Enfield, England, Oct. 1, 1850. He is a boarding house keeper at Worcester, Mass.; c. one b. at Winchester, two at S.
- i. Amy L.⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1868, d. Dec. 5, 1894.
- ii. Proctor Porter, b. Feb. 16, 1871, d.
- iii. William P., b. Sept. 9, 1878.
- 840 RUFUS FRANKLIN⁸ (Gilman⁷ P.⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., Dec. 7, 1836? m. May 6, 1865, Francena A. Libby (see Libby gen.) of Lawrence, Mass. She was b. July 11, 1840, at Conway, N. H. He is an overseer, res. and c. b. at L.
- i. Herbert L.⁹, b. July 22, 1866.
- ii. Harry B., b. Dec. 6, 1867. iii. Oscar F. L., b. Jan. 2, 1877.
- 841 CARLOS RICHARD⁸ (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hopkinton, N. H., June 25, 1823, m. Lucetta Spaulding of Stowe, Vt., where she was b. She d. June 27, 1890, Medford, Mass., and bur. there. He d. in the army in 1862. He was a shoemaker, res. and c. b. at Claremont, N. H.
- 1332 i. Rodolphus C.⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1850. s. ii. Victor, d.
- 842 MOSES GILMAN⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Newport, N. H., March 20, 1826, m. June 16, 1851, Nancy Hoyt of Hopkinton. She d. Dec., 1852. He m. June 14, 1854, Mrs. Mary M. Sargent (maiden name Everett.) She was b. March 4, 1829. He d. at N. abt. 1882, where he was a currier and res.; c. b. at Sunapee.

- i. Ella M.⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1855, m. Dec. 27, 1876, Elwin F. Philbrick of Springfield; c. Florence L., b. 1877; Lenore; Leighton; Burtel; Edward, Christine; Summer E., 1895.
- ii. Marcia P., b. July 11, 1868, m. July 24, 1886, John W. Sargent of Hillsboro; c. Ernest E., b. Aug. 14, 1887; John, d. She m. second, Charles Stevens of Franklin Falls.
- iii. Jessie M., b. Feb. 23, 1870, m. Nov. 21, 1891, Burton R. Cutts, Guild.
- 843 EDWARD LEE^s (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Newport, N. H., March 22, 1828, m. Nov. 27, 1851, Mary M. Everett at W. Dedham, Mass. She was b. March 4, 1829. He d. Sept. 30, 1853, at N., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1333 i. Edward F.⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1853, s.
- 844 MARTIN^s (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Newport, N. H., Sept. 9, 1830, m. Sept. 3, 1851, Elizabeth Hoyt of Hopkinton, at Buffalo, N. Y. She was b. at Weare, N. H., May 10, 1831. He d. Jan. 13, 1884, at Concord, where he was a far.; third c. b. at C., others at Boscawen.
- i. Henry M.⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1853, d. ii. Frank, b. May 23, 1855, d. '77.
- iii. Winifred R., b. Aug. 30, 1857, d.
- 1334 iv. George E., b. July 25, 1861, s.
- 845 EDWARD LEE^s (Edward L.⁷, Moses⁶, Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1820, m. April 18, 1847, Mary C. Colby of Canterbury, there. She was b. at Salisbury, June 5, 1822, d. Jan. 26, 1891, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. June 29, 1849, m. May 30, 1875, Seward Nellis.
- ii. Emma F., b. Oct. 6, 1852, m. Nov. 11, 1875, Charles D. Kalmerton of S. F.; c. Carrie M., b. 1876; Sadie; Edward; Herbert; Wilford L., 1894.
- 848 AUGUSTUS LYFORD^s (Edward L.⁷, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 8, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1859, Cynthia A. Eastman of Buda, Ill., at Chicago. She was b. at B., Aug. 2, 1838, d. April 6, 1892; he d. Dec. 23, 1891, both at C., where he was an M. D., but res. prior at Galesburg, where his c. was b.
- i. Elmer L.⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1861, a far. at Pierce, Neb.
- 849 MOSES WEBSTER^s (Edward L.⁷, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., June 19, 1837, m. Dec. 4, 1859, Madlin R. Baker of Galesburg, Ill., at Chicago. She was b. June 10, 1830, d. Dec. 19, 1874, at G. and bur. there. He m. Jan. 6, 1876, Lizzie Smith at E. Lynn, Mo. She was b. at Virginia, Ill., March 18, 1846. He is now manager of a lumber business at Lamar, Mo.; c. b. at G.
- i. Ella B.⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1860, m. June 3, 1882, Charles M. Robinson, a lumber dealer at Lamar, Mo.; c. Kenneth; Madalin; Temple.
- ii. Fred H., b. May 28, 1877. iii. Bert H., b. March 27, 1879.
- 850 MOSES FARRINGTON^s (Stephen⁷, Moses⁶, Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hopkinton, N. H., July 6, 1848, m. June 19, 1879, Mary R. Hedges of Fairfax, Ia., there. He d. Jan. 16, 1885, at Roscoe, Ill., where he was a Congregational clergyman; c. one b. at Winnebago, two at R.

- i. Wilber Hedges⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1880. ii. Alice M., b. May 26, 1883.
 iii. John Perry, b. Oct. 7, 1884.

851 BENJAMIN FARRINGTON⁸ (Stephen⁷, etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 21, 1853, m. May 16, 1878, Lilla A. Patterson of Whitney's Point, N. Y., there, where she was b. March 25, 1855. He is a Congregational clergyman at Santa Rosa, Cal.; c. b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

- i. Ralph Squire⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1880.
 ii. Edith E., b. June 22, 1882. iii. Helen Dudley, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

852 HENRY CURTIS⁸ (Samuel W.⁷, Moses⁶, Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 4, 1850, m. Dec. 20, 1879, Flora E. Ranger of Rosendale, there, where she was b. Sept. 17, 1853. He is a conductor at St. Paul, Minn.; c. one b. at St. James and others at St. P.

- i. Flora E.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1881. ii. Henry R., b. Jan. 27, 1886.
 iii. Clara A., b. April 30, 1889. iv. Emeline, b. Dec. 14, 1887, d.
 v. Emilie G., b. April 26, 1894.

853 WALTER^{8†} (Abner⁷, Stephen⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 25, 1837, m. May 6, 1863, Addie C. Morrill of Andover, at W., where she was b. Dec. 14, 1838, d. Sept. 26, 1873, at W. and bur. there. He m. Oct. 3, 1877, at Nashua, Fannie A. Shaw of Salisbury where she was b. He is proprietor of "Elm Farm," and extensively engaged in farming and his place is a favorite resort for summer boarders. He has held office and is a successful business man. He has taken great interest in this work and has done more to assist me than any other person now living. His c. b. at W.



853 WALTER.

- 1335 i. Frank Herbert⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1864. s.
 1336 ii. George Henry, b. May 5, 1867, m. Aug. 14, 1889, Carrie Dietz of Iowa City, where she was b. April 8, 1867. He res. at Boston, Mass. He is a journalist and has been with papers West, but now with the Transcript.
 854 FRANK MORRILL⁸ (Abner⁷, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 20, 1844, m. March 21, 1867, Martha A. Sanborn of Webster, there, where she was b. May 16, 1849. He d. Jan. 5, 1892, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

- i. Myrtie A.⁹, b. May 23, 1869, m. E. Brusco.
- ii. Ethel, b. March 17, 1880.

855 FRED EUGENE⁸ (Jacob R.⁷, Stephen⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., July 3, 1857, m. May 15, 1878, Nellie F. Annis of W., there, where she was b. Oct. 25, 1855. He is a far., res. and c. b. at W.

- i. Elizabeth A.⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1880.
- ii. Arthur W., b. March 25, 1882.
- iii. Alice E., b. Aug. 2, 1891.

856 NATHAN CURREN⁸ (Nathan⁷, William R.⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., March 21, 1827, m. May 12, 1853, at Lowell, Mass., Sarah L. Witcher of Wentworth, N. H., where she was b. May 2, 1832, d. at L., May 10, 1855. He m. June 4, 1861, Harriet Lull of Warner; c. b. at W.

- i. Hattie E.⁹, b. April 17, 1860, m. Nov., 1891. John Russel of Sutton.
- ii. Olive S., b. Oct., 1862, m. 1882, Albert Flanders of W.

857 JOHN COLBY⁸ (William R.⁷, William R.⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 7, 1848, m. March 5, 1869, Emma A. Whitney at W. She was b. at Concord, April 8, 1849, d. June 19, 1888, at Pittsfield, Mass., and bur. at W. He m. June 18, 1891, Ida A. Palmer of P. She was b. Aug. 5, 1871. He is a mech. at P.; c. b. at W.

- 1337 i. Willie H.⁹, b. June 14, 1870, s.
- ii. Albert W., b. Oct. 7, 1871, d. '80.
- iii. Augusta M., b. Dec. 27, 1876.
- iv. Alice F., b. May 4, 1882.

858 JOHN HERMAN⁸ (Abner C.⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1855, m. Dec. 20, 1881, Carrie J. Dow of H., there. He is a carp. and res. at Concord; c. two b. at H., one at C.

- i. Lena M.⁹, b. Jan. 4 1885.
- ii. Daniel Dow, b. April 18, 1886.
- iii. Neal A., b. June, 1897.

859 WALTER COLBY⁸ (Ezekiel C.⁷, Isaac⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Quincy, Mass., May 21, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1864, Charlotte E. Calderwood of Vinalhaven, Me., there, where she was b. July 19, 1845. He d. at Munson, Mass., March 3, 1890, where he was a stone cutter, and bur. at Q.; c. two b. at Q., three at C.

- i. Charlotte L.⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1867.
- ii. Hattie E., b. Nov. 3, 1869.
- iii. Olive R., b. Oct 27, 1871.
- iv. Ezekiel C., b. Aug. 7, 1874.
- v. Walter L., b. Aug. 27, 1877.

862 ARTHUR WALLACE⁸ (Walter H.⁷, Isaac⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 25, 1855, m. Feb. 24, 1890, Helen M. Estabrooks of San Jose, Cal., there. She was b. at Danville, Vt., Feb. 29, 1856. He is a granite cutter, and res. at Vancouver Island; c. b. at San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Rae Agler⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1890.

863 WALTER HERBERT⁸ (Walter H.⁷, etc.) b. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 26, 1868, m. September 21, 1888, Minnie Thompson of Concord, there, where she was b. March 18, 1869. He received his education in the public schools and then attended the New Hampton Institute and Tilton Seminary. He fitted himself for the profession of architect and builder, for which he is well qualified and adapted as the style and superiority of his work are proof. He res. in C. where his c. was b.

i. Irville Walter⁹, b. May 24, 1890.



863 WALTER HERBERT.

864 STEPHEN HOYT⁸ (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Amasa⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1827, m. Sept. 13, 1862, Christeen Knight of Charlestown, there. She was b. Sept. 13, 1832, d. Jan. 6, 1866, at Lakeport, N. H. He m. March 30, 1867, Anna A. Pease of Loudon, there, where she was b. July 29, 1839. He is a manu. of hosiery at Salem, Mass.; c.

i. Asa Nathaniel⁹, b. at Belmont, N. H., Dec. 30, 1867, an M. D., was graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1893.

865 MOSES⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1830, m. Oct. 24, 1860, Dora Shepard of Gilmanton, N. H., there, where she was b. in 1838. He is agent for a manu. company at Belmont; c.

i. John Morrill⁹, b. 1863.

866 FRANK SANBORN⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1848, m. Aug. 13, 1870, Annie Collins of Meredith, N. H. She d. Feb. 28, 1873, at Belmont. He m. Jan. 8, 1875, Clara Thompson of B. She d. Sept. 26, 1895, both at B. He is a manu. of hosiery, res. and c. b. at B.

i. Elmer U.⁹, b. March 29, 1871. ii. Frank Bowen, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

iii. Olin Thompson, b. April 9, 1876.

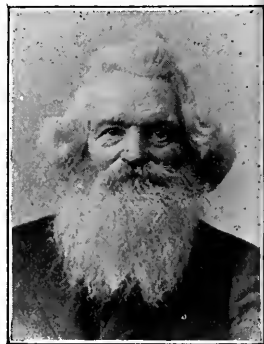
iv. Moses, b. July 1, 1880, d. '81. v. Helen B., b. July 9, 1882.

870 GEORGE C.⁸ (Amasa⁷, Robert⁶, Amasa⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Millburg, Mass., April 3, 1843, m. Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah E. Higgins of Melrose, there. She was b. at Boston, Sept. 9, 1844, and d. Nov. 3, 1878. He is a dry goods mer. and res. and c. b. at M.

i. Frank E.⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1865, res. Chicago.

- 1338 ii. George N., b. July 25, 1867, m. June 11, 1894, Alice A. Poore at Boston. She was b. at Somerville, Sept. 4, 1874. He deals in electrical supplies and res. at M.
 iii. Fred A., b. Oct. 2, 1870.
 iv. William E., b. July 3, 1872. v. Lucile E., b. March 14, 1876.
- 875 EUSTIS WILLIAM⁸ (Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 30, 1848, m. June 7, 1870, Alice S. Mitchell at G., where she was b. Sept. 21, 1847. He is a carp., and c. b. at G.
 i. Mary A.⁹, b. March 23, 1873. ii. Henry Willard, b. Oct. 2, 1876.
- 877 FRANK W.^{8†} (Nathan⁷, etc.) b. Groveland, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853, m. Nov. 6, 1883, Hattie K. Friend at G. She was b. at Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1859. He is a pilot; res., has held office, and c. b. at G.
 i. Laura F.⁹, b. May 15, 1885. ii. Helen M., b. Oct. 20, 1892.
- 879 HERBERT S.⁸ (Warner⁷, Nathan⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1853, m. May 5, 1875, Emma A. Noyes at Georgetown. She was b. at Boxford, April 2, 1851, d. Jan. 6, 1876, at Lowell and bur. at Groveland. He m. June 3, 1878, Ida S. Montague of L., there. She was b. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1853. He is a mason, res. and c. b. at L.
 i. Jessie B.⁹, b. May 1, 1879. ii. Harry Warren, b. Oct. 16, 1881.
- 882 LEONARD W.⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1845, m. Jan. 27, 1870, Adaline H. Merrill of N., there, where she was b. Sept. 19, 1844. He is a manu. of car. bows, has held office and c. b. at N.
 i. Moses⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1872, d. ii. Amelia C., b. Oct. 18, 1873, d.
 iii. Adalena W., b. July 1, 1875. iv. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
- 883 MOSES SHERMAN⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847, m. May 6, 1880, Minnie L. Kelly of Delta, O., there. She was b. at Toledo, Oct. 10, 1860. He is a mech., and c. b. at D.
 i. Tom Fowler⁹, b. May 4, 1881. ii. Louisa E., b. Feb. 28, 1883.
 iii. Frank Edward, b. Jan. 29, 1885.
- 885 ARA⁸ (Zachariah H.⁷, Barnard⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Concord, N. H., April 10, 1800, m. Dec. 10, 1826, Bridget Scales of Canterbury, at Concord. She was b. at Canterbury, June 7, 1802, d. May 2, 1842; he d. May 11, 1871, both at C., where he was a far., and bur.; c.
 i. Charles S.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1835, d. Dec. 31, 1863, was in war 1861, 7th N. H. Regt.
 ii. Edna J., b. Oct. 6, 1827, m. March 25, 1847, Alfred W. Quimby of Worcester, Mass.; c. Addie M., b. 1850; Edna; Cora A., 1861.
- 886 CHARLES DAVID⁸ (Zachariah H.⁷, etc.) b. Concord, N. H., July 17, 1815, m. Jan. 31, 1848, Koziab Sanborn of Springfield, there, where she was b. Oct. 19, 1826. He d. Oct. 22, 1895, at New London, where he was a far., but bur. at Grantham; c. b. at S.

- 1339 i. Frank Palmer⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1851, m. Nov. 13, 1877, Phebe M. Fellows of Sutton, there, where she was b. Oct. 18, 1853. He is a far. and res. at N. L.
- 1340 ii. Charles Moses, b. March 26, 1857, m. Jan. 14, 1882, Hester Currier of Hopkinton, there, where she was b. Jan. 14, 1861. He is a teacher and res. at Boston.
- iii. Rosalia J., b. July 23, 1864, m. June 18, 1886, Convers Spooner of Newport; c. Grace.
- 887 EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS KENDALL⁸ (Ephraim⁷, Barnard⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Andover, N. H., Oct. 5, 1830, m. Nov. 2, 1850, Alzina Cram of Weare, at Manchester. She was b. at W., Dec. 22, 1828. He was a mech., but now a far. at Chana, Ill.; c.
- i. Frances G. A.⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1851, at A., m. April 10, 1877, Thomas Azvve, a far. of Payne Point; c. Ethel L., b. 1879; Edna G., 1880; Nina, 1882. d.; Nina M., 1883; Maude A., 1885; Wilfred A., 1886; Walter C., 1888; Laura W., 1890.
- ii. Jessie W., b. at Wash Grove, Aug. 15, 1857, d. June 7, 1876.
- 889 DAVID RUSSELL⁸ (David⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Clarksville, Ga., July 18, 1836, m. April 20, 1856, Levina C. Hope of Gainesville. She was b. Nov. 5, 1834. He is a far. at Strickland, Ga., and was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 55th Regt. Ga.; c.
- i. Ruth A.⁹, b. April 5, 1857, m. Jan. 24, 1875, William C. Check? of Gaither, Ark; thirteen c.
- 1341 ii. William Addison, b. July 27, 1859, m. Dec. 20, 1883, Maggie A. Mooney of Cumming.
- 1342 iii. Isaac Barton, b. March 1, 1862, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Julia B. Wood, Gurly, Ala.
- 1343 iv. Charles Floyd, b. June 21, 1866, m. May 24, 1891, Mittie E. Shantels of Gainesville.
- v. Nettie, b. March 20, 1868, m. Nov. 15, 1891, Willie O. Puckett.
- vi. Emma, b. July 27, 1872.
- vii. Mattie, b. Dec. 16, 1875, m. Dec. 20, 1893, William C. Allen of S.
- 891 WILLIAM CANNON⁸ (John⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Six Mile, Pickens Co., S. C., June 19, 1820, m. March 13, 1845, Polly Tate of Cobb Co., Ga. She d. abt. 1850. He m. March 23, 1851, Sarah E. Hendon. She was b. May 12, 1830, d. Aug. 4, 1886; he d. June 11, 1892, and both bur. at Kelpen, Ga. He was a far., and was in the war 1861, Capt. 7th Ga. Militia; has held office. He res. and c. b. at K.
- 1344 i. William P.⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1845. s.
- 1345 ii. John E., b. March 8, 1847. s.
- iii. Peter C., b. Feb., 1849, d.
- 1346 iv. Benjamin T., b. June 5, 1852. s.
- 1347 v. James Thomas⁹, b. April 7, 1854, m. Adeline Duncan; she d. He is a blacksmith at Austin, Ala.; c. i. Elizabeth¹⁰.



891 WILLIAM CANNON.

- vi. Sarah E.[†], b. June 26, 1856, m. April 3, 1881, Thomas G. Griffin, a far. of K.; c. Daisy D., b. 1882; Girtha E., 1885; William F., 1888.
- 1348 vii. Joseph D.[§], b. April 14, 1859, m. Teppenpan? Mullin, of Tenn.; c.
- 1349 viii. Seaborn A.[§], b. Nov. 17, 1864, m. Mattie Hammon, res. at K., Ga.; six c.
- ix. Rosalia C., b. April 11, 1867, m. Dec. 23, 1884, Frank M. Kirk of Marietta, I.; c.
- x. Lonella, b. March 24, 1869, m. March 28, 1886, John M. McCallum of M.
- 1350 xi. George Washington[§], b. Jan. 22, 1872, m. June 4, 1896, Alice M. Sterns. She was b. Nov. 3, 1876. He is a far. at K.
- xii. Piety, b. April 27, 1875, m. March 9, 1893, Andrew J. Logan of M.
- 892 EPHRAIM BENSON^{§†} (John⁷, etc.) b. Six Mile, S. C., June 10, 1822, m. Jan. 9, 1845, Elizabeth J. Hunt of Ga. She was b. April 17, 1827, d. April 16, 1855. He m. Nov. 22, 1855, Mary J. Barker, who d. April 16, 1867. He m. Aug. 27, 1867, Martha E. Barnett, who d. May 26, 1868. He m. March 13, 1870, Sarah E. Boring. She was b. April 10, 1844. He res. at Kelpen and is a far. owning a plantation of 700 acres. He was in the war of 1861, Co. C, Philip Legion of Ga. His c. were b. at K.
- i. Mary L.⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1848, m. Dec. 24, 1868, Alonzo F. Gaskin, a blacksmith. She d. 1896; c. Ephraim M., b. 1871; William A., 1874, d.; John C., 1876, d.; Sarah E., 1878.
- ii. Sarah F., b. Dec. 26, 1856, m. Dec. 13, 1874, Virgil W. Simpson, a far. of K.; c. Eulises F., b. 1875; William B., 1878; Fillis M., 1880; Ephraim S., 1882; Allie S., 1886; Milard W., 1889; John N., 1891; Clifford D., 1893.
- iii. Rebecca A., b. April 20, 1859, m. 1879, Thomas McCollum.
- 1351 iv. James E., b. Aug. 1, 1863. s.
- 1352 v. John R., b. May 24, 1866. s. vi. Benjamin T., b. April 17, 1872.
- 1353 vii. Isaac Seaborn, b. June 3, 1873, m. Oct. 24, 1895, Alice Harpen of K. She was b. Feb. 4, 1874. He is a far. at K.
- 1354 viii. Lewis Henry, b. March 16, 1875. s.
- ix. Samuel Tilden, b. Jan. 7, 1877. x. Mahalah, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
- xi. Missouri Everett, b. Oct. 2, 1880. xii. Caroline, b. Jan. 5, 1883.
- 894 PETER KALEWAY⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Six Mile, Pickins Co., S. C., Nov. 18, 1825, m. at Canton, March 2, 1851, Margaret Bruce. She was b. at Canton, Nov. 30, 1832. He was a far. and blacksmith and res. at Kelpen, Ga.; was a Lieut. in war 1861, and killed Sept. 14, 1862; c. b. at K.
- 1355 i. Ephraim⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1853. s.
- 1356 ii. William Abraham, b. May 19, 1859, res. Pryors, Ga.; m. Agnes Bailey; m. second, Matty Morgan.
- iii. Cordelia, b. Aug. 15, 1861, m. Nov. 14, 1880, J. W. Boring, a far. of K.; c. William T., b. 1881, d.; John T., 1882; Margaret E., 1884; James L., 1886; Lettie P., 1890; Leanor, 1892; Jersey U., 1894.
- 896 JOHN CARROLL⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Canton, Ga., Nov. 1, 1833, m. Feb. 15, 1852, Nancy A. Bruce. She was b. Jan. 11, 1837, d. Nov. 25, 1896, at Baker, Ark. He was in the war 1861, Co. D, 14th Regt. Ga. He is a far. res. at B.; c. five b. at C. and others at B.
- 1357 i. John William⁹, b. March 22, 1853. s.
- 1358 ii. George E., b. Dec. 10, 1854. s.
- 1359 iii. Benjamin Terrill, b. May 19, 1857. s.

- iv. Cynthia E., b. July 20, 1859, m. John E. Raynolds, a far. of B.
 v. Elizabeth J., b. Dec. 13, 1861, m. Ang., 1879, Harvey Sickels of B.;
 c. Sarah.
- 1360 vi. Francis Lee, b. June 15, 1867, m. Ida Sinclair. He is a far. and res. at
 Valley Springs, Texas.; c. i. Minnie O.¹⁰, b. 1890.
 vii. Thomas, b. June 20, 1870. viii. Joseph L., b. Aug. 8, 1873.
 ix. James Reuben Whitney, b. July 11, 1876.
- 897 WILLIAM HARRISON⁸ (Henry⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴,
 Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Six Mile, Pickins Co., S. C., 1820,
 m. 1854, Sarah Malinda[?] of P. Co., where she was b. in 1836.
 He d. 1872. He was a far. at Newry, where his c. were b. Order?
 i. Martin V.⁹. ii. Lou. iii. Ann.
 iv. Earl. v. Sallie. vi. Lizzie. vii. Joe.
- 898 HENRY WARREN⁸ (Henry⁷, etc.) b. Six Mile, S. C., July 19, 1834, m.
 Dec. 17, 1873, near Grove Oak, Ala., Caldanina C. Rains of DeKalb
 Co., Ala., where she was b. Dec. 6, 1850. He d. Oct. 23, 1896,
 near Gad, where he was a far., res. and bur. He was in the war
 of 1861, Col. I. B. E. 4th Regt. S. C.; c. b. near South Hill.
 i. Sarah T.⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1875, m. Nov. 11, 1891, Robert A. Wilbanks, a
 far., and res. near Buford, Ga.; c. Willie, b. 1892, d.
 ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 24, 1877, m. July 26, 1896, Harmon H. Wilbanks
 at B.
- 899 JOHN BAILUS⁸ (Henry⁷, etc.) b. Six Mile, S. C., Jan. 28, 1845, m.
 April 1, 1861, Rebecca S. Ballin. He is a far., res. and c. b. at S. M.
 i. James H.⁹, b. 1868. ii. Temperance, b. 1869.
 iii. Frances, b. 1871. iv. Marcus L., b. 1873, d. 1895.
 v. Jonathan B., b. 1874. vi. Cornelius V., b. 1877.
 vii. Lenora A., b. 1879. viii. William S., b. 1880.
 ix. Thomas A., b. 1882. x. George F., b. 1884.
 xi. Elvira F., b. 1886. xii. Jason H., b. 1888.
 xiii. Darius C., b. 1891. xiv. Dora S., b. 1896.
- 900 BYRON BOROUGHS⁸ (Abraham B.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴,
 Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Pickins Co., S. C., Dec. 17, 1846,
 m. March 1, 1882, Stella V. Wasson of Ga. She was b. Aug. 8,
 1859, at Forsyth Co., Ga. He is a Baptist clergyman and res. at
 Ocee, Ga.; c. b. at Milton Co., Ga.
 i. Beulah V.⁹, b. April 29, 1883. ii. Edwin E., b. June 17, 1886, d. '87.
 iii. Mathew Mell, b. June 28, 1888. iv. Wynne W., b. Nov. 16, 1890.
 v. Bryan Boroughs, b. June 20, 1893.
- 901 GEORGE SEABRON⁸ (Abraham B.⁷, etc.) b. Pickins Co., S. C., Feb.
 13, 1852, m. Jan. 19, 1879, Loula Ridgeway of Milton Co., Ga.
 She was b. Dec. 14, 1858. He d. Jan. 10, 1888, at Hokes Bluff,
 Ala., and bur. there. He was a lumber and carriage manu., res.
 at H. B., Ala.; c. b. at Ga.
 i. Eulia D.⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1879. ii. George D., b. March 26, 1882.
 iii. Kate B., b. Oct. 9, 1885. iv. Sebie B., b. Sept. 1, 1888.
- 903 MILAN L.⁸ (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹)
 b. Acworth, N. H., March 17, 1838, m. April 25, 1860, Emeline A.
 Taylor of New Ipswich, at Peterboro. She was b. at Ashby,

Mass., Nov. 16, 1836. He is a far. and carp. res. at N. I., p. o. Greenville; c. second and third b. at G., others at N. I.

- 1361 i. Frank E.⁹, b. May 1, 1861, s. ii. Etta L., b. Dec. 22, 1869.
 iii. Henry G., b. Aug. 5, 1871, d. 1897.
 iv. Ellie A., b. April 29, 1878, d. 1880.
- 907 JOHN SMITH⁸ (Jeremiah H.⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Unity, N. H., Dec. 22, 1837, m. June 10, 1865, Abbie A. Putnam of Mason, there, where she was b. March 4, 1841. He is a far., res. and c. b. at Milford.
 i. Nettie M.⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1866, m. June, 1890, Elmer Rideout of Brookline.
 ii. Bertie, b. Sept. 7, 1868, d. '73. iii. Perley, b. Sept. 6, 1877.
- 908 JACOB KIMBALL⁸ (Jeremiah H.⁷, etc.) b. Acworth, N. H., Feb. 25, 1840, m. Aug., 1867, Mary A. Chase of Weare, there, where she was b. March 8, 1846, d. Nov. 24, 1894, at Milford and bur. there. He was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 1st Regt. N. H. V., is a far. and butcher, res. and c. b. at M.
 i. Henry Amos⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1872. ii. Lena M., b. Oct. 12, 1876.
- 910 CHARLES ROGERS⁸ (Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 2, 1838, m. Feb. 1, 1864, Catherine M. Diefendorf of Peach River, N. Y., at Brownville. He d. July 4, 1871, at Pulaski, where he res. and c. b.
 i. Mary E.⁹, b. May 9, 1866, d. Aug. 9, 1895.
- 1362 ii. Frank Charles, b. March 28, 1868, m. Jan. 20, 1896, Mary L. Hubbard of Syracuse, where he is practicing law.
- 927 DENNIS H.⁸ (Aaron⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 14, 1847, m. Jan. 13, 1874, Elizabeth E. Hoag of Keeseville, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 20, 1848. He is a landlord at W. Lebanon, N. H., and c. b. there.
 i. Harry E.⁹, b. May 30, 1876.
- 928 MILLARD F.⁸ (Aaron⁷, etc.) b. Canaan, N. H., July 19, 1852, m. July 26, 1887, Maria Sanders of Windsor, Vt. She was b. Sept. 7, 1855. He is a restaurant keeper and c. b. at Lebanon.
 i. Guy F.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
- 929 JOHN ALLEN⁸ (Allen⁷, etc.) b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 6, 1857, m. Jan. 9, 1890, Bell Robbins of Cavendish, Vt., at Woodstock. She was b. March 11, 1868. He is a far., res. and c. b. at Ludlow.
 i. Hattie B.⁹, b. April 16, 1891. ii. Flora M., b. April 26, 1893.
- 931 DARWIN A.⁸§ (David A.⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Grantham, N. H., March 3, 1860, m. May 28, 1880, Mabel Allen. She was b. Feb. 6, 1860. He is a far. at Croydon; c.
 i. Otis⁹, b. April 26, 1883.
 ii. Roy, b. March 7, 1886. iii. Dora, b. March 3, 1890.
- 932 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (Charles H.⁷, Levi⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1846, m. Nov. 5,

- 1873, Mary E. Brown of C., there. She was b. March 20, 1851, at Frankfort, Ky. He is a clerk, has held office, res. and c. b. at C.
- i. Olive H., b. Sept. 28, 1874. ii. William C., b. Sept. 17, 1878.
- 933 GEORGE H.⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Hanover, N. H., Nov. 23, 1846, m. May 11, 1868, Clara M. Gile of Grafton, at Lebanon. She was b. March 27, 1848, at G., d. Aug. 8, 1881, and bur. at Enfield. He m. Jan. 6, 1883, Mary E. Morrison of Concord. She was b. Aug. 15, 1853. He is a far., has res. at G., Nashua, and now at E.; c. b. at G.
- i. Lilla M.⁹, b. May 3, 1869. ii. Leon E., b. Feb. 2, 1873, d. '76.
iii. Lucion H., b. Feb. 14, 1875, d. Feb. 1, 1881.
- 934 CHARLES E.⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Meriden, N. H., June 8, 1855, m. March 5, 1876, Nellie Horton of Enfield, at Lebanon. She was b. 1857. He m. April 14, 1877, Myra B. Austin of Chelsea, Vt. She was b. 1851. He res. at Albany, N. Y., and is an M. D. and an eye specialist; c. b. at Plainfield, N. H., by first m.
- i. Vincent E.⁹, b. March 21, 1878.
- 936 ARTHUR GRANVILLE⁸ (James⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., March 30, 1849, m. Nov. 22, 1882, Florence Morse of Roxbury, Mass., there, where she was b. Oct. 18, 1849, d. April 8, 1896, at Somerville. He is a salesman and res. at R. and S., but now in Cal.; c. b. at R. and S.
- i. Arthur Morse⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1884. ii. Lisle I., b. Aug. 29, 1889.
- 939 EDRIC AYLENE⁸ (Joshua C.⁷, Zebulon⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Enfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1848, m. June 5, 1872, Linnie Lupton of Berkeley, Cal., there. She was b. at Sacramento, Aug. 1, 1851. He is a mer. at Yokohama, Japan; c. two b. at San Francisco, and others at Y.
- i. Everett⁹, b. March 21, 1873, d.
ii. Nathan Joshua, b. May 28, 1875.
iii. Camellia L., b. Aug. 10, 1881.
iv. Clarence Elmer, b. Nov. 1, 1887.
- 940 GEORGE WILLIE⁸ (Joshua C.⁷, etc.) b. Dry Creek, near Marysville, Cal., May 19, 1855, m. Oct. 8, 1885, Catherine B. Deane. She was b. March 4, 1867, at St. Johns, N. F. He res. and c. b. at S. F.
- i. Georgiana D.⁹, b. July 24, 1886. ii. Alvan R., b. Sept. 26, 1887, d.
- 941 ABE LINCOLN⁸ (Joshua C.⁷, etc.) b. Dry Creek, near Marysville, Cal., Sept. 16, 1862, m. Sept. 20, 1891, Ellen M. Williams. She was b. Duncan Mills, June 18, 1859. He is a car. painter at Occidental; c. b. at Santa Rosa.
- i. Frank E.⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1892. ii. Abraham L., b. March 16, 1893.
- 942 CHARLES W.⁸ (Harrison H.⁷, Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Enfield, N. H., March 2, 1853, m. March, 1878, Elizabeth Russell of E., at Springfield, where she was b. May 3, 1862. He is a mech. and res. at E.; c. b. at S. and E.
- i. Clarence⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1880. ii. Juline, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

- 943 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (William G.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Josiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Exeter, Me., Aug. 15, 1856, m. Sept. 5, 1874, Hattie M. Prescott at Skowhegan. She was b. June 28, 1860, at Lexington. He is a far. at New Portland; c. b. at Embden.
- i. Almon Brown⁹, b. April 15, 1876. ii. Frank H., b. July 18, 1879.
- 944 LUTHER EUGENE⁸ (Luther⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Exeter, Me., Sept. 21, 1849, m. 1865, Mahala Colbath, at Ornesville, where she was b., d. Nov. 26, 1882. He res. at Stetson; c.
- i. Annie⁹, b. March 11, 1866.
 ii. Lillie, b. Nov. 27, 1869, m. Oct. 24, 1885, Mendell Nutter, a far. of E.; c. Marcia L., 1883; Mildred F., b. 1887.
 iii., iv. Bertie and Mirtie, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
- 948 JOSEPH OSGOOD⁸ (Zebulon⁷, Joseph H.⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) b. Newark, Wis., May 26, 1846, m. March 23, 1870, Loucinda Kingsbury of Fairbault, Minn., there. She was b. Aug. 26, 1848, at Pleasant Ridge, Wis. He is a builder, has held office, was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 6th Regt. Minn. V., res. at Crookston, Minn.; c. b. at Forest.
- i. Maud⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1871. ii. Mary E., b. July 1, 1872.
- 949 ADONIRAM JUDSON⁸ (Zebulon⁷, etc.) b. Newark, Wis., March 20, 1850, m. Dec. 12, 1869, Sarah J. Boynton. He m. Sadie Church. He is a carp. at Los Angeles, Cal.; c. b. at Forest, Minn., by first m.
- i. Effie M.⁹, b. 1870. ii. Lewis Young, b. 1873.
- 950 ZEBULON LYFORD⁸ (Zebulon⁷, etc.) b. Forest, Minn., Dec. 12, 1857, m. Oct. 19, 1879, Sarah Kidder of Dundas. He is a drayman at Crookston, where c. were b.
- i. Vinna⁹, b. 1881. ii. Ruth, b. 1886. iii. Hazel, b. 1894.
- 951 CHARLES ELTON⁸ (Zebulon⁷, etc.) b. Forest, Minn., Jan. 8, 1861, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Elizabeth Sorselrllle of St. Hilar, at Fisher. She was b. at Gasper, Ca., Oct. 4, 1859. He is a drayman at Crookston, where c. were b.
- i. Reuben Henry⁹, b. May 19, 1883.
 ii. Etta B., b. June 29, 1886. iii. Pearl M., b. Jan. 10, 1890.
- 956 GEORGE FREDERICK⁸ (John G.⁷, John⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Salisbury, Mass., July 14, 1841, m. Jan. 8, 1863, Mary M. Gavett of Boston, there, where she was b. Oct. 4, 1843. He was a manu. in B. to 1865 and since in New York city; c. b. at B.
- i. Frederick LeRoy⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1863, is professor of Botany in B.
 ii. Nellie P., b. Dec. 17, 1867, d. Aug. 17, 1869.
- 958 REDFORD WEBSTER⁸ (Amos⁷, John P.⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1844, m. Nov. 7, 1868, Cecilia? A. Hayes of Kittery, Me., there, where she was b.

July 6, 1843. She d. June 17, 1886, at K., where she was bur. He m. Nov. 8, 1887, S. Emma H. Otis of K., there, where she was b. Feb. 11, 1869. He is a marine supt. for the Cramps at Philadelphia, Pa.; c. b. at K.

- 1363 i. Redford A.⁹, b. May 11, 1868. s.
 ii. Albert Alonzo, b. July 12, 1872, graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1893, and is an M. D. at Lowell, Mass.
- 960 HORACE M.⁸ (David P.⁷, Robert⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 19, 1861, m. June 30, 1886, Ida Currier at H. She was b. at Salem, N. H., March 19, 1863. He is a lawyer, has held office and c. b. at H.
 i. Christine⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1890. ii. Horace B., b. March 28, 1892.
 iii. Theodore Robert, b. March 15, 1895.
- 962 FREDERICK WILLIAM⁸ (William F.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1854, m. Jan. 10, 1877, Laura M. Hill of Amesbury, where she was b. May 17, 1857. He has been engaged in business but is now a farmer and salesman, and res. at A.; c. b. at S. and A.
 i. Grace M.⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1877. ii. Lena W., b. Aug. 1, 1880.
 iii. Frederick H., b. Feb. 11, 1883. iv. Carrie T., b. Aug. 19, 1885.
 v. Bess M., b. Aug. 2, 1889. vi. Francis Gove, b. Aug. 14, 1891.
- 963 WALTER SCOTT⁸ (Edmund P.⁷, Edmund⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1854, m. in 1879, Agnes Gertrude Jackman at M. She was b. at Salem, N. H., March 4, 1861. He res. at M., where c. were b.
 i. Helen Gertrude⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1880. ii. Lura Addie, b. July 18, 1882.
 iii. Frederic Scott, b. Sept. 4, 1883.
 iv. Ardelle Margaret, b. Nov. 27, 1884.
 v. Agnes Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1886. vi. Lester Jackman, b. Oct. 8, 1888.
 vii. Rachel Louisa, b. Feb. 10, 1891.
 viii. Dorothy Loraine, b. Sept. 2, 1894.
- 964 GEORGE ALBERT⁸ (Amos A.⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 1, 1851, m. Aug. 30, 1872, Abbie A. Ayer of H., there, where she was b. in 1848, d. in March, 1882, and bur. at H. He m. Nov. 21, 1882, Harriet Wentworth (maiden name Carlton) at Salisbury. She was b. March 11, 1853, at Plaistow, N. H. He is a far. and res. at Medford, Me.; c. b. at H.
- 1364 i. Albert Hazen⁹, b. April 30, 1873, m. Feb. 24, 1897, Emily Wentworth of Dover, N. H., there. He is a cashier at H.
 ii. Fred W., b. Dec. 1, 1875, d. '97. iii. Edward, b. May 15, 1878.
- 966 HENRY C.⁸ (Amos A.⁷, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 5, 1864, m. Feb. 7, 1889, Mary E. Gould of H., there, where she was b. Nov. 6, 1866. He was graduated from Dartmouth in 1887, is a shoe manu. and c. b. at H.
 i. Ruth W.⁹, b. April 3, 1890. ii. Albert A., b. Sept. 6, 1892.
- 968 HENRY RUTHERFORD⁸ (Moses G.⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Newport, Vt., Feb. 11, 1863, m. May 16,

1886, Edith J. Hope at Boston, Mass., where she was b. Jan. 28, 1867. He d. Feb. 7, 1897, at Boston, where he was a teamster, and c. b.

- i. Mabel H.⁹, b. July 18, 1892. ii. Ruth M., b. April 8, 1895.
- 969 ULYSSES GRANT^S (Moses G.⁷, etc.) b. Newport, Vt., Sept. 30, 1864, m. Aug. 13, 1890, Lucy J. Currier at Roxbury, Mass. She was b. at Newburyport, May 17, 1869. He is a teamster, res. and c. b. at R.
- i. William H. B.⁹, b. May 26, 1891. ii. Moses G., b. Jan. 10, 1893.
- 970 GEORGE WASHINGTON^S (Carlos⁷, George W.⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 31, 1857, m. Jan. 19, 1888, Carrie L. Knapp of N. Montpelier. He is a far. and mech. and res. in Berlin; c. b. at M.
- i. Bertha B.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1890, d. ii. Blanche L., b. July 31, 1892.
- 972 JOHN FRANCIS^S (John A.⁷, William A.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1846, m. Feb. 24, 1873, Mary J. McMorro of B., there, where she was b. Feb. 29, 1848. He is a telegraph and telephone foreman at Dorchester; c. b. at B.
- i. Florence A.⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1874, d. ii. Horace B., b. May 26, 1875.
 iii. Charles F., b. Oct. 6, 1880. iv. Mary E., b. Aug. 10, 1885.
 v. Henry Rufus, b. Feb. 18, 1889. vi. Arthur, b. April 1, 1892.
- 973 LOUIS AUGUSTUS^S§ (John A.⁷, etc.) b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1849, m. Ida Hinds of Loudon, N. H., at Providence, R. I. He is landlord at Wolfboro, N. H.; c. b. at L., B. and W.
- i. Harry⁹, b. Oct., 1872, d. 1882. ii. Louis Alvan, b. March, 1874.
 iii. Helen L., b. Oct., 1876. iv. Alice R., b. Dec., 1878.
 v. Mary A., b. June, 1884. vi. John Augustus, b. Aug., 1888.
 vii. Marion L., b. June, 1891.
- 974 CHARLES AUSTIN^S (John A.⁷, etc.) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1850, m. Jan. 13, 1873, Evelyn L. Clapp of B., there. She was b. April 3, 1855, at Jericho, Vt., where she res. He was a bookkeeper and d. and bur. in New York city; c. b. at B. and N. Y.
- i. Ada L.⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1873. ii. Grace E., b. July 27, 1876.
 iii. Bessie E., b. June 13, 1882.
- 978 WILLIE DANIEL^S (Daniel W.⁷, Jacob⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Milford, N. H., Aug. 24, 1864, m. Oct. 28, 1886, Laura A. Clark of Nashua, there. She was b. May 26, 1863, d. July 17, 1887, at M. and bur. at N. He m. Aug. 24, 1889, Mary G. Hemenway of M., there. She was b. at Holliston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865. He is a clerk, res. and c. b. at M.
- i. Ralph D.⁹, b. July 16, 1887, d. ii. Hall E., b. Aug. 15, 1890, d.
 iii. Ray Hemenway, b. Nov. 1, 1891.
 iv. Claude Ober, b. Dec. 11, 1893. v. Edna F., b. Oct. 15, 1896.
- 979 CHARLES HENRY^S† (Daniel W.⁷, etc.) b. Milford, N. H., June 24, 1866, m. May 25, 1888, Mattie A. Clark of Nashua, there. She was b. May 25, 1867. He is a clerk, res. and c. b. at N.

- i. Laura L.⁹, b. March 23, 1889.
 ii. Carl Henry, b. April 25, 1892. iii. Ethel C., b. June 22, 1895.
- 982 ZEBADIAH⁸ (David⁷, Zebadiah⁶, Cutting⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Plaistow, N. H., April 18, 1820, m. March, 1852, at Exeter, Eliza J. Kenney of Rochester. She was b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 22, 1822. He is a shoemaker at R., was in the war of 1861, Corp. Co. H, 6th Regt. N. H. V.; c. two b. at S. Danvers, Mass., and two at R.
- i. William⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1852, d. Nov. 29, 1853.
 1365 ii. George W., b. Aug. 8, 1854. s.
 iii. Frank E., b. Oct. 16, 1856, d. '60. iv. Hattie E., b. Aug. 9, 1864.
- 985 WILLIAM ALFRED TOBY⁸ (Charles F.⁷, Edward B.⁶, Cutting⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Boothbay, Me., Sept. 28, 1847, m. Aug. 19, 1880, Emma C. Howard at Kennebunkport. She was b. June 7, 1852, at Rockland. He res. at Baltimore, Md., and is a marine engineer; c. b. at Wilmington, Del.
- i. Edward Brown⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1881. ii. Caroline F., b. Dec. 28, 1884.
 iii. Ellen C., b. July 27, 1888. iv. Joseph H., b. April 29, 1892, d.
 v. Emma H., b. April 29, 1894, d. '94.
- 986 SAMUEL⁸ (Ezra⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1800, m. 1820, Rubie Ruiter of P. She was b. 1804, d. Oct. 19, 1877; he d. Nov. 8, 1875, both at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Hulda⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Oct. 24, 1850, Licander Peck, a far. of P.; c. Cara, b. 1851; Elmer, 1856, d.
- 1366 ii. Anson, b. Sept. 8, 1823. s.
 1367 iii. Roger, b. Feb. 24, 1824. s.
 1368 iv. Jacob, b. Feb. 4, 1828. s.
 v. Susau, b. Feb. 1, 1842. m. Forrest Norris, a far. of Newport, Vt.; c. Anson; Richard B.; Estella. She m. second Joseph Learned of P.; c. Ines.
- 987 STEPHEN⁸ (Ezra⁷, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Feb. 20, 1804, m. Mary, daut. of 579 Dominicus. She was b. Oct. 15, 1804, d. May 3, 1890. He was a far., d., bur. and c. b. at P.
- 1369 i. Henry⁹, b. June 6, 1831, m. Aug. 17, 1853, Sophia Truax of P. She was b. Oct. 10, 1834, d. Oct. 15, 1876, at Richford, Vt., where he res.
- 1370 ii. George, b. Sept. 17, 1833. s.
 iii. Mitchell. iv. Hannah.
 1371 v. Levi, b. July 7, 1846. s.
- 989 DANIEL⁸ (Ezra⁷, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., July 16, 1814, m. Oct. 12, 1834, Susan Aiken of Sutton, where she was b. Dec. 12, 1813, d. Sept. 8, 1870; he d. Oct. 14, 1891, both at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1372 i. Simon⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1835. s.
 ii. Martha, b. 183-, m. Ambros Mason, a far. of Troy, Vt.; c. Blanche.
 iii. Elvira⁹, b. 183-, m. Charles Dodge of Morrisville, Vt.; c. Susa; Vernon; Fanny.
 iv. Mary N., b. 183-, m. Abner Potter. She d. April 19, 1874.
 1373 v. Ezra, b. Nov. 11, 1841. s.
 1374 vi. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 22, 1842. s.
 1375 vii. Jared, b. Sept. 17, 1843. s. viii. Maria, b. 184-, d. '69.

- 1376 ix. Daniel, b. July 7, 1846, m. Aug. 26, 1867, Cordelia Holcomb of P. She was b. at Cabot, Vt., May 12, 1851. He d. Dec. 7, 1872, at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.; i. Bertie¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1869, d.
- 1377 x. Alonzo, b. April 13, 1849. s. xi. Sophia, b. 185-, m. Abner Potter.
- 990 AARON⁸ (Aaron⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1814, m. June 11, 1835, Eliza Willis of L., at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at Hanover, N. H., April 14, 1809, d. at Barton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1856? and bur. at Albany. He m. at Glover, April 25, 1857, Mrs. Hannah F. Gould† (maiden name Forrest.) She was b. at Sutton, March 14, 1836. He is a mech., has held office and res. at Albany and Barton and since 1869 at Glover; c. by second m., five b. at B., others at G.
- i. Sadia A.⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1858, m. May 5, 1880, Thomas H. Husband, a railroad employe, res. at Lowell, Mass.; c. Charles A., b. 1883.
- 1378 ii. Aaron G., b. Nov. 18, 1859. s. iii. Almon F., b. Nov. 18, 1859.
- iv. Myra S., b. May 26, 1862, m. Nov. 10, 1886, Charles H. Smith, a far. at G.; c. Minnie K., b. 1888.
- v. Gertrude H., b. Dec. 27, 1864, m. Nov. 8, 1886, Frank Kimball, a railroad employe of S. Barton.
- vi. Minnie B., b. Aug. 9, 1869, m.
- 1379 vii. Richard J., b. July 29, 1874, m. Aug. 17, 1894, Mina M. Drew of Derby.
- 991 SAMUEL⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 17, 1810, m. Feb. 14, 1836, Firena B. Allen of Gilmanton, there, where she was b. May 30, 1815, d. Jan. 14, 1885; he d. Oct. 20, 1882, both at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Mary F.⁹, b. July 9, 1847, m. Nov. 7, 1876, Lyman A. Conant of C.; c. Samuel.
- ii. Martha A., b. Nov. 19, 1850, m. April 27, 1872, Azariah S. Crane, a mech. of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 992 WILLIAM FOREST⁸ (Samuel⁷, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., July 4, 1817, m. April 19, 1847, Aphia A. Young of C. She was b. at Loudon, Feb. 10, 18 . He d. Nov. 17, 1878, at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- 1380 i. William Young⁹, b. April 19, 1851, m. Oct. 29, 1878, Almira J. Ayers of C., there, where she was b. Aug. 2, 1855. He is a far. and res. at C.; c. i. Myra A.¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1888, d. at C.
- ii. Charles John, b. Oct. 7, 1858, is a far. res. at C.
- 993 CHARLES⁸ (Dominicus⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 10, 1810, m. June, 183 ? at Potton, Ca., Dorothy Quimby. She was b. at Hatley. She d. and he m. Mrs. Ingalls. He d. abt. 1879, at Clarenceville, where he and his first wife were bur. He was a far. and largely in other business. He res. in New York and Ca.; c. three b. at Lewis, N. Y., and four in Ca.
- 1381 i. Hollis S.⁹, b. March 12, 1834. s.
- 1382 ii. Jonas G., b. Feb. 6, 1836. s.
- iii. Mary J., b. Sept. 10, 1842, m. Sept. 10, 1859, Henry Asaltine, d. 1861.
- 1383 iv. James Alanson, b. June 6, 1845, m. Phebe Wheeler. He is a teamster in Boston.

- v. Gilman Morrell, b. Oct. 8, 1847, res. at Chicago.
- 1384 vi. Charles R., b. June 6, 1849, m. Mary Anderson. He d. at Cambridge, Mass.
- vii. Hazen Alphonzo, b. 1850, an engineer in Chicago.
- 994 FREDERICK LEVENWORTH⁸ (Dominicus⁷, etc.) b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 17, 1816, m. Dec. 13, 1837, Melvina C. Hackett at Lewisville, N. Y. She was b. at Stanstead, P. Q., March 1, 1822. She res. at E. Boston, Mass. He d. Aug. 8, 1881, at Hatley, P. Q., and bur. at Stanstead. He was a contractor, landlord and mer., and had res. in Minn., N. Y. and Mass.; c.
- i. Merietta⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1839, m. Nov. 24, 1857, Orlando Ellis, d. 1860.
- ii. Lucina, b. Aug. 9, 1843, m. May 4, 1868, George M. Reed of Winthrop; c. William.
- 1385 iii. William G., b. June 25, 1845, m. 1867, Annie Keeno, d. March 1, 1868, at Boston. He was a jeweler, and was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 1st Regt. Minn.
- iv. Melvina C., b. Aug. 17, 1850, d. v. Jennie F., b. May 4, 1858.
- 995 JOHN ELKINS⁸ (Dominicus⁷, etc.) b. Wheelock, Vt., Jan. 4, 1821, m. May 24, 1839, Malvina Akin of Sutton, Ca., where she was b. July 5, 1819, d. Sept. 22, 1870, at Cornish, N. H., and bur. there. His second wife was Abigail Huntly who d. in 1893 in Wis. He is a far. and has res. in Ca., N. Y., Mich., and now at Rozenville, Wis.; c. eight by first m. and two by second.
- i. Lodica J.⁹, b. July 16, 1841, d. 1862.
- 1386 ii. John R., b. Dec. 1, 1843, s.
- 1387 iii. Philander C., b. March 8, 1845, s.
- iv. George A., b. March 12, 1847, d.
- v. Hazen A., b. July 16, 1849, d. Sept. 30, 1871.
- vi. Laura A.[†], b. April 2, 1852, m. vii., viii. Annie, Sophia, b. 1855, d.
- 1388 ix. Leonard, b. March 31, 1860, s.
- 1389 x. Jay D., b. Aug. 8, 1863, s.
- 996 FRANCIS⁸ (Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 28, 1810, m. Jan. 25, 1837, Hannah Rollins of Pembroke. She was b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1810. He d. April 9, 1879, at Holyoke, where he was a tanner and currier; c.
- i. Sarah J.⁹, b. at Woburn, Aug. 13, 1839, d. Feb. 24, 1844.
- ii. Francis H., b. June 13, 1842, lost at sea Dec. 23, 1864, near Ga.
- iii. Eliza J., b. March 14, 1844, d.
- 1390 iv. George B., b. July 30, 1850, s.
- 997 MOSES PICKARD⁸ (Charles⁷, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 26, 1815, m. Fanny Glines of C., there, where she was b. She d. Feb. 16, 1892; he d. Dec. 7, 1888, both at Stewartstown, where he was a far.; c. b. at C.
- i. Janett H.⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1844.
- ii. Sarah H., b. March 8, 1846, m. July 21, 1861, Ezra Knapp, a far. and fireman of S.; c. George, b. 1862; Henry, 1864; Arthur, 1867; Ethel J., 1869; Will A., 1874; Jennie E., 1880; Edna J., 1884.
- iii. Mary J., b. 1848, d. Jan. 31, 1857.
- iv. Abbie J., b. July 31, 1854, m. Nov. 18, 1869, Charles W. Robie at Pittsburg; c. Flora S., b. 1870; Norman, 1872; Edgar A., 1873; Florence, 1877; Fred W., 1879; Ida, 1884.

- 1391 v. Frank H., b. March 31, 1855. s.
vi. Marcia M., b. May 1, 1857, d. 1886.
1392 vii. Smith G., b. June 6, 1860. s.

1001 LUTHER^{8†} (Jonathan⁷, Zebadi-
ah⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³,
William², William¹) b. Canter-
bury, N. H., Oct. 26, 1825, m.
Oct. 5, 1865, Valerie C. Moses
of Gilmanton, at Loudon. She
was b. at G., Aug. 28, 1838.
He is a farmer and res. at C.,
where he received his education
in the common schools of the
town. He taught school 18
years in C. and adjoining
towns. He has held the offices
of town clerk, town treasurer,
and has been a member of the
school board fourteen years,
and a Justice of the Peace for
forty-one years. He is a mem-



1001 LUTHER.

ber of the Congregational
church, a man of fine ability
and highly respected. For
years he has been much inter-
ested in this work, furnishing
records as early as 1857; c. b.
in C.

- 1393 i. GEORGE JONATHAN⁹, b. Nov.
19, 1866. He remained on
the farm with his parents and
attended the common schools,
fitting for college at Pembroke
Academy and graduating from
Dartmouth College in 1888.
He is a civil engineer with
superior qualifications and is
with the well-known firm of
Waring, Chapman & Farquar
of Newport, R. I. He is a
member of the Masonic
fraternity.



1393 GEORGE JONATHAN.

- 1002 ALBERT D.⁸ (John⁷, Elijah⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William²,
William¹) b. Danville, Vt., March 28, 1835, m. Jan. 14, 1862,
Martha A. Batchelder of D., at Lyndon. She was b. at D., March
20, 1837. He was a dealer in farming tools at Warsaw, Minn.,
to 1885, and since at Osakis; c. one b. at D., three at W.

- i. Frank G.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1862. ii. Luther J., b. Aug. 18, 1866.
 iii. Charles A., b. Aug. 18, 1868. iv. George B., b. Oct. 30, 1880.
- 1003 GILBERT⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Danville, Vt., March 28, 1835, m. July 15, 1868, Frances A. Gilbert of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Osakis, Minn. She was b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1848. He is a far. and c. b. at O.
- i. Florence A.⁹, b. April 24, 1869. ii. Lillian S., b. March 22, 1871.
 iii. Bertie E., b. March 26, 1873, d. 1891.
 iv. Harry, b. Jan. 3, 1877. v. Mamie J., b. July 16, 1882.
 vi. Frances I., b. Feb. 1, 1888.
- 1004 MARTIN VAN BUREN⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 11, 1837, m. Dec. 13, 1866, Mary S. Morse of D., there, where she was b. March 14, 1843, d. July 28, 1881. He m. March 7, 1886, Katherine Coveny of D. She was b. Aug. 12, 1857. He is a far. at D., has held office, and was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav.; c. b. at D.
- i. Laura M.⁹, b. May 17, 1868, d. ii. David M., b. May 25, 1869, d.
 iii. Mary K., b. Aug. 17, 1888.
- 1007 BENJAMIN⁸ (Joseph⁷, Benjamin⁶, David⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Sandown, N. H., Feb. 9, 1825, m. April 22, 1849, Maria E. Johnson. He was a car. manu. and c. b. at Hampstead.
- i. Ellen M.⁹, b. April 23, 1852, d. ii. Mary E., b. July 24, 1853.
 iii. Warren B., b. April 2, 1855? iv. Harriet A., b. March 28, 1857.
- 1008 EDWARD DEAN⁸ (Roger⁷, Roger⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Henvilton, N. Y., March 15, 1808, m. Dec. 4, 1828, Rowena E. A. Edwards at Oak Point. She was b. Nov. 26, 1810, d. Feb. 6, 1889; he d. June 3, 1852, both at Waterville, O., where he was a far. He res. at DeKalb, N. Y., and W.; c. two b. at D. K. and three at W.
- i. Henry R.⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1831, d. Nov. 13, 1888.
- 1394 ii. Frederick E., b. March 10, 1833, s. iii. Eliza J., b. Sept. 4, 1836, d.
 iv. Rowena P., b. Aug. 24, 1839, m. Duane Bingham at Maumee, O., d. 1883.
 v. Edward I., b. Dec. 29, 1846, d. Oct. 3, 1848.
- 1009 MOSES⁸ (Roger⁷, etc.) b. Henvilton, N. Y., abt. 1827, m. 1852, Elizabeth Robbins of Waterville, O., there, where she was b. Sept. 26, 1837. He d. 1882, at Monroe, Mich., where he was a mach.; c. order?
- i. Gertrude L.⁹, m. David L. Wilson of Chicago; c. Clara E.; Gertrude; Russell.
 ii. Evaline, m. Frank Miller of Toledo, O. iii. Rufus, b. July 4, 1874.
- 1010 JAMES TAYLOR⁸ (Roger⁷, etc.) b. Henvilton, N. Y., 1830, m. Sept. 19, 1850, Sarah E. Day of H., at Potsdam. She was b. at Ogdensburg, Jan. 1, 1835. He d. Feb. 27, 1853, at H., where he was a minister and bur.; he has res. in O.; c.
- 1395 i. Samuel R.⁹, b. July 9, 1851, s.
 1396 ii. James T., b. Aug. 19, 1854, s.

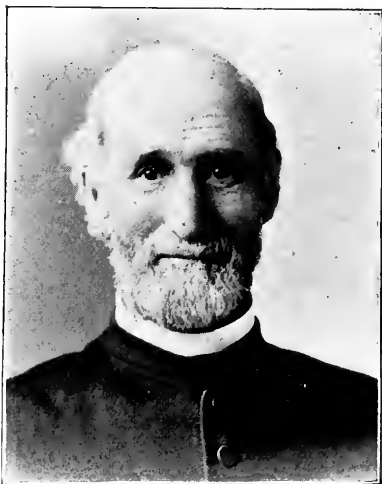
1013 BETSEY⁸ (Stephen⁷, Roger⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Barton, Vt., m. May 14, 1841, George W. Sawyer, Lowell, Mass.; c. b. at L. and took the name of Sargent.

i. George W.⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1842. He is a printer, he was in the medical department of hospital corps in the war of 1861 for about three years. Is the author of the drama of the "Battle of Gettysburg." He res. at Springfield, Mass.

1397 ii. Stephen A., b. Nov. 13, 1843. s.

1014 ROGER MOSES⁸ (Stephen⁷, etc.) b. Barton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1824, m. June 5, 1850, Elizabeth G. Spalding of Nashua, N. H., at N., where she was b. March 27, 1824, d. Jan. 29, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo., and bur. at Monticello, Ill. He is a grad.

of Dartmouth College, 1846, and of Andover Theological Seminary 1849, and title D. D. conferred by Dartmouth, June, 1896, and is a Congregational clergyman. His first work for the Master was at Farmington, N. H., and in 1852 he was ordained over the Gilmanton Center church where he remained eight years when he was recalled to F. and remained nine years, then at Princeton, Mass., two and one-half years. He was called to the following places in Ill.: Monticello Seminary church of Godfrey, three and a half



1014 ROGER MOSES.

years; Illini, over seven years; Sandoval, four years; Dover, three years, besides supplying at Rockton. He then returned to West Hawley, Mass., and preached over two years. His vocation as teacher in his youth gave him an insight of human nature that well qualified him for his work and made his administration as school commissioner of Strafford county and secretary of the N. H. Board of Education and town school committee very successful. Besides this work he has been special correspondent for the press and has done much literary work. He now resides with his son at St. L., and supplies churches in that city and vicinity; c. b. at Gilmanton.

i. Mary A.⁹, b. April 1, 1851, d. ii. Roger M., b. May 7, 1852, d.

1398 iii. Howard M., b. July 24, 1853. s.

1399 iv. Clarence S., b. July 29, 1855. s.

v. Edwin Charlton, b. June 10, 1857, d. Jan. 9, 1873.

vi. Fanny E., b. May 17, 1859, d. vii. Roger M., b. Oct. 30, 1862, d.

- 1015 MICHAEL B⁸ (Emery⁷, Roger⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Pleasant Run, O., March 26, 1832, m. Dec. 24, 1869, M. J. McGee of Cleves, there, where she was b. March 5, 1841. He d. Sept. 14, 1889, at Redlands, Cal., and bur. there. He was a graduate at College Hill, O., was a far. and res. at P. R., where c. were b.
- i. Phebe A.⁹, b. March 13, 1871. ii. J. Emery, b. Nov. 14, 1873.
iii. Robert B., b. Oct. 11, 1875, d. 1895.
- 1016 ELIJAH BAGLEY⁸ (John⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Newton, N. H., May 27, 1813, m. Jan. 17, 1839, Betsey Nichols of Amesbury, Mass., at N. She was b. May 10, 1818, d. March 30, 1855, at N. He m. Nov. 3, 1856, Adeline Dearbon of Deerfield, there, where she was b. Aug. 8, 1814. He d. Dec. 27, 1886, at Haverhill, Mass., and bur. at N.; he was a manu.; c. b. at N.
- i. Clara O.⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1843, m. July 15, 1873, Warren C. Hunkins, a manu. of shoes at H.; c. Warren O., b. 1867; Floyd, 1875.
- 1400 ii. OSBORNE NICHOLS, b. March 30, 1846, is a fine engraver in Boston, Mass.
- iii. B. Jennie, b. Sept. 27, 1849, m. Jan. 2, 1885, Francis Venuti. He d. 1886. She m. April 11, 1888, Harry P. Goodell, an insurance agent of H.
- iv. Arrianna M., b. Nov. 22, 1852.
- 1018 AARON TAPPAN⁸ (Tappan⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. S. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 16, 1827, m. Feb. 1, 1848, Mary A. Fulkner of Malden, Mass. She d. July, 1872. He m. — Collins. He d. Dec. 12, 1890; c.
- i. Emma F.⁹, b. May 20, 1849, m. C. E. Colman of R. I., d. 1881.
ii. George E., d. iii. George A., d.
- 1401 iv. Frank F., b. May 28, 1859, m. Addie E. Arnold of R. I.
- 1019 GEORGE DAVID?⁸ (Tappan⁷, etc.) b. S. Hampton, N. H., June 19, 1831, m. Dec. 12, 1855, Adelaide J. Bacon of Boston, Mass., there. She was b. Jan. 25, 1838. He d. March 2, 1890, at B., where he was a cashier and capitalist, and bur. at Mount Auburn; c. b. at B.
- 1402 i. Arthur H.⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1856. s.
ii. Mary A., b. July 15, 1863, m. Nov. 7, 1883, Clarence H. Poor, a mer. of B.; c. Henry, b. 1884; Virginia, 1889; Adelaide, 1897.



1400 OSBORNE NICHOLS.

iii. George Winthrop, b. July 5, 1866. He is a graduate of Trinity College and the Episcopal Theological School and is an Episcopal clergyman in New York city.

- 1021 ROYAL CHANDLER⁸ (Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 2, 1832, m. Sept. 3, 1857, Rosaltha Hamilton at S. Starksboro She was b. in Lewis, N. Y., July 24, 1839, d. Sept. 22, 1864, at S. S. and bur. at Bristol. He m. Marinda Pierce of Huntington. She was b. Nov. 4, 1848. He was in the war of 1861, Corp. Co. G, 14th Regt. Vt. V., is a millwright at S. S., where his c. were b.
- 1403 i. William H.⁹, b. July 10, 1858. s.
- 1404 ii. Vernon Ranson, b. Aug. 19, 1873, m. at Middlebury, Feb. 18, 1893, Kate Beane of S. S. She was b. Jan. 18, 1868. He is an engineer at S. S.
- iii. Josie J., b. April 14, 1877.
- 1024 SMITH⁸ (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Lincoln, Vt., Dec. 28, 1856, m. Nov. 20, 1876, Mercy York of L., there, where she was b. Nov. 20, 1859. He is a teamster and res. in Hanksville; c. b. at L.
- i. Wallace⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1878, d. '78. ii. Ethel, b. May 29, 1879.
- iii. Edith, b. March 17, 1885. iv. Harley, b. July 14, 1887.
- 1025 SEWELL JOHN⁸ (Daniel H.⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 10, 1841, m. Dec. 29, 1864, Jane P. Merrill of L., there, where she was b. Nov. 22, 1842. He is a surveyor and far., has held office and was in the war of 1861, Serj. Co. A, 6th Regt. Vt. V.; c. b. at L.
- i. Alberta M.⁹, b. April 20, 1866, m. Oct. 12, 1887, Arthur M. Bristol of L.; c. George W., b. 1888; Lena M., 1894.
- 1026 ALSON MOSES⁸ (Daniel H.⁷, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 14, 1846, m. Dec. 22, 1870, Helen C. Hill of L., there, where she was b. Dec. 26, 1853. He is a far. and c. b. at L.
- i. Howard Clayton⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1873.
- ii. Ethel M., b. Oct. 23, 1879, d. iii. Lois, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
- iv. Thad W., b. Aug. 20, 1889.
- 1027 WILLIAM⁸ (Daniel H.⁷, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Dec. 31, 1848, m. Oct. 14, 1873, Helen Burnham of L., there, where she was b. Oct. 12, 1853. He is a far., has held office and c. b. at L.
- i. Walter Burnham⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
- 1028 HERBERT CHASE⁸ (Daniel H.⁷, etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., March 14, 1861, m. March 22, 1887, Hattie Clifford of Starksboro, there, where she was b. May 6, 1868. He is a mer. and manu. of lime, and c. b. at Bristol.
- i. Daniel R.⁹, b. April 21, 1889. ii. Earl Bert, b. Jan. 14, 1893.
- 1031 ANDREW M.⁸ (Chase L.⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 29, 1847, m. at Kingston, Wis., Dec. 25, 1868, Nora Porkins of Marquette. She was b. June 9, 1852. He d. Jan. 23, 1875, at M., where he was an engineer, bur. and c. b.

- i. Ettie⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1871.
 ii. Mary B., b. June 24, 1873, m. July 8, 1891, Leslie F. Chatman, p. m. at Split Rock; c. Eva, b. 1892.
 iii. Della, b. Oct. 2, 1875.
- 1034 EDSON W.⁸ (Chase L.⁷, etc.) b. Marquette, Wis., March 18, 1857, m. April 30, 1885, Rhoda Bedford of O'Neil, Neb. She was b. at Sutton, Eng., Nov. 25, 1854. He is a far. and c. b. at Black Bird, Neb.
- i. Leon Moses⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1886. ii. Martha A., b. April 26, 1892.
- 1035 CHASE L.⁸ (Chase L.⁷, etc.) b. Marquette, Wis., June 30, 1861, m. Oct. 15, 1888, Ida Wass of Milwaukee, there, where she was b. July 31, 1865. He is an engineer at Green Bay; c. one b. at M., two at G. B.
- i. Evelyn A.⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1889. ii. Grace L., b. Jan. 18, 1892.
 iii. Eugene A., b. Dec. 29, 1893.
- 1036 ALVA W.⁸ (Richard⁷, Jonathan⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Newton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1840, m. May, 1866, Anna L. Spaulding of Newburyport, Mass. She d. April 19, 1868. He m. Nov. 27, 1872, Willeamine M. Chase of N., there. She was b. May 9, 1850. He is interested in lumbering and farming at N., and has res. at Merrimac, Mass., and has held office; c. five b. at M., four at N.
- i. Willie⁹, b. March 27, 1868, d. ii. Lora A., b. Aug. 8, 1874, d. '80.
 iii. Herbert A., b. Oct. 10, 1876, d. '78. iv. Mary A., b. Oct. 12, 1878.
 v. Wilbur R., b. March 21, 1881. vi. Mabelle N., b. Feb. 10, 1884.
 vii. Sadie P., b. Aug. 30, 1886. viii. Raymond A., b. Jan. 22, 1890.
 ix. Harold C., b. Dec. 26, 1891.
- 1037 CYRUS⁸ (James⁷, Simeon⁶, Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Bow, N. H., March 3, 1816, m. July 5, 1842, Abby Saltmarsh of Hooksett, there. She was b. at Goffstown, May 19, 1817. He is a far. at Solon, Ia.; c. three b. at Wentworth, N. H., two at S.
- i. Melissa A.⁹, b. June 2, 1843, m. Nov. 1, 1861, Alexander Eason, a far., res. in Hazelton? Ia.; c. Warren W., b. 1861; Rhoda Y., 1864; Abby A., 1866; Charles, 1869; Marshall, 1871; Edith, 1876; Erving, 1880; Ernest, 1882; Emma, 1885.
 ii. Emily C., b. Oct. 8, 1846, m. Dec. 27, 1866, John H. Baumgordner, a far., res. Emerson; c. Abby S., b. 1868; Lulu M., 1876; Bertha W., 1880.
- 1405 iii. Augustus B., b. April 26, 1852. s.
 1406 iv. Walter D., b. April 24, 1856. s.
 1407 v. Alonzo P., b., Aug. 12, 1858. s.
- 1038 LARKIN⁸ (James⁷, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 28, 1818, m. June, 1845, Mary A. Colby of B., where she was b. May 13, 1825, d. March 25, 1875; he d. Nov. 6, 1885, both at Manchester, and bur. there. He was a mason, was in the war of 1861, Co. L, 4th Regt. N. H. Vol., res. and c. b. at M.
- i. Lothera J.⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. March 6, 1847.

- 1408 ii. Henry Wilber, b. June 4, 1848, m. Sept. 10, 1873, Marjic Reynolds. She was b. 1848, d. May 26, 1887, at B. He m. June 20, 1889, Josephine Quimby of Biddeford, Me., where she was b. Sept. 29, 1863. He res. at M.
- 1039 JAMES⁸ (James⁷, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., March 13, 1831, m. Dec. 4, 1856, Lucinda Hatherington of Iowa City, Ia., there. She was b. at Mansfield, O., April 25, 1836. He is a far. at Los Polis, Cal., res. prior at Solon, Ia., where his c. were b.
- i. Frank W.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1857. ii. Mary J., b. Oct. 19, 1859.
- iii. Jennettie, b. Nov. 13, 1861, m. Dec. 6, 1885, Henry L. Marshall at Manchester.
- 1040 SAMUEL ALEXANDER⁸ (Andrew B.⁷, Simeon⁶, Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 1, 1826, m. April 30, 1863, Adeline B. Holt? She was b. April 4, 1835, d. Feb. 27, 1880; he d. March 8, 1887. He was a far., res. and c. b. at B.
- i. Mary⁹, b. March 30, 1865, m. May 5, 1888, G. W. Flagg, Wellesley, Mass.
- ii. Fred, b. April 16, 1867, res. Concord, N. H.
- 1409 iii. Sam, b. March 2, 1869, m. June 5, 1895, at B. to Florence M. Wheeler of B. She was b. Feb. 24, 1873. He is a far. and res. at B.
- iv. Addie, b. Nov. 13, 1873.
- 1042 PHILIP J.⁸ (Andrew B.⁷, etc.) b. Bow, N. H., May 6, 1840, m. Sept. 21, 1870, Sadie E. Messer of Manchester, there. She was b. at Dunbarton, Jan. 25, 1849, d. Oct. 25, 1879, at Albert Lea, Minn., and bur. at B. He m. Oct. 22, 1884, Sarah Brandydt of Alton, Ill., there, where she was b. March 17, 1850. He is a far. and mach. at Iowa Falls, Minn., has res. at Bow, N. H., Cedar Rapids, and A. L., Minn. He was in the U. S. navy in the war of 1861; c. b. at A. L.
- i. Sadia A.⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1879.
- 1043 SAMUEL KIMBALL⁸ (Simeon C.⁷, Simeon⁶, Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Saco? Me., Oct. 3, 1822, m. Mary L. Ward. He res. at Lowell, Mass., and at Stockton, Cal., both d. in Cal. He was a blacksmith; c.
- 1410 i. John S.⁹§, b. abt. 1845, at L., is an M. D. at Santa Rosa, Cal.; m. twice.
- 1044 HENRY SUMNER⁸§ (Simeon C.⁷, etc.) b. Saco, Me., Jan. 10, 1828, m. Mary M. Scammon of S. She was b. at S., March 11, 1824. He has res. in Conn. and Mass., but now at Stockton, Cal. He is president of a bank; c. order? one b. at Stoughton? Mass., and others in Cal.
- i. Lizzie P.⁹, m. Charles E. Perkins, a cashier. She d.; c. Ross; Edith.
- 1411 ii. Charles Sumner§, m. Edith Smith of S. He is an M. D. at S.; c. i. Lawrence¹⁰.
- iii. Fannie, m. Frank Bunker of S.; c. Sumner.
- 1045 ISAAC CHAUNCY⁸ (Thomas⁷, Jonathan⁶, Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1821, m. May 4, 1844, Eliza J. Dodge of Derry, N. H., at Lowell, Mass.

She was b. at D., Oct. 4, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1872, at Poynette, Wis., and bur. there. He is a painter, has held office, and res. in Mass., Me., and N. H., and now at P.; c. one b. at Fryeburg, Me., two at Leeds, Wis., and one at P.

- i. Addie J.⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. 1869, Joseph Townsend of Lowville, Wis.
- ii. Julia B., b. May 18, 1852, m. 1872, Robert R. Lloyd, Brookings, Da.
- 1412 iii. Charles W., b. Sept. 7, 1860, m. 1887, Alvora Clithers of L. He is a mech. at Gem, Idaho; c. b. at L.; i. Sarah E.¹⁰, b. June 15, 1888?
- 1413 iv. Chauncey Arthur, b. Sept. 11, 1864, m. June 6, 1894, Alice A. Raphael of Chicago, Ill. He is a painter at A.
- 1046 JOSIAH⁸ (Jonathian⁷, Jonathan⁶, Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Jan., 1830, m. June 5, 1855, Emily A. Robinson of Candia, at Epsom. She d. Jan. 10, 1862, at Manchester and bur. at Deerfield. He m. July 3, 1865, Amelia Clayton at M. - She was b. 1840. He is a shoemaker at Epping; c. b. at M.
- i. Charles⁹, b. June 15, 1857. ii. Frank, b. April, 1859.
- 1048 JOHN ALFRED⁸ (Jonathan⁷, etc.) b. Epsom, N. H., April 28, 1848, m. Aug. 9, 1871, Ellen S. Keyes of Manchester, there. She was b. Oct. 13, 1849, at Brimfield, Mass. He is a painter, has held office, was in the war of 1861, Co. E, 11th Regt. N. H. V., res. and c. b. at M.
- i. Berthia⁹, b. March 18, 1873. ii. Flora B., b. July 22, 1876, d.
- iii. Esther I., b. Feb. 13, 1879, d. iv. Herbert G., b. July 4, 1883.
- 1051 JONATHAN⁸ (Philip⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Orange, Vt., Jan. 3, 1812, m. March 1, 1835, Lodice Purmort of Enfield, there, where she was b. Dec. 23, 1813, d. April 5, 1891; he d. Dec. 22, 1888, both at E., where he was a far., held office and c. b.
- 1414 i. Philip⁹, b. June 19, 1836. s.
- ii. Phebe P., b. Feb. 18, 1838, m. Nov. 27, 1877, John Worthen.
- iii. Clarissa, b. March 2, 1844, m. Dec. 14, 1865, Joseph Harris of Haverhill, Mass.
- 1415 iv. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 19, 1848. s.
- 1052 ELIPHALET MASON⁸ (Philip⁷, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., Sept. 20, 1817, m. Feb. 24, 1842, Almira Purmost of Enfield, N. H., there, where she was b. Nov. 1, 1815, d. Nov. 22, 1878, at Grafton where she is bur. He is a mer. at Grafton, and has held office; c. b. at Plainfield.
- i. Julia A.⁹, b. April 8, 1843.
- 1416 ii. John H., b. April 28, 1845. s.
- iii. William M., b. Aug. 3, 1848. iv. Sarah J., b. June 10, 1851, d. '75.
- 1417 v. Frank, b. Dec. 14, 1852. s.
- 1054 DANIEL ROGERS⁸ (Moses⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Orange, Vt., June 26, 1809, m. April 28, 1831, Elvira Peake of O. She was b. July 8, 1805, d. April 15, 1886; he d. Aug. 27, 1888, at O., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Hannah⁹, b. April 28, 1833, m. S. M. Field, a far. of W. Topsham.
- ii. Louisa, b. Jan. 30, 1838.
- iii. Almira, b. Sept., 1839, d. 1842.
- iv. Alice, b. June 16, 1850, m. May 21, 1891, T. K. M. Broughton of W. T.

1055 LYMAN⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., July 31, 1811, m. April 12, 1833, Caroline Densmore of O., there. She was b. at Chelsea, Dec. 19, 1814, d. June 2, 1888, at Lawrence, N. Y. He d. at Saranac, Mich., Oct. 24, 1892, and both bur. at Washington, Vt. He res. at various places, being a Freewill Baptist clergyman; c. b. at Topsham.

1418 i. Eli D.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1843. s.

1058 WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., Sept. 9, 1821, m. Oct., 1850, Julia A. Klinck at Whiteford, Mich. She was b. June 18, 1830, in Ohio, d. Sept. 10, 1862, at Richfield and bur. at Fairfield. He m. Nov. 4, 1868, Nancy Oberson at Saranac, Mich. He is a brick manu. at S.; c. b. at O.

i. Elwin M.⁹, b. March 21, 1853.

1419 ii. Millard F., b. Feb. 27, 1855. s.

1420 iii. Freeman Alfred, b. Sept. 2, 1859, m. Oct. 4, 1883, Dell B. Adams of Berlin, at Iowa. She was b. at B., March 13, 1866. He is a mer. at Ely, Minn.; c. i. J. Vivadale¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1889.

1059 MERRILL FOWLER⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., March 18, 1819, m. April 4, 1860, Delia Jackson of O. He is a brick manu. at Saranac, Mich.; c. b. at O.

i. Nellie⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1861, m. 1881, A. C. Burt of Odessa, Mich. She d. c. Inez; Fred, and others.

ii. Albert, b. May 21, 1862.

iii. Bertha, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

iv. Edward, b. April 3, 1872?

1060 AARON BUZZELL⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., June 7, 1829, m. Sept. 29, 1850, Diantha Wilds of O., there, where she was b. Dec. 2, 1831. He is a far. and c. b. at T.

i. Mary⁹, b. June 24, 1852, m. Azeriah Barnes, a far. of Chelsea; c. Ethel R., b. 1873; Katie A., 1875; Nellie D., 1878; Willford A., 1881; Minnie M., 1886; Vernie M., 1892.

1061 STEPHEN PILLSBURY^{8*} (Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 24, 1811, m. April 21, 1836, Mrs. Sarah Jones (maiden name Ames) of Dracut, Mass., there, where she was b. April 4, 1815, d. Sept. 14, 1867; he d. Aug. 30, 1884, both at Lowell, where he was an overseer in a mill and had held public office, was bur. and c. b.

i. Annie P.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1839, m. Nov. 25, 1892, Henry M. Bacon.

ii. Sarah E., b. Dec. 30, 1843, m. June 13, 1866, Horace B. Bacon, a jewelry manu. at L. She d. Jan. 31, 1884; c. Horace S., b. 1869; Margaret B., 1875.

1062 SAMUEL ROWELL^{8*} (Aaron⁷, etc.) b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 23, 1814, m. June 6, 1837, Maria L. Sheldon of Easton, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 26, 1814, d. May 27, 1854; he d. Nov. 11, 1864, both at Baltimore, Md., and bur. there. He was an Episcopalian clergyman; c. b. at Morristown, N. J.

- 1421 i. Charles S.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1839. s.
 ii. George Harris, b. July 4, 1841, is a real estate and investment broker at B.
- 1422 iii. William H., b. Nov. 27, 1842. s.
 iv. Fanny K., m. George C. Buell of Boston, d. 1885.
- 1063 AARON CANFIELD^{8*} (Aaron⁷, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1821, m. Charlotte Blanchard of Charlestown. She d. at Melrose? He m. June 21, 1870, Julia A. Hammond. She was b. Aug. 16, 1836. He d. April 4, 1890, at M., where he was a sea captain and bur.; c.
- 1423 i. Fred Blanchard⁹, b. at sea near Cape Horn, Oct. 8, 1854, m. Sept. 6, 1893, Emma G. Baldwin of M., there. She was b. July 28, 1872. He d. Oct. 18, 1896, at M., where he was bur. He was an insurance agent; c. Fred C.¹⁰, d.
- 1424 ii. Walter Clifford, b. April 11, 1856, m. June, 1879, Elizabeth M. Baldwin of M, there. She was b. Aug. 2, 1862. He is a mer. at M.; c. i. Elizabeth¹⁰.
 iii. Julia B., b. Feb. 17, 1860, m. Frank D. Wild of M., d. 1885.
- 1064 ENOCH⁸ (Enoch⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Orange, Vt., Feb. 6, 1813, m. Louisa Colby. She was b. 1820, d. May 23, 1866; he d. May 25, 1871, both at O., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
 i. Mary⁹. ii. Clara M., m. Roger Furness of Boston, Mass.
 iii. Sherburn L., b. April 27, 1739, d. iv. Edson L., b. June 30, 1842, d.
 v. Sherburn L., b. Feb., 1845, d. vi. Mary A., b. Jan., 1846, d. '63.
 vii. Ada F., b. March, 1854, d.
- 1065 ISAAC L.⁸ (Enoch⁷, etc.) b. Orange, Vt., June 28, 1815, m. Nov. 12, 1843, at O., Rachel P. Ball. She was b. Aug. 3, 1818, and d. Jan. 16, 1875, at Fairfield, Ia. He d. Sept. 20, 1888, at Fonda. He was a far. at Corinth and Topsham; c. three b. at C. and three at T.
 i. Eliza J.⁹, b. July 4, 1845, m. Dec. 19, 1867, Walter A. Clark, a photographer at Pentwater, Mich.; c. Elmer S., b. 1869, d.; Willmer S., 1870; Arden, 1873, d.; Adella, 1878.
- 1425 ii. Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 28, 1847, m. Nov. 13, 1873, Mary E. Stewart at Fairfield, Ia., and d. March 8, 1894, at Des Moines.
- 1426 iii. James B., b. Aug. 21, 1851. s.
 1427 iv. Edwin I., b. Oct. 21, 1854. s.
 1428 v. Ora O., b. July 15, 1857. s.
 vi. Flora E., b. July 29, 1859, m. Dec. 9, 1881, V. A. Masterler of Wilcox, Neb.
- 1066 AMERICUS⁸ (Enoch⁷, etc.) b. Topsham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1821, m. Mary Whipple of Newport, N. H., there, where she was b. March 17, 1821; d. April 14, 1890, at Fonda, Ia., where he is a far.; c.
- 1429 i. Van Buren W.⁹, b. May 5, 1845. s.
 1430 ii. James W., b. Aug. 5, 1847. s.
 1431 iii. George W., b. Aug. 5, 1847. s.
 1432 iv. Herbert E., b. Oct. 15, 1852. s.
 1433 v. Alberti W., b. Aug. 23, 1861, in Ia. s.

- 1068 JAMES TODD⁸ (John P.⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Marshfield, Vt., July 6, 1817, m. Oct. 8, 1842, Belinda Cogswell (see Cogswell Gen.) She was b. at North-western, N. Y., May 16, 1824, and d. April 2, 1896; he d. July 4, 1891, both at Austin, Minn., where he was a far. and mech.; c. b. in N. Y.
- i. Rebecca A.⁹, m. Jan. 28, 1864, James B. Gates of Lansing; c. James.
- 1434 ii. Millard H., b. Aug. 16, 1850. s
- 1069 HARVEY PHILIP⁸ (John P.⁷, etc.) b. Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 17, 1822, m. at Oregon, Ill., Dec. 29, 1858, Cornelia Foster of St. Albans, Vt., where she was b. Aug. 29, 1829. He is a far. at O.; c.
- i. Frances⁹, b. Aug., 1859, m. Nov., 1874, Henry H. Maynard, a far. of O.; c. Harry, b. 1875; Charles; Nellie; Fred; Frank; Ellen.
- 1072 DENISON⁸ (Philip⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Washington, Vt., March 10, 1821, m. March 9, 1843, Eliza Bailey of Corinth, there. She was b. May 7, 1816, at Salem, N. H., and d. Aug. 25, 1889; he d. Aug. 25, 1881, both at Chelsea, Vt., where he was a far.; res. at W. and C.; c. one b. in W. and two in Corinth.
- i. Mary L.⁹, b. June 14, 1845, m. Nov. 19, 1868, Curtis M. Hall, a far. of Chelsea; c. Frederick P., b. 1869; Ernest S., 1873; Frank N., 1875, d.; Anne E., 1877.
- 1435 ii. Philip L., b. May 16, 1848. s.
- 1436 iii. Wayland L., b. Sept. 6, 1851. s.
- 1073 JOHN FAVOR⁸ (Thomas⁷, Joseph⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., May 30, 1810, m. Mrs. Mary P. Barrett (maiden name Martin) of W. She was b. at Sunapee, April 9, 1805, and d. in March, 1881; he d. Oct. 20, 1860, both at W., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1437 i. Lyman N.⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1835. s.
- ii. Roseltha A., b. March 7, 1838, m. in 1862, George B. Stevens, and d. in 1880.
- 1076 JOSEPH⁸ (Noah⁷, Joseph⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Strafford, Vt., March 20, 1818, m. April 25, 1839, Elsie Roberts of Sharon, there, where she was b. July 9, 1818. He d. March 13, 1882, at Strafford, where he was a stone mason and far.; c. two b. at Sharon and five at Strafford.
- i. Freedom A.⁹, b. June 5, 1842, m. Feb. 1, 1867, Frank Roberts, a far. of Strafford; c. Elsie L., b. 1868; Nellie, 1876.
- 1438 ii. Thomas J., b. March 8, 1845. s.
- 1439 iii. Joseph B., b. July 1, 1849. s.
- iv. William D., b. Feb. 16, 1851, res. at S.
- v. Lucinda, b. March 11, 1854, m. Oct. 3, 1872, Richard Clark, Sr.; c. Joseph L., b. 1876.
- vi. Elsie E., b. July 11, 1860, m. in Sept., 1877, James Benjamin, a far. of Norwich; c. Maude M., b. 1879; Warren, 1882; Elmer, 1892.
- vii. Julia E., b. Aug. 14, 1866, m. Nov. 27, 1889, Mayhew Ross of Lowell, Mass.

- 1077 JOHN⁸ (Noah⁷, etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1820, m. July 7, 1848, Nancy W. Spear of St. Andrews, N. S., at Roxbury. She was b. May 10, 1823, at St. A., and d. July 9, 1893, at Boston and bur. at Springfield. He was a far., held office and res. at B. and Pittsfield; c. b. at Dorchester.
- 1440 i. Lester⁹, b. March 13, 1850. s.
- 1441 ii. Noah, b. April 15, 1852, m. Nov. 9, 1880, Lizzie A. Cooper of Dorchester, there, where she was b. Oct. 28, 1852. He is a conductor and res. at D.
- 1442 iii. Frank Pierce, b. Nov. 4, 1854, m. June 27, 1879, Lucy Gowdy of W. Springfield, there, where she was b. Sept. 27, 1859. He is a telegrapher and res. at W. S.; c. i. Edith T.¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1889.
- 1443 iv. John, b. Nov. 24, 1856. s.
- v. Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1859, m. Aug. 7, 1877, Charles E. Wentworth, a railway engineer at P.; c. Arthur E., b. 1879; Lena M., 1883.
- 1444 vi. Gilbert L., b. Dec. 13, 1860. s.
- vii. Mattie, b. May 17, 1862, m. Oct. 18, 1884, Clarence L. Hyde, a traveling salesman and res. at Holbrook; c. Flora A., b. 1886; Ethel, 1892.
- 1078 GEORGE⁸ (Noah⁷, etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., June 4, 1824, m. Susan Constantin of Groton, Mass. He d. July 27, 1886. He was a stone mason at G.; c. order?
- i. Emma⁹. ii. Emerette, m.
- iii. George Henry.
- 1079 NATHAN W.⁸ (Noah⁷, etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., June 27, 1826, m. Malicia Winter of N. Y., in 1847. She d. Sept. 28, 1893, and bur. at Hampton, Ia. He is a mer. and has held office. Res. at Boston, Mass., New York, and now at Amboy, Minn.; c. b. at B. and N. Y.
- 1445 i. Charles G.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1848. s.
- ii. Araninta, b. Nov. 22, 1850, m. July 15, 1870, Charles H. Roe, a conductor, of Hampton, Ia.
- iii. Arminda, b. Nov. 22, 1850, and d. in Sept., 1865.
- 1446 iv. Schuiler Hamilton, b. Malone, N. Y., May 25, 1854, m. March 7, 1894, Hattie Kingman of H., there. She was b. at Millard, Wis., April 28, 1859. He is a mer. and res. at H.
- 1082 ROBERT S.⁸ (Moses F.⁷, Robert⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Astoria, N. Y., July 26, 1841, m. March 12, 1865, Mrs. Evelena E. Dean (maiden name Dunn) at Brooklyn. She was b. 1842 at Stanwich, Ct., and d. May 10, 1890, at Ridgefield, Park, N. J. He m. Dec. 23, 1890, Georgeanna L. Felton of B. She was b. at Wilbraham, Mass., March 9, 1863. He is an engineer, was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 17th Regt. N. Y. V. He res. at R. P.; c. one b. at Greenwich, three at Stanford, Ct., and three at R. P.
- i. Moses N.⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1866. ii. Adelle A., b. Dec. 26, 1869, d.
- iii. Augustus L., b. March 5, 1871. iv. George E. R., b. Dec. 19, 1878.
- v. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 14, 1893. vi. Joseph J., b. Sept. 14, 1893.
- vii. Martha D., b. Oct. 29, 1894.

- 1084 WILLIAM LESLIE⁸ (Moses F.⁷, etc.) b. Barre, Vt., July 15, 1844, m. Feb. 12, 1868, Emily A. Morrill of Greenwich, Ct., there, where she was b. July 24, 1841. He is a master of Steamers, and was corp. in Co. H, 28th Regt. Ct. V. in war of 1861. He res. in Jersey City, N. J., Brooklyn, N. Y., and now at G.; c. two b. at J. C. and one at B.
- i. Mary E.⁹, b. March 14, 1870, m. in Feb., 1889. Leonard Leek of B.
 ii. William L., b. Oct. 8, 1872. iii. Albert E., b. Nov. 10, 1883.
- 1085 JOHN WILDER⁸§ (Seneca⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Bethlehem, N. H., Sept. 29, 1830, m. Aug. 2, 1849, Vienna Hersey of Lawrence, Mass., at Salem, N. H. She was b. June 17, 1830, and d. in Jan., 1882, at Lynn and bur. at Meriden, N. H. He m. Mary T. Shasrow and is a mech., and c. b. at Lawrence, two by first m. and others by second.
- i. Blanchie W.⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1852, m. April 2, 1873, Henry E. Lyon, a far. at Westmore, Vt.; c. Leona, b. 1875; Blanche, 1878.
- 1447 ii. Charles Seneca, b. March 7, 1855, m. and res. at Plattsburg? N. Y.
 iii. Crayton. iv. Ida. v. Cora.
 vi. John. vii. Mary, b. 1884.
 viii. Lena, b. 1888.
- 1086 GEORGE WOODBURY⁸ (Seneca⁷, etc.) b. Concord, Vt., April 9, 1834, m. May 6, 1863, Mary E. Bancroft of Amesbury, Mass., there, where she was b. March 18, 1838. He d. Jan. 1, '93, at Lawrence, Mass., where he res. and was bur. He was an M. D., a graduate in 1857 of Albany Medical College. He was in the war of 1861, a surgeon in the 6th Mass. Regt. V., and has held office; c. b. at L.
- i. Mary L.⁹, b. April 19, 1866, d. March 26, 1874.
- 1448 ii. George Bancroft, b. Oct. 12, 1870, m. June 20, 1896, Mary L. Gibbs of L., there. She was b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1876. He is an M. D. and a graduate of Harvard Medical College 1894. He res. at L., and c. b. there; i. Cornelia¹⁰, b. June 13, 1897.
 iii. Irving Wilder, b. Aug. 8, 1879.
- 1087 CHARLES F.⁸ (Seneca⁷, etc.) b. Pittsfield, N. H., June 8, 1847, m. April 27, 1872, Matilda Thome of Philadelphia. She d. Aug. 25, 1881, at P. and bur. in Lawrence, Mass. He m. at Hyde Park, April 8, 1886, Ella F. Parkhurst. She was b. at Gorham, Me., June 17, 1867. He is a railroad conductor residing at Somerville, Mass., and was in the war of 1861, Co. I, 6th Regt. Mass. V.; c.
- i. Mattie W.⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1874. ii. Carrie V., b. Sept. 20, 1879.
 iii. Mary E., b. Jan. 1, 1887. iv. Marion H., b. Feb. 17, 1891.
 v. Ruth E., b. May 31, 1893.
- 1090 SENECA⁸ (David F.⁷, Philip⁶, Abel⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Thornton, N. H., May 2, 1842, m. Sept. 11, 1865, Eliza Ham of Thornton, there, where she was b. in 1845, d. Dec. 11, 1875, and bur. at Campton. He m. Jan. 11, 1879, Pamelia B. Copp of Tilton, there. She was b. July 22, 1843, at Belmont. He is a far. at Thornton, and was in the war of 1861, Sergt. Co. A, 6th Regt. N. H. V.; c.

- 1449 i. Benjamin⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1866, at T., m. May 5, 1889, Carrie Staples of Tilton. She was b. at Laconia, Aug. 20, 1872. He is a glove maker at Ashland.
- ii. Marv A., b. Oct. 26, 1868, at Woodstock; m. May 5, 1884, Willard C. Hart of T.; c. Martha L., b. 1895.
- iii. Sadie E., b. Aug. 7, 1870, at T.; m. March 19, 1888, Enos Bagley, a railroad employe, of Groton; c. Ralph E., b. 1895.
- iv. Alice M., b. Feb. 27, 1873, at A., m. Aug. 20, 1891, Victor H. Fifield, a painter, of Plymouth; c. Emilv B., b. 1894.
- v. Addie B., b. Jan. 15, 1880. vi George D., b. Sept. 13, 1884.
- 1091 GEORGE K.⁸ (David F.⁷, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1847, m. July 4, 1870, Merilla L. Smith of Sanbornton, at Campton. She was b. at New Hampton, June 14, 1843. He is a glove maker at Ashland; c. b. at N. H.
- i. Ruth M.⁹, b. July 4, 1873, m. Jan. 23, 1889, Frank J. Boynton of Holderness; c. Annie L., b. 1889.
- 1093 LEONARD A.⁸§ (William⁷, Philip⁶, Abel⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Thornton, N. H., in 1842, m. Sept. 19, 1868, Sarah F. Hackett of Haverhill, Mass., at Lawrence. She was b. at Hooksett in 1849. He res at H. where c. were b.
- i. Lillian F.⁹, b. May 11, 1869, m. Oct. 8, 1887, Alden Sprague of H.
- 1450 ii. Charles A., b. May 25, 1874, m. Aug. 4, 1894, Florence A. Brock of H., where he is a shoemaker.
- iii. Ernest D., b. July 13, 1877. iv. Annie. v. Bertha.
- vi. Harry. vii. Edith.
- 1094 WILLIAM H.⁸§ (William⁷, etc.) b. Londonderry, N. H., in 1854, m. Nov. 25, 1874, Emma R. Sampson of H., there. She was b. at S. Dover, Me., in 1851. He is an edge setter at H.; c.
- i. Henry⁹, b. March 18, 1883. ii. Esther E.
- iii. Asa William, b. May 7, 1887, at H.
- 1095 FRED F.⁸§ (Moses⁷, Philip⁶, Abel⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Thornton, N. H., June 30, 1864, m. Oct. 24, 1884, Annie A. Brown of Woodstock, where she was b. He is an engineer residing at Plymouth where c. were b.
- i. Essie M.⁹, b. April 1, 1886. d. ii. Leon H., b. Oct. 30, 1887.
- 1096 ELLIE M.⁸§ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., June 2, 1866, m. Aug. 7, 1889, Ivah A. Parker of Lisbon, where she was b. He is an engineer, and c. b. at Plymouth.
- i. Orisa M.⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1892. ii. Calvin E., b. May 23, 1894.
- 1097 WILLIAM⁸ (Robert M⁷, Joseph⁶, Abel⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Troy, Vt., Sept. 6, 1850, m. Nov. 10, 1872, Phedee A. Sweete of Jay, at Westfield. She was b. July 11, 1855, at Cambridge. He is a far. and c. b. at J.
- i. Berton⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1874. ii. Effie, b. Aug. 25, 1877.
- iii. Ethel, b. Aug. 23, 1879. iv. Clark, b. May 27, 1881.
- v. Mabel, b. Oct. 19, 1884, d. vi. Eddie b. April 4, 1887.
- vii. Arthur, b. Feb. 24, 1892.
- 1098 HERBERT N.⁸ (Mark P.⁷, Joseph⁶, Abel⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Plaistow, N. H., July 11, 1845, m. in July, 1869,





1100 HARRY GENE.

Pauline Rincaid of Augusta, Me., at Boston, Mass. She was b. at A., Aug. 24, 1836. He is a clerk in B. and res. at Maplewood. He was in the war of 1861, Co. L, Mass. Cav.; c. adopted.

i. Edwin W.⁹, b. March 14, 1874.

1099 MILTON O.⁸ (Mark P.⁷, etc.) b. Plaistow, N. H., June 5, 1855, m. Sept. 23, 1880, Margaret A. Fowler of Augusta, Me., at Boston, Mass. She was b. at Cortland, Me., June 22, 1859, d. April 19, 1888, at Malden, Mass., where she is bur. He is an electrician and c. b. at M.

i. Maud B.⁹, b. May 8, 1881. ii. Vista L. O., b. Dec. 19, 1886.

1100 HARRY GENE⁸ (Samuel M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Abel⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 30, 1859, m. Dec. 14, 1881, Elizabeth Dudley of Concord, at C., where she was b. April 5, 1857. He attended the public schools in C. and graduated from the High school in 1878. He immediately commenced the study of law in the office of W. T. and H. F. Norris, and completed his studies at the law school of the Boston University and in the office of Hon. John Y. Mugridge of C. He was admitted as a member of the Merrimac County Bar in 1881. In 1886 he was elected County Solicitor for Merrimac County and in 1888 was elected City Solicitor of Concord, which position he still holds by repeated re-elections. His affability and pleasing manner has made him many friends; and his ability to find such law as is applicable to his case, and logical way of presenting it, taken with his pleasing and impressive manner and fine personality, as shown by his likeness on the opposite page, make him one of the leading attorneys. Child b. at C.

i. Margaret D.⁹, b. June 10, 1883.

1102 ELIPHALET RICHARDS⁸ (Daniel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown? N. H., March 16, 1799, m. Oct. 22, 1823, Lydia Wells of G., there. She was b. Feb. 9, 1802, and d. at Boston, Mass., May 1, 1885; he d. Nov. 25, 1879, at Dunbarton, N. H., where he was a far., has held office and c. b.

i. Eliphalet H.⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1824, d. in 1828.

ii. Hanford, b. Oct. 26, 1826, d. in 1841.

iii. Harriet, b. Jan. 6, 1829, m. in Oct., 1847, David Whipple, a carp., of D.; c. Henry S., b. 1854; John L., 1861. She d. 1887.

1451 iv. Daniel H., b. Jan. 18, 1831, s.

1452 v. David, b. May 30, 1833, s.

1453 vi. Andrew J., b. July 7, 1835, s. vii. Loring, b. Dec. 5, 1838, d. 1850.

viii. Sarah M., b. Feb. 19, 1841, m. in Oct., 1871, Frank R. Chamberlain.

ix. Mary J., b. Sept. 18, 1844, m. Herbert L. Howland of Boston, d. in 1886.

1103 ENOCH PAGE⁸ (Daniel⁷, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., March 27, 1801, m. Dec. 18, 1827, Jane Jameson of Dunbarton, where she was b. Oct. 30, 1808, d. Feb. 15, 1887; he d. April 6, 1887, both at Mount Vernon and bur. at G., where he previously res., was a far., held office and c. b.

- 1454 i. Thomas D.⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1828. s.
 ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1830, m. Stillman Woodbury of Manchester.
 iii. Sarah R., b. March 5, 1833, m. 1263 William B.
- 1455 iv. Ervin P., b. Sept. 13, 1834. s. v. Edwin H., b. June 26, 1838, d.
 vi. Mary F., b. Sept. 27, 1839.
 vii. Cyrus W., b. July 31, 1843, d. 1864, in the army, Co. C, 11th N. H.
- 1456 viii. Orcutt J., b. Sept. 6, 1845. s.
- 1457 ix. Charles Benton, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. April 19, 1880, Rubie A. Lowe of Amherst, where she was b. Oct. 30, 1851. He is a peddler at A.
- 1104 DAVID MORRILL⁸ (Daniel⁷, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., July 8, 1805, m. Oct. 14, 1830, at Lowell, Mass., Nancy W. Gallishar of Newburyport. She was b. at Portland, Me., May 20, 1809, d. May 12, 1887, at Boston; he d. March 31, 1889, at Francistown, N. H., and bur. at L.; c. b. at G.
- i. Caroline E.⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1831, m. Aug. 19, 1851, Harvey White, a marble worker, of Concord; c. Clara A., b. 1853; Lizzie A., 1856; Charles S., 1858; Helen L., 1861.
- ii. Ann H., b. March 16, 1833, m. Oct. 24, 1852, Solon B. Graves.
- 1458 iii. George G., b. July 25, 1835. s.
- iv. Sarah J., b. March 21, 1837, m. Feb. 5, 1860, Daniel W. Clement.
- v. Harriette F., b. July 18, 1844, m. July 18, 1865, John R. Moore.
- 1105 WELLS⁸ (Wells⁷, Enoch⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 11, 1832, m. June 2, 1855, Harriet S. Peters of Boston, Mass., at Concord, N. H. She was b. at B. He is a blacksmith, and c. b. at C.
- i. Frank E.⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1855, d. '61. ii. Edward E., b. Nov. 5, 1858.
- iii. Hattie M., b. May 23, 1865.
- 1106 DAVID H.⁸ (Wells⁷, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1862, Cornelia L. Hibbard of Thetford, Vt., there. She was b. at Franklinville, N. Y., July 1, 1843, d. May 3, 1878; he d. Dec. 14, 1896, both at Penacook, N. H., where they were bur. He was a miller at Norwich, Vt., and Enfield, N. H., c. three first and two last b. at P., the fourth at E.
- i. Alice M.⁹, b. March 10, 1863, a graduate of Concord H. S., and now a teacher.
- ii. Julia E., b. Jan. 9, 1865, m. Nov. 30, 1887, Will H. Kimball, a mer. of Concord.
- iii. Etha L., b. March 8, 1867.
- iv. Mabel L., b. Sept. 30, 1870, m. Oct. 28, 1891, Wells H. Johnson, a lawyer, of Dorchester, Mass.; c. Robert H., b. 1892; Ruth C., 1894.
- v. Earl H., b. Jan. 29, 1874. vi. Olin A., b. Jan. 15, 1877.
- 1107 ELI HAMMOND⁸ (Wells⁷, etc.) b. W. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 13, 1840, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Frances M. Blake, at Enfield. She was b. at Canaan, Dec. 16, 1846. He is a miller at Lawrence, Mass.; c.
- i. Ida A.⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1865, at Hartford, Vt., m. Sept. 28, 1886, William Sidebottom of L.; c. Lillian B., b. 1888; Walter E., 1890; Edward T., 1892.
- ii. Wells, b. March 1, 1868. iii. Bertha L., b. Jan. 20, 1876.
- 1107‡ ORRA CROSBY⁸ (Samuel⁷, Timothy⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., March 20, 1822, m. Nov.,

- 1845, Judith M. Goss of Guilford. She was b. Nov. 14, 1824, d. Feb. 10, 1885, at W. He d. June 4, 1887, at Henniker. He was a far. at W.; c. all but first b. at W.
- 1459 i. George W.⁹, b. May 19, 1846, s.
 ii. Ellen M., b. April 8, 1848, m. in Feb., 1864, Charles Chandler of Bradford.
- 1460 iii. Charles H., b. April 29, 1853, m. May 13, 1885, Annie J. Corning of Lowell, Mass. He is a harness maker at New Boston.
 iv. Willie O., b. Nov. 4, 1856, d. Nov. 18, 1857.
- 1108 IMRI WOODS⁸ (Samuel⁷, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 8, 1826, m. at Manchester, Nov. 13, 1850, Sarah L. Burpee of New London, where she was b. March 5, 1832. He was a brick mason, and d. Feb. 11, 1892, at Newport and bur. at Bradford; c.
 i. Willie H.⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1852, d. May 11, 1854.
 ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 20, 1854, at W., m. April 4, 1874, E. A. Melvin of W., d. in 1876.
- 1461 iii. Frank E., b. March 29, 1859, at Bradford, m. Dec. 24, 1883, Jennie A. French of N., there. She was b. at Plymouth, Vt., April 15, 1858. He is a weaver at Lewiston, Me.
 iv. Ella G., b. Feb. 15, 1863. v. Willie C., b. June 12, 1871, d. 1873.
- 1110 ALFRED WARD⁸ (Samuel⁷, etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 11, 1834, m. Nov. 25, 1857, Mary M. Patterson of Newbury, there. She was b. at Randolph, Mass., March 6, 1834. He is a painter at R.; c. b. at Lebanon, N. H.
 i. Jennie⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1859, d. 1873.
 ii. Nellie, (adopted) b. Sept. 4, 1869.
- 1111 SAMUEL⁸ (Enoch⁷, Timothy⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Errol, N. H., Sept. 30, 1836, m. Orrila Sawyer of Colebrook, there, Dec. 20, 1858. She d. at C., Nov. 3, 1863. He m. Aug. 8, 1869, Abiah Hurd of Dover, at Errol. He is a far. and has held office at Ox Bow, Me.; c.
 i. Nellie J.⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1870, at Cambridge, m. Sept. 15, 1887, John Neil of Weld, Me.; c. Samuel; Willie; Marquis.
 ii. Susie A., b. Feb. 7, 1872, at Canton, Me., m. Feb. 7, 1893, William Atkins of Ox Bow, Me.; c. Eldora.
- 1112 LUMAN⁸ (Enoch⁷, etc.) b. Errol, N. H., Oct. 1, 1840, m. Dec., 1875, Myra M. Flagg. He res. in Upton, Me., and c. b. there.
 i. Lillian M.⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1876. ii. Watson L., b. Nov. 19, 1877.
 iii. Marion A., b. July 1, 1879. iv. Mary K., b. Oct. 27, 1881.
 v. Ceeith? L., b. Nov. 28, 1884. vi. Willis C., b. Nov. 25, 1889.
- 1116 LANDRUS⁸ (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Sunapee, N. H., Feb. 6, 1837, m. Nov. 7, 1867, Emma M. Hammond of Barton, Vt., at Lawrence, Mass. She was b. in 1846. He is a manu. of sash, blinds and doors at Stillwater, Minn. He res. prior at Omaha and Maple Creek, Neb.; c. i., iii. and iv. b. at O.
 i. Bertha W.⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1868. ii. Edith R., b. March 18, 1870.
 iii. Francis H., b. June 11, 1872. iv. Alfred B., b. June 11, 1872.

- 1118 CHARLES HENRY⁸ (Moses⁷, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 26, 1845, m. Nov. 16, 1870, Georgiana A. Littlefield of Lawrence, there, where she was b. May 11, 1852. He is an accountant and c. b. at L.
- i. Fred H.⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1871. ii. Bertha, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
- 1121 MOSES LAWSON⁸ (Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 29, 1839, m. Jan. 2, 1862, Arabella A. George of S., at Newport. He is extensively engaged in the manu. of wallets, has held office, and c. b. at S.
- i. Fred M.⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1864.
ii. Annie B., b. June 14, 1869, m. Aug. 2, 1888, Cortis George of Milford.
- 1122 EDWARD ROWELL⁸ (Hiram⁷, Moses⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1831, m. Jan. 29, 1855, Jane Martin of Goffstown, at Lawrence, Mass. She was b. at G., Aug. 13, 1835. He is a landlord and far. and c. b. at Sunapee.
- i. Edie R.⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1859, m. Harvey W. Lear of S.; c. Leutta M., b. 1883; Mabel B., 1885; Earl D., 1892.
ii. Luetta M., b. April 21, 1865.
- 1123 SYLVESTER PEARSONS⁸ (Hiram⁷, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 30, 1834, m. Oct. 23, 1860, Sara A. Sutliff of Gloversville, N. Y. She was b. Dec. 26, 1834. He is a mech. at Oneida, but prior at Illian, and G.; c. b. at G.
- i. Clara E.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1861, m. June 14, 1888, Hugh Parker, an editor at O.
- 1124 SUMNER HIRAM⁸ (Hiram⁷, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 18, 1845, m. at Sprague, Ct., Dec. 31, 1865, Marva A. George of S., there, where she was b. March 15, 1841. He is a mer., has held office, and c. b. at S.
- i. Eugene J.⁹, b. July 23, 1867, d. ii. Harry B., b. Nov. 23, 1877.
- 1125 ARTHUR ELLIOTT⁸ (Hiram⁷, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Aug. 15, 1859, m. March 27, 1886, Bertha B. Phillips of N. Anson, Me., there. She was b. at Kingfield in 1866, and d. May 27, 1886, at Suncook, N. H., and bur. at K. He m. Feb. 7, 1888, Addie M. Walker of Grantham, there. She was b. Sept. 23, 1861, at Strafford, Vt. He was a mer. at Lawrence and Methuen, Mass., now a far. at Newport, N. H.; c. b. at L.
- i. Eldora E.⁹, b. May 2, 1890, d. ii. Hurbert E., b. Oct. 18, 1891.
- 1126 SULLIVAN PIERCE⁸ (Hiram⁷, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., June 2, 1860, m. in Jan., 1877, at Lawrence, Mass., Ida French of Kingfield, Me. She d. at L., Nov. 29, 1885; he d. Dec. 22, 1882, at K., where he was a tinsmith, prior at L., and c. b. there.
- i. Bertha A.⁹, b. July 24, 1879. ii. Walter A., b. April 5, 1881.
- 1127 HARVEY H.⁸ (Winthrop⁷, Moses⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Croydon, N. H., Sept. 8, 1838, m. Jan. 31, 1861, Ellen E. Paul of Claremont, where she was b. June 10,

1843. He is a carp. at Aurora, Ill., prior at Lawrence, Mass., and C. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 9th Regt. N. H. V.; c. b. at C.
- i. Alice M.⁹, b. May 11, 1862, m. Dec. 24, 1879, Charles W. Rounsevel, station agent, at Newport, N. H.; c. Henry H., b. 1886.
- ii. Hattie E., b. Oct. 4, 1865, m. Dec. 14, 1887, Sheridan L. Morrison, a painter at A.; c. Lele E., b. 1889; LeRoy C., 1892.
- iii. Henry Paul, b. Aug. 18, 1871. iv. Winthrop H., b. Dec. 15, 1873.
- 1128 BURTIS WINTHROP⁸ (Winthrop⁷, etc.) b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 26, 1859, m. Nov. 26, 1879, Della M. Collins of C. She was b. at Windsor, Vt., Nov. 26, 1861. He is an employe of a shoe manu. at Hudson, Mass.; c. b. at C.
- i. Leon B.⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1880, d. ii. Mary E., b. Nov. 3, 1881.
- iii. Roscoe Eli, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
- 1129 REUBEN⁸ (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 13, 1793, m. at Hudson, July 13, 1813, Eunice Davis of L. She was b. June 2, 1796, d. March 23, 1833, at Danbury, and bur. there. He d. at Albion, N. Y., where he res., and supt. of canal construction; c. three b. at Nottingham, N. H., and two at A.
- 1462 i. Amos D.⁹, b. June 3, 1814. s.
- ii. Sarah A., b. April 24, 1816, m. in Nov., 1838, John Cross, a lumber dealer of Nashua, N. H.; c. John A., b. 1844; Mary E.⁷, b. 1848, m. James M. Tollis of N.
- 1463 iii. Dana, b. Nov. 28, 1818. s.
- iv. Esther M., b. Dec. 4, 1821, m. Nov. 17, 1849, Abel P. Barker, a far. of Antrim; c. Frank S., d.; Wilmer A., b. 1855.
- 1464 v. Benjamin F., b. Jan. 30, 1825. s.
- 1130 DANA⁸ (Reuben⁷, etc.) b. Hudson, N. H., May 3, 1801, m. Dec. 31, 1829, Eliza Hills of H. She was b. May 30, 1809, d. Nov. 28, 1875, at H. He d. April 1, 1866, at Nashua, where he was a dealer in lumber; c. b. at H.
- i. Almira E.⁹, b. Feb., 1831, m. David C. Marshall, d. in 1886.
- ii. Chastina, b. Jan. 4, 1833, m. William Lovejoy of Reading, Mass.; d. in 1866.
- 1465 iii. Kimball D., b. Sept. 16, 1839. s. iv. Emma, b. March, 1846, d. '66.
- 1132 HOSEA⁸ (William W.⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hill, N. H., March 8, 1804, m. Eliza Dustin of H., there, where she was b. Nov. 17, 1811, d. at Worcester, Mass. He m. Sarah R. Kimball of Haverhill, Mass. He d. Nov. 7, 1840, at Hill, where he was a shoemaker; bur. and c. b. at H.
- i. Abiah F.⁹, b. March 6, 1826, d. March 28, 1887.
- 1466 ii. Stephen Dustin, b. April 2, 1828, m. and his wife d. He m. second, Aurila Farnsworth, who d. at Concord; he d. at Wilmont, N. H., March 22, 1879, but both bur. at C.; two c.
- 1467 iii. John W., b. Aug. 4, 1830. s.
- 1133 SYLVESTER HENRY⁸ (William W.⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 6, 1813, m. Jan. 11, 1834, Louisa Clark of Lowell, Mass., at H. She was b. at Amherst, June 30, 1811, and d. Jan. 5, 1874; he d.

March 4, 1871, both at L., where he was a mach. and bur., but res. prior at Hill, Haverhill and Cal.; c. one b. at Hill, two at Haverhill, and three at L.

- i. Lucina W.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1837, d. 1838.
- ii. Maria L., b. Feb. 23, 1839, d. 1839.
- iii. Anna Amelia †, b. Oct. 15, 1840, is a teacher and res. in L., and has given much time to Gen.
- iv. Henry W., b. Nov. 7, 1842, d. v. George M., b. Nov. 1, 1843, d. '44.
- vi. Adelaide L., b. July 22, 1847, m. Jan. 21, 1869, Preston P. Lane of Worcester. She d. at Boylston, Oct. 23, 1872; c. George P., b. 1870; Little Addie, b. 1872, d.

1134 MOSES WELLS⁸ (William W.⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., April 29, 1818, m. April 6, 1843, Mary A. Rowell of H., at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at H., March 27, 1817, d. July 16, 1857, and bur. at H. He m. Feb. 25, 1858, Mary A. Gale of H., at Manchester. She was b. Sept. 7, 1826. He d. April 22, 1879, at M., where he was a far. and shoemaker; c. b. in H.

- i. Helen M.⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1844, m. Sept. 21, 1861, George Vickery, a currier of Manchester. She d. in 1885; c. Edwin G., b. 1863.
- ii. Laurentine, b. Nov. 4, 1847, m. Nov. 18, 1865, David McLeod of Concord.
- iii. Ella A., b. Oct. 31, 1849, d. 1880. iv. Frank P., June 15, 1857, d.

1468 v. Carlos W., b. Oct. 26, 1854, s.

1135 JOSEPH CURRIER⁸ (Caleb⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hill, N. H., July 28, 1806, m. in 1825, Statira Austin of Alexandria, N. H. She was b. Nov. 29, 1809, d. March 29, 1894; he d. Sept. 13, 1845, at H., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Ruth⁹, b. 1827, m. Lorenzo Willoughby of Thetford, Vt.; c. Henry; Minnie.
- ii. Sarah A., m. Henry Woodard of Royalton, who d. She m. James Dugan of Haverhill.
- iii. Jane A., b. Jan. 12, 1832, m. in 1850, Russell Smith of H.; c. Sylvester, b. 1850; Isa, 1853; Addie, 1857. He d. She m. Feb. 6, 1880, Royal Dickeman, and res. at Hubbardton, Vt.

1469 iv. Caleb, b. April 22, 1834, s.

1470 v. John H.⁸, b. May 5, 1836, m. Cicely McHugh of Middlebury, Vt., where he is landlord. He was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 14th Regt. Vt.

1471 vi. Albert M., b. 1839, s. vii. Joseph, d.

viii. Clarinda, m. James Davis.

1472 ix. George M., b. March 6, 1845, s.

1136 TIMOTHY⁸ (Caleb⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 4, 1811, m. June 8, 1834? Elizabeth Snow of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. Nov. 9, 1814, and d. March 26, 1894; he d. Jan. 15, 1864, at Plaistow, and both bur. at Merrimac. He res. prior at H. and Plaistow; c.

1473 i. Warren E.⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1834, s.

ii. Harriet E., b. Oct. 9, 1836, m. Jan. 26, 1859, Luther Thompson and res. at M.; c. Lizzie H., b. 1860; Fannie L., 1865; M. Warren, 1869.

1474 iii. Charles H., b. Oct. 30, 1838, s.

iv. Abby F., b. May 3, 1844, m. in Jan., 1868, Rev. Nathaniel L. Colby of Manchester; c. Nathaniel, b. 1868; Annie W., 1875.

- v. William W., b. May 4, 1847.
- 1475 vi. Wainwright Snow, b. Aug. 28, 1850, at Plaistow, N. H., m. in June, 1889, Mary D. Howett of Prince Edward Island, where she was b. March 6, 1862, d. Dec. 26, 1890, at M., where he is a far.
- 1137 HENRY GILES⁸ (John⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 1, 1809, m. July 12, 1838, at Warrentown, Pa., Sophia Edson of New York. He d. March 29, 1889, at Aurora, Neb. He had res. in Ky., Pa. and Neb., and was a mer. Said to have had four c.
- 1476 i. Henry⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1848. s.
- 1138 SOLON⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 21, 1811, m. Dec. 16, 1834, Hannah B. Murry of H. She was b. March 22, 1809, and d. Sept. 25, 1882; he d. Jan. 9, 1879, at Haverhill, Mass., where he res. and c. b.
- 1477 i. Alfred M.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1836, m. May 23, 1871, at Lawrence, Melissa J. Hamilton of Waterboro, Me. She was b. Feb. 10, 1848. He is a dealer in real estate and res. at H. Was in the war of 1861, Co. L, 1st Mass. Cav.
- 1139 JOHN WHITTIER⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 17, 1822, m. June 28, 1847, Rosanna M. Hayes of H., at Haverhill, Mass.; c.
- i. Ella J.⁹, b. May 19, 1848, m. Aug. 24, 1867, Clarence Potter of N. Adams.
- ii. Alice A., b. Nov. 27, 1850, m. April 6, 1870, William H. Fosmirs of N. Adams.
- iii. Addie I., b. Dec. 30, 1854, m. Nov. 19, 1872, John E. Drew of Cal.
- 1140 CALEB⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., May 10, 1826, m. May 23, 1848, Sarah J. Reed[†] of Lowell, Mass., where she was b. Aug. 12, 1826. They res. and c. b. at Haverhill, Mass.
- 1478 i. Eben S.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1851. s. ii. John C., b. July 3, 1856, d.
- 1479 iii. Alvah L., b. May 30, 1866. s.
- 1141 NUMA⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 3, 1828, m. Oct. 10, 1854, Caroline F. Chase of Haverhill, Mass. He d. Dec. 14, 1879, at H., where c. were b. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, Mass. V.
- i. Charles Numa⁹, b. April 19, 1860, d. March 13, 1890.
- ii. Cora F., b. July 24, 1864, m. Dec. 10, 1884, George F. Walker of H.; c. George W.; Howard L., b. 1886; Lloyd C., 1887; Charles F., 1891, d.
- 1480 iii. Howard L., b. June 20, 1867, m. June 19, 1889, Effie G. Worcester. She was b. Oct. 17, 1870. He is a dresser of morocco, and res. at H.; c. i. Estelle B.¹⁰, b. March 24, 1891, at H.
- 1142 DANIEL⁸ (Thomas⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 5, 1805, m. April 3, 1834, Lodisa Moore of Norwich, Vt., there. She was b. at Chelsea, May 18, 1814. He d. Feb. 27, 1894, at N., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1481 i. Bartlett⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1835. s.
- 1482 ii. John A., b. March 25, 1837. s.
- iii. Mary L., b. May 27, 1846, d. 1850. iv. Ella L., b. April 11, 1855.

- 1143 THOMAS^s (Thomas⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 16, 1806? m. Dec. 6, 1827, Lydia Cook of Norwich, there, where she was b. May 1, 1804, and d. Jan. 2, 1873, at N. He d. July 8, 1889, at Thetford, where he was a far., bur. in Strafford, and c. b. at N.
- i. Harriet S.⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1828. m. March 19, 1850, George S. Young, a far. at Windsor; c. Hattie G., b. 1853; Mary G., 1872.
 - ii. Mary A., b. Oct. 19, 1829, m. Thomas J. Blanchard; c. Mary. She m. second, Pascal Slack of T.
- 1483 iii. William H., b. May 8, 1831. s.
- iv. Meribah S., b. May 2, 1832, m. July 5, 1849, Edwin Newcomb of T.; c. Ellen A., b. 1850, d.; Ellen S., 1854; Etta L., 1856.
- 1484 v. George Washington, b. April 27, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lucy Colman of Me. She was b. Oct. 28, 1830. He res. at Malden, Mass., is a carp., and was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 12th Regt. Mass. V.
- vi. Betsey, b. Oct. 11, 1834, m. Oct. 12, 1859, Cyrus Judd, a far. of S. S.; c. John, b. 1862; Charles C., 1863.
- 1485 vii. Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1835. s.
- 1486 viii. John G., b. March 5, 1837. s.
- 1487 ix. Charles A., b. May 12, 1839. s.
- 1488 x. David P., b. Feb. 16, 1841. s.
- 1489 xi. Solon H., b. Oct. 30, 1843. s.
- xii. Lydia M., b. Dec. 5, 1844, m. Harvey Delano, a far. of N.
 - xiii. Ellen W., b. April 5, 1846, m. Thomas Blanchard.
- 1144 EBEN TUCKER^s (Thomas⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 10, 1812, m. Dec. 25, 1835, Anvilla Sawyer of Norwich, Vt., there, where she was b. May 17, 1817. He d. March 28, 1881, at N., where he was a far., held office, and c. b.
- i. Hester A.⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1836, m. Tyler C. Sweatt, a far. of Webster, N. H.; c. Ida L.; Myra L., d.
- 1490 ii. Marcus W., b. Aug. 27, 1838. s.
- 1491 iii. Ransom, b. March 8, 1840. s.
- 1492 iv. Orson H., b. Jan. 22, 1842. s.
- 1493 v. Horace Tilden, b. Oct. 13, 1843, m. Hannah Waterman. He is a mech. at Hartford.
- vi. Ellen O., b. Nov. 5, 1846, m. Harvey Austin of Thetford; c. Eva; Hattie; Lena M., d.; Elmon.
- 1494 vii. Millard F., b. Nov. 23, 1849. s.
- 1495 viii. Eben Pierce, b. July 31, 1851, m. Oct. 21, 1875, Lucy W. Avery of Lowell, Mass., there, where she was b. Aug. 12, 1854. He is a carp. at N.
- ix. Justin B., b. Sept. 27, 1854. s.
 - x. Jennie A., b. March 5, 1857, m. John Tilton, a far. of N.
 - xi. Clarence D., b. Nov. 1, 1859. s.
- 1145 WALTER TAPLIN^s (Thomas⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., May 5, 1814, m. in May, 1835, Lodisa Yarrington of Norwich, Vt., there, where she was b. Feb. 28, 1815, and d. Oct. 5, 1877. He m. Lois A. Slack (maiden name Blaisdell) of Strafford; he is a far. and c. b. at N.
- 1498 i. Edward T.⁹, b. April 27, 1838. s.
 - 1499 ii. James M., b. Sept. 21, 1839. s.
 - 1500 iii. Henry W., b. Nov. 18, 1841. s.
 - 1501 iv. Charles Herbert §, b. July 9, 1847, m. July 29, 1876, Jennie Robinson at Thetford. She was b. Oct. 10, 1833, at Rouse's Point, N. Y. He is a dealer in fish at Claremont, N. H.
 - 1502 v. Nelson P., b. Aug. 15, 1855. s.

- 1148 VALENTINE⁸ (Samuel⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 10, 1810, m. Phebe Noyes. She d. in 1838, at Boscawen, and bur. there. He m. Oct. 24, 1841, Mercy A. Follansbee of H., where she was b. March 4, 1824. He d. Oct. 12, 1890, at Franklin and bur. there. He was a mason, res. in Vt., H. and Andover; c.
- i. Rosette H.⁹, m. Oliver Willoughby of Danbury; c. Flora E.; George W.; Mary; Abby J.; Nellie; Abner.
 - ii. Hannah H., m. Jeremiah Prescott of Bristol; c. Henry F.; Nettie; Ida; Fred; George.
 - iii. John L. b. March, 1838, d. iv. J. Langdon, b. Aug. 8, 1842, d. '61.
- 1503 v. Samuel D., b. Jan. 1, 1846. s.
- vi. Augusta A., b. Nov. 5, 1849, m. Dec. 18, 1867, Charles B. Dimond of Franklin.
- vii. Eliza A.†, b. Sept. 26, 1852, res. N. Y. city.
- 1504 viii. Frank V., b. Feb. 17, 1856. s.
- 1149 SAMUEL WEBSTER⁸ (Samuel⁷, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., in Dec., 1816, m. abt. 1840, Martha Tucker. He m. Marcia A. Colby of Warner, there, March 21, 1849. She was b. Oct. 17, 1811, d. Oct. 24, 1887; he d. Nov. 25, 1867, and bur. at Andover, where he was a far.
- i. Josephine⁹, b. June 24, 1841, m. John Wood. She m. second, Mr. Hillsgrove.
 - ii. Ella M., b. July 21, 1851, m. in March, 1868, John Dresser of Franklin Falls; c. Grace M., b. 1869; Gertrude, 1872.
- 1150 LORENZO DOW⁸ (Amos⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Danville, Vt., June 29, 1817, m. Hannah Abbott of Ossipee, N. H., at Lowell, Mass. She was b. Jan. 20, 1825, at O., and d. March 2, 1866; he d. April 25, 1881, at Warner, N. H. He was a mason and bur. at Norwich, Vt.; c. one b. at L. and seven at N.
- 1505 i. Orlando L.⁹, b. Sept. 6 1845. s.
 - ii. Eugene J., b. Feb. 20, 1847, d. '59.
- 1506 iii. Vilas W., b. Oct. 5, 1852. s.
- iv. Estelle F., b. March 30, 1854, m. March 14, 1883, Fred L. Wilber, a car inspector. They res. at Bellows Falls, Vt.; c. Raymond S., b. 1884; Bernice M., 1886; Margie E., 1888.
- 1507 v. Andrew J., b. Aug. 16, 1857. s. vi. Willie E., b. March 14, 1860, d.
- 1508 vii. Frank E., b. April 11, 1863. s.
- viii. Mary H., b. Feb. 24, 1866, d. '81.
- 1151 ZELOTUS OSMORE⁸ (Amos⁷, etc.) b. Kirby, Vt., Feb. 15, 1822, m. Oct 4, 1845, Mary Fuller of Irasburg, at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at I., Aug. 29, 1824. He d. May 14, 1891, at Jay, Vt., where he was a blacksmith, and c. b.
- 1509 i. Osmore Z.⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1847, m. and res. at Des Moines, Ia.
 - ii. Edwina C., b. Nov. 27, 1849, m. Sept. 26, 1868, Alphonso R. Percy of Jay; c. Ray.
 - iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1852.
 - iv. Anna A., b. June 1, 1858, m. March 1, 1876, Robert W. Allard of Manchester, N. H.; c. Mabel, b. 1877; Pearl, 1881; Caddie, 1883.
 - v. Abbie A., b. June 1, 1858, m. Edwin Bemis, of Barre, Mass.; c. Bertis.

- 1510 vi. Fred Fuller, b. June 7, 1863, m. June 19, 1891, Alice M. Flint of Troy, at Portland, Me. She was b. at T., Sept. 3, 1865. He is a mech. and res. at Laconia, N. H.
- 1152 PHINEAS LAFAYETTE⁸ (Amos⁷, etc.) b. Barnet, Vt., Feb. 19, 1828, m. Aug. 22, 1854, Abby G. Jones of Topsham, at Groton. She was b. at T. Feb. 12, 1835. He is a far. at Ryegate, was in the the war of 1861, Co. D, Vt. C.; c.
- 1511 i. Charles A.⁹, b. Jan. 8. 1855. s.
- 1512 ii. Wesson Hosmer, b. Sept. 5, 1857, at L., m. Nov. 22, 1882, Salenia S. Richards of Cal., there. She was b. in 1863, d. Oct. 21, 1883. He is a far. at R.
- iii. Annette E., b. June 26, 1863, at T.
- iv. Linnie A., b. Dec. 14, 1867, at Bradford. m. April 18, 1895, James Weed, a landlord at Groton.
- 1513 v. David Nathaniel, b. March 8, 1870, at R., m. Nov. 30, 1893, Rosa B. Eastman of Corinth, there, where she was b. July 29, 1875. He is a far. and res. at R.; c. Olive S.¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1895, d.
- 1154 WILLARD STEPHEN CUSHING⁸ (Amos⁷, etc.) b. Barnet, Vt., March 29, 1832, m. Nov. 23, 1852, Caroline M. Abbott of Ossipee, N. H., at Thetford, Vt. She was b. at O., May 24, 1832. He d. April 23, 1881, at Lowell, Mass., where he was a teamster; he was in the war of 1861, Co. D. 6th Regt. Mass. V.; c. two b. at Norwich, Vt., and two at L.
- i. Eva A.⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1854, m. Dec. 30, 1870, Rosco B. Walker of L.; c. Ernest L., b. 1872; Alice M., 1873, d.; Eugene M., 1875; Leon W., 1880, d.; Carrie B., 1883; Kirke W., 1886.
- 1514 ii. Arthur B., b. Sept. 15, 1855. s.
- 1515 iii. Willie E., b. April 5, 1861. s. iv. Celia A., b, July 27, 1864, d.
- 1155 JOHN S.⁸ (Ephraim⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hill, N. H., July 17, 1833, m. May 17, 1857, Diana A. Hubbard of Thetford, Vt., at Manchester, N. H. She was b. at T., July 26, 1835. He is a far. at Tilton, N. H.; c. b. at Danbury.
- i. Nellie F.⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1861, d. Jan. 24.
- ii. Nellie A., b. March 30, 1862, m. in May, 1884, Charles A. Littlefield of D.
- 1516 iii. Willie C., b. Aug. 9, 1864. s.
- 1156 PHINEAS G.⁸ (Ephraim⁷, etc.) b. Danbury, N. H., July 14, 1835, m. April 8, 1861, Lucy M. Leeds of D., at Canaan. She was b. at D., Feb. 7, 1842. He is a far. and res. at D., previous at Sioux Falls, S. D.; c. b. at D.
- i. Cora I.⁹, b, Jan. 14, 1863.
- ii. Ida B, b. June 16, 1865, m. Dec. 31, 1891, L. Webster at C.
- iii. Ernest G, b. Oct. 30, 1873. iv. Caroll L., b. May 6, 1880, d. '86.
- 1158 JEREMIAH⁸ (Robert⁷, Valentine⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Tuftonborough, N. H., June 15, 1814, m. Sophronia Robinson of Stowe, Vt. She d. Oct. 2, 1886; he d. Sept. 10, 1888, both at S., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1517 i. Pember R.⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1837. s.

- 1518 ii. Henry H., b. Nov. 19, 1838, m. Feb. 14, 1860, Clara Jones of Waitsfield. He is a far. in S.
- 1519 iii. Jackson G., b. Dec. 29, 1841. s.
- 1520 iv. Orrin A., b. April 15, 1843. s.
- v. Hannah, b. June 18, 1846, m. Feb. 15, 1866, George Harlow of S.; c. Effie; Earl; Nina; Sadie; Lewis; Herbert.
- vi. Malona, b. March 23, 1848, m. Henry Raymond of S.
- 1521 vii. Charles T., b. April 4, 1850. s.
- 1159 JONATHAN⁸ (Robert⁷, etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 12, 1817, m. Elvira Brown. She was b. Feb. 28, 1846. He was in the war of 1861, Co. E, 3d Regt. Vt. V., is a far. at S., where c. were b.
- i. Walter E., b. Aug. 16, 1873. ii. Henry J., b. May 24, 1878.
- iii. Elmer Robert, b. July 29, 1883.
- 1163 EZEKIEL HURSEY⁸ (John B.⁷, Valentine⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 13, 1830, m. June 4, 1856, Mary W. Elmer of Jeffersonville, Ind. She was b. at Bridgeton, N. J., July 16, 1830. He is in the wholesale and retail drug business at Chicago, Ill.; c. b. there.
- i. Caroline E.⁹ b. May 13, 1857, m. Feb. 19, 1879, Thomas P. Smith, a mer. of Louisville, Ky.; c. Charlotte D., b. 1880; Caroline S., 1881, Herbert S., 1883, d.; Rebecca E., 1888.
- ii. Charles H., b. July 15, 1860, d. March 11, 1891.
- 1164 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ (John B.⁷, etc.) b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 16, 1833, m. Louisa A. Strong of N. Andover, Mass., there. She was b. Aug. 16, 1831. He is a Congregational clergyman, and a graduate of Dartmouth college, 1856. He has res. in N. H., Mass., Minn., and now at Bellevue, Ia.; c. two b. at Raymond, N. H., and one each at Natick, Mass., and Menasha, Minn.
- i. George F.⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1861, d. June 11, 1863.
- 1522 ii. Herbert Edward, b. May 10, 1864, m. Aug. 20, 1890, Belle T. Whitmore. She was b. in 1866. He graduated from Clinton College in 1887, and is principal of an academy at Nat, Ala.
- iii. Annie L., b. April 3, 1866, m. Edward W. Bemis, a professor in Chicago University; c. Walter S., b. 1893.
- iv. Mary A., b. May 26, 1870.
- 1165 GEORGE⁸ (Samuel⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Orford, N. H., Sept. 22, 1812, m. Marinda Stowe of Stowe, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 22, 1824, and d. Jan. 31, 1886, at Hartford, Ct., and bur. there. He is a mason and res. at H., and c. b. there.
- 1523 i. George H.⁹ b. March 22, 1845. s. ii. Willard E., b. Jan. 19, 1848.
- 1166 WILLIAM R.⁸ (Samuel⁷, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., April 11, 1815, m. Aug. 8, 1839, Lucy H. Stewart of Shirley, Mass., there, where she was b. Nov. 28, 1817; she d. June 17, 1849, at Shrewsbury, and bur. there. He m. at S., Dec. 17, 1849, Asenath M. Stewart of Shirley. She was b. in March, 1812, and d. Nov. 6, 1863. He m. March 13, 1864, Mrs. Lois R. Pierce of Worcester. She was b. in 1809. He is a far. and c. b. at Shrewsbury.
- i. Frederick W.⁹ b. July 18, 1840, d. ii. Sarah M., b. Dec. 16, 1842, d.
- iii. Charles E., b. Aug. 30, 1844, d. iv. Emma A., b. Aug. 4, 1846, d. '48.

- v. Lucy J., b. Sept. 15, 1847, m. July 24, 1866, Frederick W. Monroe, an engineer, and res. at Millbury: c. George, b. 1869, d.; Walter W., 1871; Frank, 1877, d.; Lena E., 1879; Edna B., 1883.
- vi. William S., b. June 5, 1849, d. Aug. 23, 1849.
- vii. Julia E., b. Oct. 4, 1850, m. Dec. 13, 1870, Frank Morrill, Wellington.
- viii. Hattie E., b. May 8, 1885, m. April 19, 1873, Major F. Bagley, carp., of Boston. She d. in 1878; c. Mary E., b. 1875.

1167 SAMUEL⁸ (Samuel⁷, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Nov. 28, 1819, m. Jan. 9, 1849, Miriam H. Sanborn of Sebago, Me., at Norwich, Vt. She was b. at S., Aug. 16, 1822, d. Jan. 7, 1866, at O., where she was bur. He m. Dec. 25, 1876, Maria N. Davis of O. She was b. April 15, 1827, at Concord, Mass. He is a far., has held office and res. at O., but now at Vineland, N. J.; c. four b. at O., and two at V.

- i. Clara M.⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1849, m. Nov. 28, 1870, Charles Little, a far. of Sheffield, Mass.; c. Grace E., b. 1871; George S., 1874.
- ii. Ella J., b. April 7, 1851, m. April 4, 1874, George Blaisdell, a far.; c. Henrietta M., b. 1875; Edna L., 1877; Harry W., 1881.
- iii. Sarah R., b. May 31, 1854, m. April 7, 1874, Frank Roys, a far. of Sheffield, Mass.; c. Charles W., b. 1875; Miriam L.; Carlton S., 1888.
- iv. William S., b. April 25, 1857. v. Anna L., b. July 26, 1867, d.
- vi. Alice M., b. May 7, 1869, m. June 19, 1888, Bertrand Gillette, a mason; c. Eugene M., b. 1889; Helen M., 1890; Leland S., 1893.

1168 JOHN M.⁸ (Samuel⁷, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Dec. 12, 1824, m. April 14, 1849, Martha M. Flagg of Boylston, Mass., there, where she was b. June 12, 1830, d. Nov. 9, 1867, at Westboro. He is a carp. at W., was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 15th Regt. Mass. V.; c. b. at Grafton.

- 1524 i. Samuel O.⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1858, m. Oct. 5, 1882, Katie Leach of Randolph, Mass., there. She was b. at Boston, April 28, 1853. He is a box maker at W.

1169 SIMOND BOLIVER⁸ (Samuel⁷, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 11, 1828, m. Oct. 15, 1848, Mary E. Wheelock of Shrewsbury, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 6, 1831, d. April 3, 1879, at Worcester, where she is bur. He m. Jan. 25, 1882, Deborah C. Moore of W. She was b. at Plymouth, N. H., April 9, 1842. He is a mech. and c. b. at W.

- i. Maria E.⁹, b. May 7, 1850, m. April 5, 1893, Stedman W. Piper of Sterling.

1525 ii. Joseph E., b. Sept. 8, 1852, s.

- iii. Josephine L., b. Sept. 24, 1854, m. April 28, 1880, Carlos P. Hill of Oakham.

iv. Mary E., b. Oct. 25, 1863.

1526 v. Elmer Ellsworth, b. March 6, 1861, m. May 1, 1890, Lillie M. Cutler of Northboro. She was b. in 1860. He is a far. at Peru, Mass.

- vi. Alice G., b. April 15, 1869, m. July 2, 1886, Fred A. Culver of W.; c. Carl H., b. 1887; Virian C., 1891.

1170 JAMES PERLEY⁸, (Valentine⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 4, 1823, m. March 12, 1850, Maria H. Potter of Waterville. She was b. Jan. 4, 1831. He d. June 7, 1880, at E., where he was a far. and c. b.

- i. Leon E.⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1872, d. '74. ii. Delia A., b. 1876.
 1527 iii. Fred J., b. June 9, 1859. s.
- 1171 JOHN BAILEY⁸, (Bailey⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Orford, N. H., June 30, 1819, m. Nov. 27, 1844, Clarissa Sheldon of Wilmington, Mass., there. She was b. at Reading, Aug. 8, 1816, d. at O., July 31, 1846. He m. Jan. 6, 1848, Mary W. Tucker of Newbury, Vt., there, where she was b. May 8, 1826. He is a far. at Dunstable, Mass., but res. prior in N. H. and Vt.; c.
- 1528 i. John Sheldon⁹, b. June 11, 1846. s.
 1529 ii. Willis B., b. Feb. 17, 1850. s.
 1530 iii. Harvey A., b. April 28, 1852. s.
 iv. Clara B., b. July 6, 1861, at Fairlee, Vt.
 1531 v. Charles Johnson, b. at F., Jan. 10, 1863, m. Oct. 20, 1891, Abbie Sheldon of Wilmington, Mass., there, where she was b. Nov. 19, 1867. He is a lumber dealer, has held office, and res. at W.; c. I. Amy¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1892, d. in 1894.
 vi. Hannah M., b. Dec. 1, 1864. vii. Frank H., b. Jan. 8, 1870.
- 1172 CHARLES⁸ (Bailey⁷, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 17, 1823, m. Nov. 5, 1828, Mary C. Johnson of Warren, at Piermont. She was b. at W., Dec. 2, 1828, d. Aug. 15, 1865, at Hampton and bur. at O. He is a hotel keeper and res. at Beverly, Mass., but c. b. at O.
- i. Evie⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1853, d. 1859.
 ii. Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1856, d. 1859.
 1532 iii. Fred G., b. Oct. 14, 1857, m. June 7, 1886, Lizzie Wein of Boston at Exeter, N. H. She was b. at B., July 26, 1858. He is a shoemaker and res. at Beverly.
 iv. Nellie O., b. Sept. 4, 1859, d. April 5, 1864.
- 1173 ROBERT BRADFORD⁸ (Bailey⁷, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Jan. 28, 1826, m. Jan. 1, 1851, Lydia J. Tucker of Newbury, Vt., there, where she was b. June 14, 1824. He d. July 9, 1892, at O., where he was a far., and she was bur.; c. b. at O.
- i. Jennie D.⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1852, d. Aug. 17, 1876.
 1533 ii. Lucius H., b. Aug. 7, 1854. s. iii. Nettie L., b. May 23, 1858, d. '62.
- 1176 TIMOTHY⁸ (Daniel⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Orford, N. H., in 1812, m. Mary E. Morrison. She was b. at Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 3, 1821, d. June 24, 1871, and bur. at San Francisco. He m. Aug. 20, 1870, Medora DeAlvarado. He d. July 28, 1890, at S. F., where he was a landlord; c. two by first m.
- i. Martha E.⁹, b. 1851, m. Charles C. Palmer of S. F.; c. Mary E., b. 1875; Harry, 1876.
 ii. George, b. 1864, d. 1867. iii. Timothy, b. 1873, res at S. F.
- 1178 EDWARD MORRIS⁸ (Morris⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Littleton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1820, m. April, 1843, Martha D. Lock at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at Alexandria, N. H., July 27, 1822. He was in the express business for many years; c. b. at L.
- i. M. Ellen⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1843. ii. Fred M., b. March 8, 1848.

- 1179 TIMOTHY OSCAR⁸ (Morris⁷, etc.) b. Littleton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1822, m. in 1849, Sarah J. Powell of Fort Adams, Miss. He d. of yellow fever Oct. 5, 1855, at F. A., where he was a government employe; c. b. at F. A.
- i. Mary J.⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1850, m. B. E. Ernest of Austin, Tex.; c. Bennie W., b. 1882; Nellie M., 1885.
 - ii. Oscar W., b. Feb. 8, 1853, d. in Aug., 1859.
 - iii. Lizzie N., b. Feb. 9, 1856, m. Nov. 25, 1873, Pinkney V. Hickman of Lampasas, Tex.; c. Eva E., b. 1874; Esther M., 1877; Edith V., 1880; Lizzie V., 1882; Minnie L., 1885; Pinkney V., 1892.
- 1180 FREDERICK⁸ (Morris⁷, etc.) b. Hebron, N. H., Sept. 24, 1827, m. in 1853, Sarah Paul of Lowell, Mass. She d. He m. and went to Kodiak, Alaska; c. by first m.
- i. Edward P.⁹, res. Brooklyn? N. Y.
- 1181 RUFUS GEORGE⁸ (Morris⁷, etc.) b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1835, m. Jan. 25, 1865, Fannie R. Paige of Nashua, N. H., there, where she was b. Oct. 21, 1839. He is a lumber dealer and c. b. at N.
- i. Ethel F., b. Dec. 3, 1869.
- 1534 ii. Harold Morris, b. Sept. 21, 1876, m. Oct. 29, 1897, Elizabeth M. Tufts of N., there.
- 1182 NATHANIEL ROGERS⁸ (Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Orford, N. H., May 2, 1824, m. at O., Sept. 9, 1862, Victoria R. Locke of Chelsea, Vt., where she was b. Feb. 18, 1839, d. Dec. 18, 1870, at O. and bur. at C. He m. Oct. 8, 1873, Charlotte E. Jeffers of O. He d. Nov. 27, 1893, at Concord, where he was a painter; c.
- i. Mary P.⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1865.
 - ii. Ellen T., b. June 30, 1867.
- 1183 AMOS⁸ (Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, Willam², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 6, 1806, m. at L., Jan. 10, 1833, Catherine Beck of Canterbury, where she was b. May 19, 1808, d. March 1, 1874; he d. Aug. 15, 1881, both at L., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Elbridge G.⁹, b. March 2, 1835, d. '94.
 - ii. Mary, b. Jan 27, 1840, d. '90.
 - iii. David F., b. July 7, 1843, unm.
- 1535 iv. Albert B., § b. Jan. 17, 1846, m. Nellie Eaton of Concord, and res. at L.
- 1184 JOHN LADD⁸ (Thomas⁷, etc) b. Loudon, N. H., March 26, 1820, m. Nov. 3, 1842, Mary E. McClure of Boscawen, there, where she was b, Dec. 16, 1826. He d. March 24, 1881, at Gilmanton, where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Hannah⁹, b. June 8, 1843, d. '90.
 - ii. John A., b. Aug. 6, 1845, d. '87.
 - iii. Thomas, b. March 20, 1848, m.
 - iv. George A., b. March 31, 1852, d. '97.
 - v. Charles P., b. Aug. 3, 1854, m.
 - vi. Edward D., b. Oct. 23, 1861, d. '78.
- 1185 JOHN⁸ (Josiah⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., 1805, m. Oct. 30, 1833, Sarah S. Currier at L. She was b. 1812, d. Jan. 7, 1878; he d. Aug. 16, 1848, both at L., where he was a far. and c. b.; order?

- 1536 i. Lewis J.⁹, b. July 10, 1834, s.
 ii. Lydia, d. iii. Charles H., d. iv. Annie, d.
 v. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1846, m. Jan. 21, 1869, George E. Sanderson; c. George M., b. 1875; Lewis E., 1877.
- 1537 vi. John A. §, b. 1847, m. Mary Piper, He m. Hannah Lock. He is a mech. at Concord; c. by first m.; i. Charles¹⁰; ii. Elmer J.
- 1538 vii. Horace Wentworth, b. Dec. 22, 1848, m. March 22, 1875, Jennie Henry. She was b. Jan. 11, 1845, N. B. He is a conductor, and c. b. at Boston, Mass.; i. Florence W.¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1877, m.; ii. Aylé M., April 21, 1880, d.
- 1188 JOSIAH⁸ (Josiah⁷ etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., April 14, 1818, m. Nov. 10, 1851, at Concord, Eliza T. Sargent, (widow of 1187 Harrison.) She was b. April 3, 1828, d. April 18, 1894, at L., where she was bur. He was a far. at L., but res. at Somerville, Mass.; c. all but last b. at L.
 i. Josiah C.⁹, b. Feb., 1853, d. '54. ii. Hannah, b. 1854.
- 1539 iii. George W., b. July 5, 1856, s.
- 1540 iv. Harrison E., b. Aug. 14, 1858, s. v. Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 10, 1860.
 vi. Adeline S., b. Dec. 9, 1863, m. George Tucker of Canterbury; c. Raymond.
 vii. Jennie B., b. Nov. 10, 1866, m. in 1891, P. J. McDonald of Medford.
 viii. Helen M., b. Oct. 9, 1869, m. in 1890, Stephen W. Jay at S.; c. Leslie T., b. 1891; Charles E., 1893; George H., 1894.
- 1189 DAVID⁸ (Josiah⁷, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., abt. Jan. 12, 1821, m. Maria Tucker. Both d. at Concord and bur. there. He was a far., res. at L. and c. b. there.
- 1541 i. Harrison S.⁹, b. abt. June 10, 1847, s. ii. Margaret, d.
- 1542 iii. William Frank §, b. abt. 1850, m. at Loudon, Nov. 7, 1871, Jennie L. Sanborn. He is a far. at Gilmanton and has several c.
 iv. Alma, d. v. Mary, d. vi. David, d. Clara, d.
- 1190 THOMAS⁸ (David⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³ William², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 16, 1823, m. Nov. 16, 1854, Mary J. Morrill at Lawrence, Mass. He m. Nov. 15, 1866, Olive M. Tilton at L. She was b. Nov. 20, 1833. He is a laborer and c. b. at Concord.
- 1543 i. Lyman W.⁹, b. April 15, 1855, m. April 3, 1875, Clara Leavett at C.
 ii. Hurman M., b. Jan. 15, 1868. iii. Carrie I., b. March 23, 1873, d. '94.
- 1191 AMOS BROWN⁸ (John⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³ William², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., May 4, 1814, m. Nov. 9, 1841, Lydia A. Norton. She was b. June 5, 1821, d. Sept. 26, 1886; he d. Sept. 13, 1892, both at Concord, where he was a mech. and c. b.
 i. Susan C.⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1845. ii. Frank Amos, b. Nov. 2, 1848.
- 1192 CHARLES⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Oct. 10, 1819, m. Oct. 6, 1842, Mary S. Osgood of Epsom, at Pittsfield. She was b. at E., April 22, 1822. He d. May 25, 1889, at P., where he was a shoe dealer and c. b.
- 1544 i. Clinton C.⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1844, m. Augusta S. Cross of P., and d. at P.
 ii. Mary E., m. Aug. 11, 1873, Frank Tilton of Dover.
- 1194 SAMUEL HENRY⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., 1831, m., second, in Oct., 1867, Elizabeth A. Roberts of Alfred, Me., there, where

she was b. Dec. 9, 1847. He d. March 27, 1887, at Pittsfield, N. H., where he was a builder, bur. and c. b., three by each m.

- i. Melvina⁹, d. ii. Ada, d. iii. John M.
 iv. Helen M., b. March 24, 1871. v. Annie E., b. May 14, 1873.
 vi. Marion F., b. April 4, 1880.

1195 GEORGE EDWIN⁸ (John⁷, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., abt. 1833, m. Margaret Young. She d. at Medfield, N. H., in 1874; he d. in 1896, at Pittsfield, N. H., where he was a mech. and bur.; c.

1545 i. Walter E.⁹, b. July 12, 1857. s.

1197 BENJAMIN CHASE⁸ (Challis⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³ William², William¹) b. Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1825, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Sarah A. K. Lyford of Northfield, there, where she was b. March 4, 1827, d. at Evanston, Ill., March 19, 1891, and bur. there. He is a mer. at E. since 1887, prior at N. H. and Annawan; c.

- i. Sarah T.⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1857, at N., m. Mr. Dart and d. in 1886; c. Jesse W., b. 1872; Sadie S., 1875.
 ii. Leroy Hugo, b. July 25, 1863, at A.

1198 JOHN HARRIMAN^{†8} (Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Danville, N. H., Feb. 16, 1839, m. June 28, 1864, Mary Beattie of Canada. She was b. at C., June 7, 1845. He is a carp. and c. b. at D.

- 1546 i. Walter Harriman⁹, b. April 15, 1865, m. Oct. 8, 1891, Fannie M. Kimball of D. He is a mech. at D.
 ii. Omer Bartlett, b. April 2, 1867.
 iii. Augusta T., b. Nov. 19, 1868, m. in 1890, Lewis H. George, a mech. of D.
 iv. Juna E. b. July 19, 1870.
 v. Edith E., b. Oct. 9, 1873, m. Sept. 20, 1890, Fred Hodgkins; c. Marion.
 vi. Lilla M., b. Dec. 7, 1875. vii. Howard F., b. July 1, 1879.

1199 JAMES BARTLETT⁸ (Peter⁷, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 18, 1846, m. Sept. 22, 1864, Sarah E. Rowe of D. She was b. at Hampstead, May 22, 1848. He is a mech. and c. b. at D.

- i. Roland⁹, b. April 26, 1871, d. '88. ii. Adelle B., b. March 10, 1877.
 iii. Marcie E., b. Aug. 15, 1879. iv. Mary B., b. Dec. 27, 1884.

1200 BAILEY^{†8} (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Danville, N. H., March 14, 1838, m. Aug. 1, 1863, Helen M. Hooke of Fremont, at D. She was b. at F., July 9, 1840. He is a trader, has held office and c. b. at D.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1867. ii. Alfred B., b. Aug. 30, 1870.
 iii. Walter F., b. July 26, 1873. iv. Herbert L., b. May 6, 1880.

1202 WOODBURY QUIMBY⁸ (Samuel⁷, etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Jan. 11, 1846, m. Aug. 12, 1871, Georgiana B. Dow of Manchester, there. She was b. Sept. 29, 1845. He d. Aug. 27, 1886, at M., where he was a trader and c. b.

- i. Eugene W., b. June 8., 1872. ii. George E., b. May 19, 1876, d. '77.
 iii. Ethel G., b. Feb. 18, 1878. iv. Edith M. L., b. April 7, 1881.

1203 WILLIAM PERRY⁸ (John C.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., March 28,

1813, m. Nov. 18, 1834, Sophia Sweet of Boston, there where she was b. July 29, 1817, d. March 9, 1876; he d. Sept., 1876, both at B., where he was a clerk and c. b.

- i. William⁹, b. April, 1835.
- ii. Sophia, b. June 10, 1837, d.
- iii. Elizabeth A., b. June 10, 1837, m. May 28, 1861, E. Daniel Downes, and res. at Roxbury; c. Lillian E., b. 1862; William E. D., 1864; Alice E., 1865; Eva L. and Henry E., 1870, both d.
- iv. Lydia, b. April 16, 1841, m. April 15, 1869, Richard B. Messer.

1204 JOHN⁸ (John C.⁷, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 19, 1817, m. Nov. 13, 1839, Sarah C. Welch, there, where she was b. Aug. 30, 1818, d. Oct. 12, 1897; he d. Dec. 26, 1872, at N., where he was a seaman and c. b.

- i. Sarah E., b. Sept. 25, 1840, m. Oct. 30, 1860, Greenleaf Norton, a seaman; c. Carrie; Sadie C.; Lizzie W.; John; William P.

1547 ii. George P., b. Feb. 28, 1843. s.

1548 iii. John W., b. June 25, 1845. s. iv. Mary E., b. Dec. 14, 1848, d.

1205 OWEN PERRY⁸ (John C.⁷, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., April 27, 1824, m. at N., July 19, 1844, Susan D. Brown of Seabrook, N. H. He d. Oct. 1, 1844, at N., where he res., bur. and c. b.

1549 i. Owen P.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1844. s.

1206 EBENEZER PERRY⁸ (John C.⁷, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., March 1, 1826, m. Nov. 13, 1851, Ellen Baird at N. She was b. at Granby, Ca., Dec. 25, 1828. He is a mer. at Columbus, O.; c. one b. at N. and one at C.

- i. Cora⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1857, m. June 29, 1880, David C. Beggs, a wholesale and retail carpet dealer of C.; c. Harold S., b. 1883; Ethel M., 1885; David W., 1887.
- ii. Carrie E., b. Oct. 18, 1866, m. Dec. 25, 1889, Edward E. Varian, an accountant and paymaster; c. Elenore S., b. 1894.

1207 ISAAC⁸ (John C.⁷, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 17, 1828, m. at N., April 15, 1851, Mary A. Hatch of Newbury, where she was b. Dec. 5, 1829, d. Oct. 16, 1859, at Newburyport and bur. there. He m. June 13, 1866, Lizzie Allen of Lowell, there, where she was b. Nov. 23, 1837. He d. in May, 1897, at Worcester, where he res. and bur. He was a printer in the office of the Worcester Spy at the time of his d.; c. one b. at N., one at L., and others at W.

- i. Lizzie D.⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1853, d. '54.
- ii. Mary S., b. Jan. 24, 1868, d.
- iii. Alice A., b. Feb. 2, 1872.
- iv. Stella B., b. Feb. 16, 1875.
- v. Della C., b. Feb. 16, 1875, d.
- vi. John O., b. Jan. 27, 1878.

1208 ROBERT GREEN⁸ (John C.⁷, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1830, m. April 30, 1853, Eliza J. B. Woods of Ellsworth, Me. She d. Feb. 6, 1854. He m. Sept. 20, 1855, Lydia S. Dearborn of Hampton Falls, at N. She was b. at H., May 24, 1830, d. July 27, 1883, at N., where she was bur. He was in the war of 1861, Co. A, 8th Mass. V., is a mech., res. at N., has held office, and c. b. at N.; one by first m., two by second.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1853, m. Jan. 31, 1874, Edward Philbrick of Hudson.
- ii. Nellie G., b. May 12, 1856, m. George E. Thompson of N.

- 1550 iii. William Dearbon[§], b. Oct. 1857, m. Nettie Marshall of N., there, where she was b.
- 1209 GILBERT AUGUSTUS[§] (Isaac⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 3, 1827, m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lucinda S. Grow of Topsham, Vt., at H. She was b. at T., Oct. 11, 1829. He is a mech. at H., where all but the second c. were b.
- 1551 i. Charles G.⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1854. s. ii. Frank A., b. May 10, 1857, d.
 iii. Abbie M., b. July 23, 1858, m. Sept. 11, 1881, Carlos E. Palmer, a letter carrier of H.; c. George, b. 1882; Everett D., 1883.
 iv. Mary L., b. Sept. 20, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Frederick Barrows, a shoe contractor of H.; c. Vesta C., b. 1886.
 v. Florence L., b. Oct. 18, 1866, d. March 13, 1868.
- 1552 vi. Fred Grow, b. Feb. 18, 1870, m. Sept. 16, 1896, Emma F. Morse of Bradford, there. He is an accountant at H.
- 1211 EDWARD WINKLEY[§] (Simeon⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1847, m. Jan. 25, 1866, Lydia A. Davis of Weymouth, at Rockland. She was b. at W., Oct. 3, 1850. He is a mech. at R.; c. b. at W.
- 1553 i. Walter Albert⁹, b. March 10, 1868, m. Nov. 20, 1886, Rosalia Smith of W.; he is a mech. at R.
- 1554 ii. Winford S., b. Sept. 9, 1870. s. iii. Sarah F., b. March 27, 187-.
 iv. Edward Everett, b. Dec. 29, 1876.
- 1212 ARTHUR JOSEPH LARKEN[§] (Simeon⁷, etc.) b. Weymouth, Mass., April 8, 1854, m. July 14, 1880, Angeline J. Lord of Rockland, at Brockton. She was b. at R., Aug. 5, 1856. He is a mech. and c. b. at R.
- i. Arthur Jenkins⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1882.
- 1215 MOSES HALE[§] (Aaron P.⁷, Moses⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., June 28, 1825, m. Nov. 21, 1848, Margaret G. Morse of N., there, where she was b. Sept. 28, 1825. He d. Sept. 13, 1897, at N. He was a stationery dealer, and a person of much note in Sunday school work in America; c.
- i. George F.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1849, d. ii. Anna S., b. April 4, 1851, d. '56.
 iii. William Stone, b. Aug. 15, 1853, res. Boston.
- 1555 iv. Dana Edward, b. Aug. 9, 1855. s.
 v. Bessie, b. Aug. 21, 1856, m. May 7, 1878, Robert Ford, d. in 1879.
 vi. Margaret H., b. Nov. 13, 1858. vii. Albert A., b. Jan. 11, 1863.
 viii. Howard R., b. Jan. 21, 1871.
- 1216 AARON AUGUSTUS[§] (Aaron P.⁷, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 28, 1827, m. March 14, 1852, Ellen Clark of N., there, where she was b. July 1, 1826. He d. Aug. 14, 1887, at San Francisco, Cal., where he res. and is bur. He was an attorney and editor, held office and many public positions, and was a representative and senator to the U. S. congress and minister to Berlin; c. b. at Nevada City.
- i. Ellen C.⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1854, m. Nov. 1, 1888, Douglas W. Montgomery, M. D., of S. F.; c. William S., b. 1889; Elizabeth S., 1892; Ellen J., 1893.
 ii. Elizabeth R., b. Oct. 11, 1857, an M. D. and res. at S. F.

- iii. George Clark, b. July 26, 1860, an attorney at S. F.
- 1217 JAMES H.⁸ (James L.⁷, Moses⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Boston, Mass., May 12, 1840, m. Sophia Neill. She d. He d. Aug. 26, 1863, both at Philadelphia, Pa., where he res., was a silversmith, and c. b.
- i. Henry C.⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1862, d. Jan 21, 1893.
- 1218 FRANCIS H.⁸ (James L.⁷, etc.) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1, 1850, m. Nov. 15, 1882, Annie B. Bowers of Hollidaysburg, there, where she was b. May 9, 1858. He is an engineer at Camden, N. J.; c. b. at P.
- i. George Lloyd⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1883.
- 1220 SAMUEL HEATH⁸ (Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Plaistow, N. H., July 28, 1820, m. April 4, 1847, Mary Howe of Haverhill, Mass., there. She was b. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1828. He d. April 29, 1863, at P. and bur. at H., where he was a mech.; c.
- 1556 i. Moses Osgood⁹, b. Plaistow, N. H., April 2, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1867, Lydia Colby of Newburyport, Mass. She was b. in 1850. He is a shoemaker at H.; c. i. Mary F.¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1879, at H.
- 1557 ii. George W., b. April 7, 1849. s.
- 1558 iii. James Augustus, b. Aug. 4, 1850, m. Nov. 7, 1876, Orynthia Wiley of New York city, there, where she was b. July 22, 1850. He is a mer. in N. Y. city, but res. at Flatbush.
- iv. Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1851, m. Jan. 2, 1871, Edward Dix; c. Edward, b. 1875; George. She m., second, True Woodman.
- 1559 v. Samuel H., b. June 16, 1854. s.
- 1560 vi. William H., b. May 16, 1855. s.
- vii. Mary F., b. Nov. 10, 1857, d.
- viii. Ida M., b. May 5, 1857, m. Jan. 14, 1877, Charles A. Young. She m. second, James Barnard of Candia; c. Etta; James; Mary; Ralph, b. 1894.
- ix. Ella A., b. Sept. 24, 1862.
- 1221 AMOS B.⁸ (Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1832, m. July 14, 1860, Annie Breman of H., there. She was b. July 1834, d. 1869, at H. and bur. there. He m. July 14, 1870, Margaret A. Carter at H. She was b. N. S., 1841. He was in the war of 1861; was a mech. and c. b. at H.
- i. Annie E.⁹, b. March 28, 1862. ii. Mary A., b. July 6, 1863.
- iii. John H., b. Sept. 1, 1864.
- 1225 EDMUND BROWN⁸ (Edmund B.⁷, Amos⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 16, 1858, m. Oct. 10, 1882, Emma F. Goodwin of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. at N. Andover, April 25, 1862. He res. at Ayers Village, and is a railway postal clerk; c. two b. at Somerville, and one at H.
- i. Helen A.⁹, b. June 7, 1887. ii. Alice J., b. March 25, 1890.
- iii. Ruth G., b. May 21, 1893.
- 1227 ENOCH WESTCOTT⁸ (Joseph⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³,

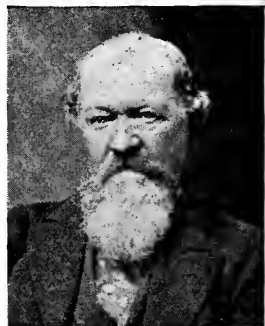
- William², William¹) b. Cornish, Me., June 25, 1811, m. May 14, 1836? Eliza C. Saunders. She was b. Oct. 11, 1817, d. April 29, 1849. He m. Dec. 18, 1850, Lucy Ward of Thorndike. She was b. Nov. 10, 1814, d. Oct. 5, 1860. He m. Sept. 4, 1864, Mary Godfrey of Bangor. She d. March 3, 1886. He d. Oct. 5, 1883, at Brewer, where he was a ship carp. and c. b.
- i. Jane S.^{9†}, b. July 12, 1837, m. July 11, 1858, Silas Leach, a master in a ship yard at B.; c. Fred H., b. 1850; George B., 1863; Cora A., 1868; Llewellyn M., 1877.
- 1561 ii. William Henry, b. June 4, 1839, m. in 1863, Ellen Hasley of Bucksport. He was in the war of 1861, 2d Regt. Me. Vol. He d. at Leadville, Col.
- iii. Joseph Parsons, b. Sept 4, 1840, d. in Aug., 1862, at Key West.
- iv. Caroline F., b. Jan. 3, 1842, m. in 1872, Mr. Kingston of Lowell, Mass.; c. Charles.
- 1562 v. Frederick Winchester[§], b. Aug. 5, 1843, m. in 1874, Ella Hodge of Bangor. He is a barber at Pitkin, Col.
- vi. Hannah E., b. Feb. 5. 1845.
- vii. Emma M., b. May 22, 1847, m. in 1865, Albert Hall, a cabinet maker, and res. at Winchester, Mass.; c. Arthur; Alice; Gertrude; Emma.
- 1563 viii. Charles, b. April 1, 1849. s.
- ix. Nellie, b. Oct. 6, 1858, m. April 14, 1877, Alva Kent, a mer. of B.; c. Eva L.; Clarence A.
- 1229 SMITH COBB⁸ (Joseph⁷, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Feb. 14, 1820, m. at C., Dec. 3, 1842, Susan H. Davis (see Davis gen.) of Parsonsfield, where she was b. Aug. 7, 1823. He d. Aug. 3, 1863, at C., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1564 i. Edwin⁹, b. March 25, 1845, m. Georgie French of Middleton, Mass. He is a mech. at Danvers; c. i. Gertrude¹⁰.
- ii. Emily, b. Oct. 6. 1847, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Albion Tufts of Kingsfield, Me.; c. Jennie M.; Edwin; Vesta; Lottie; Gertrude; Nellie; Warren.
- iii. Ira, b. April 30, 1851, d. April 16, 1853.
- iv. Clara, b. Dec. 3, 1852, m. April 11, 1874, William W. Thompson, a harness manu. of C.; c. Jennie, b. 1886.
- 1565 v. Frank Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1854, m. Sept. 13, 1886, Nancy Favour of Limerick. She was b. at C., Dec. 25, 1848. He is a teamster at C.
- vi. Mary I., b. Oct. 16, 1856, m. Feb. 16, 1873, Theodore Sayward, a miller of S. Windham; c. George.
- vii. Albion, b. April 20, 1859, d. '73. viii. Charlie, b. Feb. 24, 1863, d.
- 1230 JAMIN⁸ (Joseph⁷, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., March 23, 1822, m. Nov. 16, 1848, Harriet E. Davis (see Davis gen.) of Parsonsfield, at C. She was b. at P., March 9, 1832. He is a far. and c. b. at C.
- 1566 i. Lewis Goodwin⁹, b. June 2, 1853, m. Jan. 19, 1896, Matilda Cook of Boston, Mass., there. She was b. in England, Sept. 9, 1860. He is a salesman at B.
- ii. Albert B., b. Oct. 9, 1858. iii. Fred E., b. March 24, 1860.
- iv. Jennie M., b. April 13, 1870, m. in 1891, Sperguson Brooks of B.
- 1231 ENOCH JEFFERSON⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Dunham, P. Q., June 2, 1806, m. April 8, 1828, Rebecca Bell of Shefford, where she was b. April 6, 1807, d. June 17, 1874, at Pearceton, and bur. there; he d. Feb. 16, 1874, at Stanstead, and bur. at Fitch Bay. He was a far. and c. b. at Fulford.

- i. Julia A.⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1829, m. Jan. 8, 1855, Stephen Fordyce of Waterloo; he d. in 1859; c. Alice, b. 1855. She m., second, Harmon Butler. She d. in 1874; c. Anna; Jay.
- 1567 ii. John B. b. June 28, 1831. s.
- 1568 iii. Horatio W., b. April 17, 1833, s.
- iv. Sarah A., b. Dec. 14, 1835, m. March 7, 1853, William S. Richardson of F.; c. William H.; George L. She m., second, Moses Burbank of Irasburg, Vt.
- v. Agnes M., b. Oct. 8, 1837, m. abt. 1864, William H. Huse of Newport.
- vi. George A., b. Sept. 1, 1839, d. Feb. 23, 1842.
- vii. Matilda E., b. May 9, 1841, m. Nov. 19, 1861, William Blinn, d. in 1875; c. Orrin; A. Flora.
- viii. Martha E., b. March 7, 1845, m. Sept., 1864, Jonathan Mizener of Bolton, P. Q.; c. Arthur E., b. 1866; Jennie M., 1868; George N., 1869; Nettie A., b. 1871; Martin E., 1873; Anna R., 1875; Henry H., 1877; Otto F., 1878; Mary A., 1880; Jesse M., 1882; Ethel M., 1885.
- ix. Patience, b. June 26, 1849, d., '67.
- 1569 x. Enoch N., b. Oct. 29, 1852. s.
- 1232 DAVID⁸ (Benjamin⁷, etc.) b. Dunham, P. Q., Oct. 22, 1807, m. Laura Wilber. He d. May 22, 1854, and the wife went West; c. i. George⁹. ii. Mary A. iii. John. iv. David. v. Patience.
- 1234 SAMUEL DRAPER⁸ (Benjamin⁷, etc.) b. Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 6, 1813, m. Lucinda Tucker. She was b. March 1, 1815, d. Feb. 11, 1885, at Ware, Mass., where she was bur. He was killed at Roanoke, Feb. 8, 1862, being in the war of 1861, in Co. C, 21st Regt. Mass. V. He was a mech. at N. Brookfield and Spencer; c.
- 1570 i. Theodore⁹, b. May 30, 1841. s.
- 1571 ii. Charles, b. Feb. 4, 1844, m. Kate Rose. He is a carp. at Concord, and was in the war of 1861.
- iii. Anna J., b. Jan. 3, 1848, m. Luther Fairbanks, a carp., and d. in 1880; c. Edwin S., b. 1873; Lucy E., 1876.
- iv. Sarah E., b. June 5, 1850, m. John Rose, a jeweler; c. Charles.
- 1235 ARTHUR WELLINGTON⁸ (Benjamin⁷, etc.) b. Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 25, 1816, m. May 30, 1840, Terresa White at McConnellsville, O. She was b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 18, 1805, d. June 30, 1891, at Oklahoma City, O. T., where they res. He is a carp, and was in the war of 1861, Co. I, 51st Regt, Ind. V.; c.
- i. Emma⁹, b. April 14, 1844, at McC., m. March 23, 1865, at Indianapolis, Ind., Abraham G. Murry, a Methodist clergyman, and res. now at O. C., O. T.; c. Maston C., b. 1866; T. Pearl, 1868; Arthur W., 1872.
- 1472 ii. Lewis W., b. Oct. 3, 1847. s.
- 1236 ELIAS⁸ (Ensign⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Cornish, Me., Nov. 9, 1808, m. June 25, 1837, Sarah Thurber of Trenton, Mass., at Lynn, where she d. abt. 1845, and was bur. He m. Jan., 1849, Hannah Clarrige, (maiden name Darling) at Lynn, Mass. She was b. at Salem, June 24, 1813, d. April 10, 1864; he d. April 7, 1892, both at L., where he was a shoemaker; c. two b. at T., and three at L.
- i. Mary J.⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1839, m. in 1867, Henry A. Newhall of Peabody, and d. in 1877; c. Marcia L.; George, b. 1869.

- ii. George Wesley, b. May 22, 1842, was in the war of 1861, and d. Oct. 22, 1864.
- 1573 iii. Francis W., b. April 18, 1850. s.
- iv. Ellen M., b. April 5, 1852, m. Jan. 1872, William H. Bowley of L. She d. in 1880; c. Daniel S., b. 1874; Irene B., 1876.
- v. Emma A., b. June 13, 1854, m. July 7, 1878, David Y. Bowley, and res. at L.; c. Lizzie M.; George E.; Charles W.
- 1238 SYLVANUS⁸, (Ensign⁷, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Feb. 8, 1815, m. Mary Eastman of C., there, where she was b. July 15, 1814. He d. Feb. 9, 1855, at C., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1836, d. ii. Deborah, b. Aug. 18, 1838.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1841. d. iv. Elias, b. June 22, 1843, d.
- v. Sarah A., b. June 17, 1846. vi. Nancy, b. June 17, 1850.
- vii. Harriet, b. July 30, 1852. viii. Jenette, b. Oct. 22, 1854, d.
- 1239 ENSIGN⁸ (Ensign⁷, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., abt. 1817, m. Susan Eastman of C. Both d. at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.
- i. Emily⁹, b. March 15, 1838, m. Calvin Day.
- ii. Laura A., b. Dec. 13, 1839, m. and d.
- iii. Olive S., b. March 21, 1842, m. and d.
- 1574 iv. Benjamin, b. Dec. 19, 1845. s.
- 1575 v. Justin, b. March 14, 1849. s.
- 1576 vi. Lewellyn, b. Sept. 3, 1856. s.
- 1277 vii. Sylvanus, b. Nov. 13, 1859. s.
- 1240 EPHRAIM⁸ (Ensign⁷, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., abt. 1820, m. Jan. 31, 1846, Mary Sweetswer of Lynn, Mass., at Boston. He d. in 1857, at Oxford, Me., where he res.; c.
- i. Ephraim⁹. ii. Elbridge.
- iii. Mary E., b. 1856, m. Aug. 31, 1874, Frank Crosby of L.; twelve c.
- 1241 JOSHUA⁸ (Ensign⁷, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., March 17, 1823, m. March 4, 1851, Sarah Storer of Hiram, there, where she was b. Nov. 8, 1830. He d. Feb. 21, 1893, at H., where he res., bur. and c. b.
- 1578 i. Thomas⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1851. s.
- 1579 ii. William E., b. March 26, 1853. s.
- 1580 iii. Wilburn A., b. Nov. 11, 185-. s.
- 1581 iv. Freeman, b. March 8, 1856. s.
- 1582 v. Franklin J., b. Dec. 21, 1857. s.
- 1583 vi. Charles H., b. Feb. 12, 1860. s.
- 1584 vii. Joseph B., b. Sept. 7, 1863, m. Oct. 26, 1892, Emma Colton of H., there, where she was b. in Sept., 1863; he d. Sept. 25, 1893, at S. Bridgton, but bur. at H., where he res. prior. He was a far.; c. i. Lenora M.¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1893, at S. B.
- 1585 viii. Edgar, b. April 1, 1864. s. ix. Irene E., b. March 17, 1867, d.
- x. John W., b. Sept. 20, 1874, d. '80.
- 1242 FRANKLIN⁸ (Ensign⁷, etc.) b. Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1827, m. March 20, 1864, Mary E. Porter (maiden name Stafford) of Oxford, there. She was b. at New Gloucester, Nov. 23, 1837. He was a far. and res. at Woburn, Mass.; c. b. at O.
- 1586 i. Frank Sherman⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1864, m. Dec. 23, 1891, Marcia L. Newall of Peabody, Mass., there, where she was b. March 27, 1868. He is in granite cutting business at W.
- ii. Mamie E., b. April 7, 1869.

- 1243 GEORGE⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ensign⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1807, m. Oct. 29, 1836, Julia A. Brown of H., there, where he was a painter, d., bur. and c. b.
 i. George⁹, d., umm. ii. Henry, d., umm.
 iii. Sarah, m. Joseph Weare, a teacher at Boston.
- 1244 PHINEAS⁸ (Phineas⁷, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1812, m. May 8, (L. r. Sept. 11) 1836, Caroline Howard of Lynn, there. She was b. at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 29, 1809. He d. Jan. 14, 1870, at L., where he was a painter and c. b.
- 1587 i. Albert⁹, b. March 23, 1837, s.
 ii. Emily, b. Sept. 10, 1829, d. '48. iii., iv., v. Sarah R., d.
 vi. Hannah M., b. Feb., 1845, d. '74.
- 1588 vii. Daniel H., b. Aug. 28, 1849, s.
 viii. Hattie R., b. July 15, 1853, m. Aug. 25, 1874, George Churchell, a mer. of L.; c. Eita, b. 1876.
- 1247 LORENZO⁸ (Phineas⁷, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 26, 1824, m. Sept. 24, 1846, Lucy A. Hammond of H., there, where she was b. Dec. 9, 1825. He d. Oct. 26, 1859, at H., where he was a mech. and c. b.
 i. Martha A.⁹, b. March 3, 1847, m. May 30, 1869, William B. Graton, a carp. of H.; c. Fred A.; Bertha M.
- 1589 ii. George W., b. Jan. 18, 1850, m. April 7, 1878, Eliza A. Cowper at H. She was b. at Cambridge in 1854, d. in Aug., 1882. He m. April 30, 1889, Mary A. Lang at H. She was b. at Deerfield, N. H., April 12, 1852. He is a shoe cutter and res. at H., and c. b. there; i. Fred¹⁰, b. 1882, d.
- 1590 iii. Charles E., b. July 27, 1854, s.
 iv. Mary G., b. April 24, 1855, m. Dec. 8, 1877, Richard Hall of H.; c. Fred R.
 v. Emma F., b. Nov. 8, 1856, d. 1878.
- 1248 CHARLES⁸ (Phineas⁷, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1827, m. March 4, 1850, at Salem, Almira Smart of Seasport, Me., where she was b. Feb. 26, 1828. He res. and c. b. at Chelsea.
 i. Nellie A.⁹, b. July 18, 1851, d. '70. ii. Willie A., b. Nov. 18, 1852, d.
- 1249 ALBERT⁸ (Phineas⁷, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 10, 1830, m. Feb. 6, 1855, Emily C. Goodell of H., there. She was b. at Chaplin, Conn., Jan. 23, 1834. He d. Feb. 18, 1895, at W. Barnstable, where he was a shoe manu., and c. b.
 i. Hattie M.⁹, b. July 20, 1857, m. Feb. 11, 1880, Willis H. Birge, a far. of Windsor Locks, Ct.; c. Elmer W., b. 1881; Viola M., 1884; Nettie B., 1885; Harriet J., 1888.
 ii. Nettie, b. July 30, 1858, d. iii. Ida G., b. 1860, d.
 iv. Nettie G., b. Jan. 10, 1864, m. Sept. 21, 1881, Edmund R. Smith, a mech., and res. at Warehouse Point; c. William E., b. 1882; Florence G., 1887; Emily F., 1888; Winifred G., 1891.
- 1250 JAMES MADISON⁸ (Ensign⁷, Ensign⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 20, 1810, m. Aug. 24, 1831, Lydia W. Parrott of Lynn, there, where she was b. Feb. 2, 1811, d. Sept. 28, 1870; he d. Jan. 5, 1885, both at L., where he was a manu. of shoes, had held office, and c. b.

- 1591 i. William P.⁹, b. July 6, 1832. s. ii. Philena, b. Jan. 20, 1837, d. '89.
- 1592 iii. James Madison, b. Feb. 22, 1841, m. May 16, 1877, Harriet E. Symmes at Westford. She was b. at W., Aug. 19, 1854, d. Jan. 14, 1879, at L., where he was engaged in shoe manu.; c. i. Lydia P.¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1878, at L.
- 1593 iv. Edwin L., b. May 26, 1843. s. v. George E., b. April 6, 1848.
- 1251 BENJAMIN⁸ (Ensign⁷, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 8, 1811, m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mary A. Emerson. She was b. Feb. 11, 1812, d. Dec. 19, 1874; he d. Jan. 15, 1890, He was a painter; c.
- 1594 i. Charles Henry⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1837, m. Henrietta Richards. He was a frame maker, and res. at Chelsea, and d. there Oct. 11, 1877.
- 1595 ii. Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Jan. 19, 1840, m. Anna J. Thayer. He d. at Lakeport, N. H., Aug. 27, 1894.
- iii. David C. B., b. March, 1843, d. iv. Catherine, b. June 10, 1848, d.
- 1596 v. Walter F., b. Jan. 3, 1852. s.
- 1252 DAVID WEBSTER⁸, (John⁷, Jacob⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Thornton, N. H., March 26, 1814, m. Sept. 4, 1847, Mehitable O. Dolloff of Conway, at Charlestown, Mass. She was b. Oct. 29, 1824, d. Oct. 13, 1895; he d. Sept. 11, 1863, both at Concord, where he was a painter; c. two b. in each place.
- 1597 i. Frank Webster⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1849, m. Feb. 6, 1875, Jennie Nichols of Laconia, there. She was b. in 1857. He is a painter at New Boston.
- 1598 ii. John H., b. June 22, 1851. s.
- iii. Lizzie M., b. Nov. 6, 1854, m. Nov. 24, 1881, Isaac Blanchard of E. Somerville, Mass.
- iv. Sarah F., b. Feb. 24, 1856, m. July 25, 1877, Lucius Caldron of C.
- 1254 ROSWELL CHAPMAN⁸ (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Thornton, N. H., March 28, 1821, m. abt. 1862, Kate Smith. He is a speculator at Stockton, Cal.; c.
- i. Jacob P.⁹, b. June 8, 1863, is an M. D.
- ii. Mary E., b. May 20, 1870.
- 1255 JAMES BATTEE⁸ (Jacob⁷, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1823, m. Nov. 4, 1864, Agnes Bowie of Montreal, Ca., at San Juan, Cal. She was b. at M., Dec. 7, 1841. He left home at the age of fifteen and stopped one year in Merrimac Co., before going to Quincy, Mass., where he drove a milk wagon in the winter for his uncle, Hon. J. W. Robinson, and an ice wagon in the summer for Winslow & Bright of Cambridge. In 1844, he and his brother, R. C., engaged in the ice business in Boston. They closed out there, and renewed the business in Chicago, Ill., in 1848. In 1849, they went across the plains and arrived at Weaversville, El Dorado Co., Cal., Oct. 1, 1849. Here they opened a store and in 1850 they, in company with their brothers, J. L. and B. V., engaged in buying stock from immigrants. They located



1255 JAMES BATTEE.

a ranch near Woodbridge and another at Los Angeles. In 1854 he moved to a tract near Lop Lapal, where he remained until 1856, when he purchased his present property of about 10,000 acres, called "Sargent's Juristae Rancho." He has held several offices, the most important being a republican representative in the state legislature of 1872; he was president in 1877 of the Santa Clara Valley Agricultural Society, and ten years a director. He is a life member of the California Pioneers; a member of Texas Lodge of F. & A. M. at San Juan, a member of Howard Chapter, R. A. M., at San Jose, and a Knight Templar of California at San Francisco. He res. at Sargent, and c. b. there.

- 1599 i. James Alexandria⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Nov. 6, 1890, Millie Lewis of Gilroy, there, where she was b. Oct. 27, 1864. He res. at S. and largely interested in dairy business.
- 1600 ii. Roswell Cheaves, b. Nov. 27, 1869, m. Oct. 27, 1895, Beldon Ladd of G. She was b. Nov. 27, 1869, d. April 7, 1896. He res. at S. and is an orchardist.
- iii. Agnes C., b. Oct. 15, 1871. iv. Ida May, b. April 30, 1875.
- v. Onida Lome, b. Oct. 1, 1878.
- 1256 BELTON WEBSTER⁸ (Jacob⁷, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1825, m. Sept. 16, 1852, Mary S. Farrington of Rochester, there, where she was b. Aug. 6, 1833. He d. July 21, 1880, at R., where he res. and was bur. He was an M. D., and in the war of 1861; c. one b. at R. and one at Rockford, Ill.
- i. Frank Farrington⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1853.
- ii. Alice, b. Dec. 31, 1856, m. Feb. 17, 1877, Edwin R. Bartlett, an oil mer., and res. at Somersworth; c. Charles, b. 1878; Alice, 1881; Ned, 1883; Katherin, 1889; Helen, 1891, d.; Margaret F., 1896.
- 1257 BRADLEY VARNUM⁸ (Jacob⁷, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Aug. 11, 1828, m. 1856, Julia A. Flynn of Mokelumne Hill, Cal. She was b. Nov., 1835, at Boston, Mass. He d. Feb., 1893, at Monterey. He had been in various bus., and was a large ranch owner; c. b. in M., Cal.
- i. Martha H.⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1857, m. M. M. Gragg of B., at M.; c. Julia A.; Mortimer R.
- 1601 ii. James Pattee⁸, b. May 25, 1861, m.—Eckhart of Gilroy, and res. at M.; c. i. Bradley E.¹⁰; ii. Charles R.
- 1602 iii. Bradley Varnum⁸, b. July 5, 1863, m. Rose Littlefield. He is a lawyer, a grad. of Santa Clara College in 1892, and res. at Salinas, Cal.; c. i. Bradley V.¹⁰; ii. Stanley G.
- 1603 iv. Roswell Chapman, b. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Nellie Wade of Bradley, and res. there. He is a ranch owner; c. i. Martha H.¹⁰.
- 1258 ANDREW JACKSON⁸ (Jacob⁷, etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1832, m. at Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1854, Julia Moffatt, from County Mayo, Ireland, where she was b. June 6, 1836. He is a miner and far. at Salinas, Cal.; c. two b. at Mokelumne, one at Lodi, and four at Middle Bar.

- i. Elizabeth P.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1855, m. Samuel Wilson and res. at Stanford University.
- 1604 ii. Mary A., b. Nov. 7, 1857, d. Jan. 21, 1863.
- iii. Jacob Livermore^f, b. July 4, 1867, m. July 15, 1891, at Jackson, Elizabeth Quimm. She was b. July 17, 1867. He is a miner and res. near J.; three c.
- iv. Francis Webster, b. Sept. 21, 1870, grad. Santa Clara College, 1895.
- v. Katherine, b. Nov. 20, 1872, d. '93. vi. Agnes, b. April, 1875, d. '95.
- vii. James Richmond Handenburg, b. July 13, 1877, grad. S. C., 1895.
- 1259 LEVI^s (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., June 17, 1809, m. Anna Stevens. She was b. in 1813, d. Aug. 29, 1831, at G. and bur. there. He m. Nov. 17, 1840, Elizabeth A. Head. She was b. Sept. 6, 1815. He was a stone mason, and d. April 23, 1855, at Manchester, where he res. and is bur.; c.
- 1605 i. John B.⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1841. s. ii. William H., b. Nov. 12, 1846.
- 1260 JOHN BLAISDELL^s (Joseph⁷, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 13, 1813, m. June 8, 1841, Caroline Rowell of Hooksett. She was b. July 4, 1822. He d. Aug. 28, 1848, at G., where he was a mason, bur. and c. b.
- i. George Henry⁹, d. ii. Charles.
- 1261 LEWIS^s (Joseph⁷, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct., 1815, m. Nov. 30, 1843, Sarah A. Day of G. there. She was b. at Bradford, Sept. 6, 1824. He d. Feb. 29, 1884, at G., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Mary A.⁹, b. July 13, 1845, m. Feb. 13, 1861, Thadeus W. Richards, a far. of G.; c. Lewis D., b. 1861, d.; Cora M., 1865.
- ii. Eldora, b. April 17, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1868, Henry Blaisdell of G.; c. Lewis H., b. 1869; Eva B.; Maurice E.; Ethel M.; Dora M., 1888.
- iii. Sarah L., b. Feb., 1851, d. 1861. iv. Lewis, b. Sept., 1854, d.
- v. Caroline, b. April, 1857, d. 1862.
- 1262 CALVIN^s (Joseph⁷, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1818, m. May 21, 1845, Helen M. Richards of G., there, where she was b. Sept. 16, 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1855. He m. May 26, 1856, Cyrena Richards of G. She was b. March 1, 1835. He d. March 12, 1871, at G., where he was a far. and c. b.
- i. Mary E.⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1849, m. May 1, 1870, Amos H. Merrill, a far. of G.; c. A. Arthur, b. 1879.
- 1606 ii. Walter L., b. March 26, 1855. s.
- 1263 WILLIAM BLAISDELL^s (Joseph⁷, etc.) b. Goffstown N. H., Nov. 27, 1824, m. Clara J. Brown at Hooksett. She was b. at G., Jan., 1827, d. Nov. 9, 1851, at G., and bur. there. He m. at G., July 4, 1855, Sarah R., daught. of 1103 Enoch, of Dunbarton. She was b. March 5, 1833, d. May 14, 1896, at Mt. Vernon and bur. at Antrim; he d. July 6, 1885, at G., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1607 i. Frank W.⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1851. s.
- ii. Clara J., b. Jan. 6, 1865, m. John W. Davis, a baker, and res. at St. Anthony, N. B.; c. John G., b. 1885.
- 1265 ALFRED^s (John⁷, Elias⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 30, 1815, m. Jan. 7, 1844,

Sarah E. Moore of Plymouth, Vt., there, where she was b. Oct. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 22, 1887, at Bridgewater, Vt., where she was bur. He res. at B., is a far., and has held office; c.

- i. Ida E.⁹, b. May 23, 1846, m. in June, 1872, at B., John D. Mitchell and res. at Randolph; c. Robert J., b. 1874.
- ii. James C., b. Feb. 10, 1848, d. June 28, 1851.
- iii. Candace S., b. March 29, 1852, m. Jan. 1, 1874, at Woodstock, Horace G. Vaughan of B.; c. Alfred A., b. 1882; Sara S., 1885.

1268 JOSEPH MORRIS⁸ (Daniel⁷, Elias⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 25, 1832, m. May 7, 1855, Josephine Hamille of Amherst, there, where she was b. Feb. 23, 1835, d. March 13, 1887, at Lafayette, Wis., where she was bur. He is a far., and has res. at Clifton, but now at Sparta. He was in the war of 1861, corp. in Co. B., 38th Regt. Wis. V.; c. b. at C.

- i. Dora E.⁹, b. March 14, 1856, d. '80.
- ii. Henry E., b. March 18, 1858.
- iii. Frederick E., b. June 11, 1861.
- iv. Franklin W., b. Aug. 27, 1868.
- v. Nellie J., b. May 23, 1873, d.
- vi. John E., b. March 18, 1875.

1269 GEORGE ALBERT⁸ (Albert⁷, James⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Bradford, N. H., April 1, 1847, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Ella D. Woodbury of E. Washington, at B. She was b. at Deering, Feb. 12, 1865. He is a far. and c. b. at B.

- i. Orvis Morton⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1888.
- ii. Annie M., b. May 29, 1893.

1270 FRED WARREN⁸ (Albert⁷, etc.) b. Bradford, N. H., May 18, 1857, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Etta M., daught. of Ira M. Sargent of B., there, where she was b. He is a far. and c. b. at B.

- i. Harry⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1889.
- ii. Guy Warren, b. Dec. 13, 1892.
- iii. Leon Everett, b. Oct. 21, 1894.

1271 JOSEPH LEONARD⁸ (Joseph⁷, Benjamin⁶, John⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Boston Mass., Sept. 27, 1829, m. in April, 1850, Frances Hazelton at Franklin, N. H. She was b. at Northfield, in 1830, d. Oct. 10, 1860, at N., and bur. there. He m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1865, H. Augusta Clough. She was b. at Exeter, N. H., Jan. 5, 1840. He d. Sept. 14, 1890, at Dracut, where he res., but bur. and c. b. at L.

- 1608 i. Alexis D.⁹, b. July 4, 1853, s.
- ii. Francis J., b. Oct. 13, 1857.

1272 GEORGE LEONARD⁸ (Leonard H.⁷; Benjamin⁶, John⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1850, m. at Cambridge, July 14, 1875? Mary Taylor of C. She was b. in Bradish, Eng., Sept. 14, 1851. He is a mech. at C., and c. b. there.

- i. Josephine M.⁹, b. July 1, 1877, m. in Aug., 1895, William Grover, and res. in Boston.

1273 CALEB CUSHING^{†8} (Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 24, 1835, m. May 28, 1861, Cordelia V. Cooke. He graduated from Dart-

mouth College in 1860. He is an attorney at law, has been state senator, and held many other offices. He furnished much information as to his branch, and for years has been interested in the subject. He res. at Corinth, Vt., and his c. b. there.

- i. Carl Theodore⁹, b. April 10, 1862, is a mer. at C., and has held office.
- ii. Edward H., b. July 11, 1864, d. March 20, 1882.
- iii. Carrie D. C., b. Aug. 19, 1861. iv. Jennie B., b. Aug. 5, 1872, d. '78.

1274 CHARLES PINKNEY RUSSELL⁸ (Jonathan⁷, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 27, 1838, m. Oct. 27, 1865, Orissa A. Truell of C., at Manchester. She was b. at Bedford, June 8, 1848. He d. Nov. 30, 1886, at C. and bur. at Chester. He was a mer. and far. at Candia, and c. b. there.

- i. Sarah R.⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1866, m. April 30, 1885, William B. Underhill of Chester; c. Carrie A., b. 1886; Charlie S., 1889.

1276 CHARLES HENRY⁸ (Charles R.⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 12, 1851, m. Dec. 31, 1873, Lucie E. Gooch of Kennebunkport, Me., there. He is in the mach. bus. and c. b. at N.

- i. Charles Redfield⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1875.
- ii. George Henry, b. May 20, 1881.
- iii. Howard Winthrop, b. Jan. 20, 1883. iv. Sam, b. Jan. 11, 1889.
- v. Gooch, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

1277 SAM EDWARD⁸ (Charles R.⁷, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854, m. Oct. 30, 1881, Mary R. Haynes of N., where she was b. Sept. 6, 1861, d. May 22, 1892, at N. and bur. there. He m. Nov. 16, 1895, at N., Georgia E. Gooch of Kennebunk, Me., where she was b. May 9, 1857. He is in the mach. bus. at N., and c. b. there.

- i. Mary R.⁹, b. July 30, 1883. ii. Edward Haynes, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

1278 FRANCIS PORTER⁸ (Tappan⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Stanstead, P. Q., July 14, 1832, m. Feb. 28, 1871, Roseline Hitchcock of Bay Hollow, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 28, 1834. He is a far. at San Bernardino, Cal.; c. b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Porter Edward⁹. ii. Arthur Tappan. iii. Alice M.

1279 GEORGE TAPPAN⁸ (Tappan⁷, etc.) b. Boston, Mass., March 14, 1837, m. in Sept., 1861, Sallie M. Winter of Jewett, N. Y., where she was b. Nov. 1, 1840. He is a mer. at Buffalo; c. b. at Windham?

- 1609 i. Frank P.⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1862, s.
- ii. Charles B., b. Feb. 2, 1865, d. 1877. iii. Annie B., b. Sept. 20, 1867.

1280 CHARLES EDWIN⁸ (Jacob P.⁷, Josiah⁶, John⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Orange, Vt., Aug. 20, 1830, m. July 23, 1853, Mary C. Kinney, at O. She was b. at Montreal, Ca., March 17, 1831. He d. July 12, 1869, at Manchester. He was in the war of 1861, 10th N. H. Regt.; c. one b. at O., and others at M.

- 1610 i. Frank P.⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1854, m. Georgia McCullock of Saugus, Mass. She was b. at St. Andrews, N. B., March 28, 1842. He is Grand Master of Locomotive Firemen and res. at Terre Haute, Ind. He was in U. S. army 1879 and 1880, Co. D, 6th Cav.; c., adopted, i. Mabel E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1889.
- ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 6, 1860, m. Sept. 27, 1884, Benjamin I. Wagner at T. H.
- 1281 FRANCIS PATTEN⁸ (Josiah⁷, Josiah⁶, John⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³ William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., May 7, 1826, m. Oct. 28, 1852, Abbie A. Davis of Effingham, at Manchester. She was b. at E., Sept 28, 1828, d. Dec. 15, 1887, at M., where she was bur. He is a mach., and c. b. at M.
- 1611 i. George Francis⁹, b. May 29, 1856, m. Feb. 12, 1884, Emma E. Roby of M., there, where she was b. Sept. 17, 1856. He res. at M., and is in the hardware bus.; c., adopted, i. Charles Rogers¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
- 1283 JOSIAH PEARSON⁸ (Josiah⁷, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 9, 1843, m. Oct. 20, 1869, Amelia W. Worthley of Corinth, Vt., at Groton. She was b. at Fairlee, Aug. 29, 1844. He was a far. at Vershire to 1870, and since at C.; c. b. at C.
- i. Homer J.⁹, b. Sept 28, 1871. ii. Henry E., b. April 25, 1873.
- iii. Nettie M., b. Sept. 22, 1876. iv. Arthur H., b. May 18, 1879.
- 1284 CYRUS^{*8} (Rufus⁷, Moses⁶, John⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William² William¹) b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 24, 1824, m. Jan. 31, 1855, Sarah J. Emerson of Boston, Mass., there. She d. Feb. 11, 1859. He m. in April, 1873, Mary E. McQuestion of Plymouth, N. H., there. She was b. in Wentworth, May 13, 1836. He is a capitalist and speculator. He res. in Boston to 1862, then in Europe, and now at P., where he has held office and filled many prominent positions; c. one b. at Dorchester, Mass., and four at P.
- i. Caroline⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1857, m. May 1, 1883, Robert Burns, M. D., of P.; c. William, b. 1885; Margaret L., 1886; Katherine E., 1889; Sarah R., 1890; Robert, 1892.
- ii. Cyrus, b. Jan. 29, 1876. iii. Louise, b. March 24, 1879.
- iv. Paul, b. Sept. 15, 1880, d. v. Philip W., b. Oct. 26, 1882, d.
- 1285 JESSE W.^{*8} (Rufus⁷, etc.) b. Candia, N. H., May 19, 1836, m. Dec. 15, 1858, Lydia A. Emerson of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 19, 1835. He is a far., has held office, and c. b. at C.
- 1612 i. Frank W.⁹, b. March 7, 1860, s.
- ii. Abraham E., b. March 30, 1863, d.
- 1613 iii. Cyrus E., b. Jan. 21, 1865, m. April 12, 1893, Allie M. Seavey of Manchester, there. She was b. at New Hampton, Aug. 19, 1867. He is a bookkeeper in a bank and res. at Auburndale, Mass.
- iv. Frederick E., b. May 20, 1869. v. Theodosia, b. Oct. 9, 1873.
- vi. Moses Mothley, b. Oct. 3, 1876.
- 1286 MOSES BELKNAP⁸ (Moses B.⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836, m. Nov. 28, 1866, Fannie C. Woodworth of Randolph, Vt., there. He d. Nov. 17, 1870. He was a far., and c. b. at Bethel.
- i. James Belknap⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

- 1287 JOSEPH GRANT⁸ (Moses B.⁷, etc.) b. Springfield,? Mass. Aug. 6, 1841, m. June 13, 1876, Frances Messer at Rochester, Vt., there. He is a mer., has held office, and c. b. at Bethel.
- i. Francis Joseph⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
- 1289 BENJAMIN F.⁸ (Benjamin F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Abraham⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Randolph, Vt., March 28, 1850, m. at Brookfield, Oct., 1872, Olive Hixon of R. She was b. at B., Nov. 27, 1851, d. Jan. 28, 1887, at Masonville, Ia. He m. Dec. 25, 1888, Emma J. Boutwell of M., there. She was b. at Williamstown, Vt., July 22, 1847. He is a far. and speculator at W. R., but previously lived in Neb., Nev., Ia., and Cal.; c.
- i. Harry M.⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1873, d. '75. ii. Frank, b. in Neb.
iii. Olive L., b. Oct. 30, 1879. iv. Blanche H., b. Sept. 9, 1886.
- 1290 EDWARD COLEMAN⁸ (Joseph W.⁷, John⁶, Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Randolph, Mass., April 14, 1852, m. May 9, 1877, Sarah Robinson of Blaine, Me., at Monticello, Me. He is a far., and c. b. at Bridgewater.
- i. Nina⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1879. ii. Laura, b. Oct. 11, 1882.
iii. Gladys, b. May 22, 1888.
- 1291 ARTHUR⁸ (Joseph W.⁷, etc.) b. Bridgewater, Me., Dec. 24, 1854, m. May 20, 1881, Annie Williams, at Dighton, Mass. She was b. at Queenstown, Ireland, in 1842. He d. May 10, 1890, at Groton, where he was a far.; c.
- i. Joseph Henry⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1882, at D.
- 1292 JOSEPH ALBERT⁸ (Joseph W.⁷, etc.) b. Bridgewater, Me., Feb. 9, 1863, m. June 10, 1891, Lizzie Cherry, at Groton, Mass. She was b. in England, in 1867. He is a far. and c. b. at Hingham.
- i. Joseph Albert⁹, b. July 4, 1892. ii. Mary B., b. Jan. 22, 1895.
iii. Emma, b. June 10, 1896.
- 1294 CHARLES HENRY⁸ (William R.⁷, Thomas W.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1871, m. Dec. 7, 1892, Harriet M. Rogers of Worcester, at B. She was b. at W., Nov. 25, 1868. He is a news agent, and c. b. at B.
- i. Helen M.⁹, b. May 4, 1893. ii. Harold David, b. Nov. 27, 1894.
- 1296 CLINTON H.⁸ (George H.⁷, Samuel⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Eden, Vt., May 12, 1857, m. May 13, 1890, Ethel M. Adams, of E., where she was b. Feb. 23, 1874. He is a carp. and res. at McLeod's Crossing, P. Q.; c. b. at E.
- i. Carroll⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
- 1297 FRED B.⁸ (George H.⁷, etc.) b. Eden, Vt., Oct. 31, 1865, m. Oct. 17, 1885, Sarah Stufflebeam of Johnson, there, where she was b. Aug. 24, 1868. He is a far. and c. b. at E.
- i. Howard C.⁹, b. May 28, 1891. ii. Libbie R., b. June 28, 1893.
iii. Lillian, b. March 16, 1895.

- 1299 JOHN ANDREW⁸ (Andrew⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Piermont, N. H., Jan. 26, 1857, m. Nov. 30, 1882, Corinne Leavitt of Bradford, Vt., there. She was b. at Laconia, N. H., Aug. 17, 1855. He is a mer. at B.; c. two b. at B., and two at Nashua, N. H.
 i. Harrison F.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1883. ii. William A., b. June 26, 1886.
 iii. Neil, b. Nov. 3, 1889. iv. Rachel, b. May 23, 1892.
- 1300 FAYETTE STEPHEN⁸ (Andrew⁷, etc.) b. Piermont, N. H., July 30, 1860, m. Oct. 4, 1887, Frances Hall of Revere, Mass., there, where she was b. July 29, 1864. He is a banker, holds office, and c. b. at Nashua, N. H.
 i. Hall⁹, b. July 10, 1888. ii. Margaret, b. June 19, 1890.
- 1303 FRED WINSON⁹ (Frank A.⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Christopher⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Brockton, Mass., March 20, 1868, m. Oct. 10, 1889, Lillian A. Tobey of Harwich, there. She was b. Sept. 9, 1868, at Wellfleet. He is a journalist, res. and c. b. at B.
 i. Charles Arthur¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
- 1305 HOMER ROSCOE⁹ (George W.⁸, Jonathan⁷, Moses⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1857, m. June 17, 1891, Lydia A. Hoyt of Merrimac, there. She was b. W. Newbury, Oct. 16, 1867. He is a far. and c. b. at M.
 i. Richard E.¹⁰, b. June 29, 1893. ii. George L., b. June 20, 1895.
- 1306 CHARLES ORRIN⁹ (Ichabod B.⁸, Francis W.⁷, Ichabod B.⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Grafton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1852, m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary G. Barteaux at Allston, Mass. She was b. at Aylesford, N. S., Jan. 3, 1860. He is a dealer in cattle, and c. b. at Lincoln, Mass.
 i. Francis Barnard¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
- 1309 CHARLES WILLIAMS⁹ (William P.⁸, Patten⁷, Ichabod B.⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Boston, Mass., May 19, 1855, m. Sept. 25, 1882, Elizabeth F. Denny of Pittsburg, Pa. She was b. Jan. 31, 1863. He res. in B. and Swampscott, but d. Jan. 17, 1898, while at Pasadena, Cal.; c.
 i. William Denny¹⁰. ii. Elizabeth F., b. Aug. 11, 1887, at S.
 iii. Clement Denny, b. Sept. 16, 1889, at S. iv. Martha D.
- 1310 PORTER⁹ (Bailey⁸, Jonathan B.⁷, Ichabod B.⁶, Orlando⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1859, m. Jan. 24, 1889, Sallie N. Fielden, at A., where she was b. in 1866. He is an accountant, and c. b. at A.
 i. Margaret F.¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1889. ii. Eleanor B., b. July 17, 1891.
- 1315 HORACE C.⁹ (John A.⁸, Nicholas⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Vincennes, Ia., Oct. 12, 1856, m. April 17, 1881, Annie L. Christopherm[?] of Chicago, Ill. She was b. Sept. 9, 1857. He is a far., and c. all but iv. b. at V.

- i. Lottie A.¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1882. ii. Van Ellis, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
 iii. Mabel L., b. Sept. 28, 1887. iv. Howard Leroy, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
 v. Russel Bath, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
- 1316 GEORGE L.⁹ (John A.⁸, etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., Feb. 27, 1861, m. Sept. 12, 1886, Jessie L. Robb of V., where she was b. Nov. 20, 1865. He is an M. D. at Azen, Mo.; c. i. and iv. b. at V., and others at Argyle.
- i. Ida O.¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1887. ii. Carroll R., b. June 25, 1889.
 iii. Lewis B., b. April 3, 1891. iv. Lola V., b. April 21, 1893.
- 1317 LABAN W.⁹ (John A.⁸, etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., Dec. 31, 1863, m. April 12, 1888, Ella C. Doyle of V., there, where she was b. Dec. 25, 1866. He is a far., and c. b. at V.
- i. Zola M.¹⁰, b. April 13, 1889. ii. John L., b. Feb. 18, 1891.
 iii. William, b. July 28, 1892. iv. Hazel M., b. March 13, 1894.
- 1318 ROSWELL E.⁹ (John A.⁸, etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., Oct. 15, 1872, m. Sept. 7, 1892, Esther Robb of V., where she was b. Aug. 25, 1871. He is a far. and c. b. at V.
- i. Richard Earl¹⁰, b. June 3, 1893.
- 1319 ORSON GILBERT⁹ (Horace C.⁸, Nicholas⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Vincennes, Ia., July 21, 1859, m. Dec. 31, 1885, Alta Newbury. She was b. at Argyle, Oct. 3, 1866. He is a far., and c. b. at V.
- i. Elsie P.¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1888. ii. Edith A., b. May 27, 1893.
- 1320 FREDERICK HERBERT⁹ (Joseph A.⁸, Cyrus⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Lewiston, Me., Nov. 11, 1856, m. Clara B. Farrell of Brooklyn, N. Y., there, where she was b. Nov. 24, 1862. He is a silver plater, and c. b. at New Bedford, Mass.
- i. John H.¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1887. ii. Donald F., b. Sept. 30, 1891.
- 1322 ZOLLICOFFER⁹ (Elbridge A.⁸, Trueworthy W.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, James⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 5, 1861, m. June 10, 1884, Julia M. Sullivan of N. S. He d. Dec. 25, 1894, at N., where he was a mer., and c. b.
- i. Guendolen¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1888. ii. Zollicoffer, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
- 1324 BENJAMIN⁹ (Benjamin P.⁸, Daniel⁷, Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Sutton N. H., Sept. 11, 1857, m. March 3, 1879, Mary J. Gladman of Geneseo, Ill. He is a far., and c. b. at G.
- i. Harry P.¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1879. ii. Alva J., b. Feb. 11, 1888.
- 1325 ADELBERT⁹ (Daniel F.⁸, Daniel⁷, Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Sutton, N. H., April 1, 1850, m. Dec. 28, 1871, Vienna T. Huson of Chicago, Ill. She was b. in Oberlin, O., March 1, 1854. He is a car manu., has held office, and c. b. at Geneseo, Ill.
- i. Edna V.¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1874. ii. Ada M., b. April 6, 1880.
 iii. Ethel F., b. Jan. 22, 1887. iv. Herbert H., b. Feb. 24, 1891.

- 1329 SOLON B.⁹ (Horace⁸, Aaron L.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. New London, N. H., Aug. 7, 1861, m. Jan. 24, 1884, Mary E. Fuller of New Castle, Me., at Franklin, N. H. She was b. at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 10, 1850. He was engaged in granite and marble business at Tilton, N. H., and c. b. there.
- i. Julia F.¹⁰, b. March 13, 1888. ii. John A., b. Sept. 13, 1892.
- 1330 WILLIE NORBOURN⁹ (Daniel K.⁸, Jonathan⁷, Amasa⁶, Peter⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Lebanon, N. H., April 18, 1856, m. March 3, 1880, Cora G. Irwin of Deep River, Ia., there. She was b. April 10, 1862, at Muscatine. He is a blacksmith, has held office at Tilton, and c. b. at D. R.
- i. Garnet A.¹⁰, b. July 25, 1881.
ii. Basil E., b. May 31, 1883. iii. Evan Kourier, b. Aug. 10, 1886.
- 1332 RODOLPHUS CARLOS⁹ (Carlos R.⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Claremont, N. H., Oct. 27, 1850, m. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1880, Mary L. R. Peabody of E. Boston, where she was b. in Oct., 1856. He is a dentist, and c. b. at Medford.
- i. Sydney P.¹⁰, b. May 15, 1882. ii. Margherita, b. June 18, 1883.
- 1333 EDWARD FRENCH⁹ (Edward L.⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Newport, N. H., Jan. 16, 1853, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Jennie H. Colvin of Cranston, R. I. She was b. in June, 1853, d. Dec. 13, 1882. He m. Aug. 30, 1883, Mrs. Mary B. Tillinghast (maiden name Poore) of Providence, where she was b. June 22, 1853. He is a dealer in coal and wood, and c. b. at P.
- i. Jennie M.¹⁰, b. July 6, 1876, d.
ii. Edward A., b. Aug. 27, 1884. iii. Leonard E., b. Aug. 21, 1886.
iv. Arthur H., b. July 26, 1888. v. Willard B., b. Aug. 3, 1891, d.
- 1334 GEORGE EDWARD⁹ (Martin⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Boscawen, N. H., July 25, 1861, m. June, 1882, Julia E. Wright, at Wareham, where she was b. Dec., 1858. He is a mer. at Penacook; c. b. at W.
- i. Gertie D.¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1883. ii. Cora E., b. Jan. 3, 1888.
- 1335 FRANK HERBERT⁹ (Walter⁸, Abner⁷, Stephen⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 8, 1864, m. Sept. 29, 1887, Grace F. Colby of W. She was b. March 20, 1867. He res. at Harriman, Tenn., but now at Malden, Mass. He is in the employ of the American Express Co.; c. two b. at H., and one at Everett.
- i. Ruth F.¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1892.
ii. Walter H., b. May 23, 1895. iii. John A., b. Nov. 15, 1896.
- 1337 WILLIE HENRY⁹ (John C.⁸, William R.⁷, William R.⁶, Abner⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) b. Warner, N. H., Jan.

14, 1870, m. March 25, 1890, Elizabeth O. Newton of Pittsfield, Mass., there, where she was b. April 16, 1864. He is a mech., and c. b. at P.

i. Eva F.¹⁰, b. June 19, 1891. ii. Walter Colt, b. April 19, 1893.

1344 WILLIAM PINKNEY⁹ (William C.⁸, John⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Kelpen, Ga., Nov. 11, 1845, m. at Lehi, Utah, March 7, 1868, Maria L. Snow of Salt Lake City, where she was b. Feb. 25, 1853. He is an attorney and in the boot and shoe business, and res. at Paugutch; c.

i. William P.¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1868, d. '80.

ii. Leonard C., b. Feb. 18, 1871.

iii. Maria R., b. Dec. 12, 1874. iv. James M., b. Jan. 3, 1879.

v. Ida J., b. Nov. 15, 1881. vi. Alexander H., b. May 11, 1884.

vii. Mary L., b. Jan. 1, 1887. viii. Norman W., b. June 8, 1890.

ix. John C. E., b. Feb. 6, 1893, d. x. Willard S., b. March 25, 1895.

1345 JOHN EPHRAIM⁹ (William C.⁸, etc.) b. Kelpen Ga., March 8, 1847, m. Nov. 18, 1866, Cordelia Bruce. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 9th Bat. Ga. V. He is a far. and landlord, and res. at Granbury, Texas; c. four b. at K., and eight at G.

1614 i. William O.¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1867, m. in 1886, Cassie Griffith, and res. at Mirkle; c.

1615 ii. John E., b. July 14, 1869, m. Aug. 17, 1894, Nannie Bryant of G. She d. April 13, 1896. He res. at G.; c. i. Earl¹¹, b. Aug., 1895.

1616 iii. George C., b. June 3, 1872, m. Aug. 23, 1892, Huellah Walker of G. She d. June 28, 1895. He res. at M.; c. i. Charles L.¹¹, b. April, 1893, d.

iv. Phoebe C., b. Aug. 19, 1875, m. in May, 1893, Hurshel Holden of Fort Worth.

v. Nennan T., b. Feb. 7, 1878.

vi. Mary E., b. June 19, 1880.

vii. Thomas A., b. Aug. 2, 1882.

viii. Louncey? H., b. Jan. 13, 1884.

ix. James H., b. Oct 16, 1886.

x. Georgia H., b. Aug. 11, 1889.

xi. Granville H., b. July 7, 1891.

xii. Rosey M., b. Jan. 7, 1894.

1346 BENJAMIN TATE⁹ (William C.⁸, etc.) b. Kelpen, Ga., June 5, 1852, m. Jan. 5, 1879, at Granbury, Texas, Mattie J. Hammack. She was b. at Canton, Feb. 11, 1862. He res. at G., and has been

very successful as a druggist and in other kinds of business, and and is now farming and stock raising; c. b. at G.

i. William E.¹⁰, b. Jan 20, 1880.

ii. Theodore P., b. Aug. 31, 1882.

iv. Silas Levint, b. Dec. 30, 1886.

vi. Charles I., b. Nov. 21, 1891.

iii. Joseph Benjamin, b. Jan. 4, 1885.

v. Dollie M., b. Aug. 8, 1889.

vii. James H., b. March 23, 1894.

1351 JAMES EPHRAIM⁹ (Ephraim B.⁸, John⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Woodstock, Ga., Aug. 1, 1863, m. in 1880, Mary S. Rutherford of Cobb co., where she was b. Jan. 13, 1866. He is a far. in Cherokee co.; c.



1346 BENJAMIN TATE.

- i. Ralph F.¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1881. ii. Jennie A., b. Aug. 3, 1884.
 iii. Benjamin T., b. Jan. 27, 1886. iv. Loney E., b. Oct. 30, 1889.
 v. Walter R., b. April, 1892. vi. Lont D., b. May 22, 1894.
- 1352 JOHN RICH⁹ (Ephraim B.⁸, etc.) b. Woodstock, Ga., May 24, 1866, m. in 1886, Ida Tyson of Cherokee co., there, where she was b. April 30, 1868. He is a far., and c. b. at C.
 i. Henry Benson¹⁰, b. June 28, 1888. ii. Lydia, b. Aug. 26, 1890.
- 1354 LEWIS HENRY⁹ (Ephraim B.⁸, etc.) b. Woodstock, Ga., March 16, 1875, m. Dec. 25, 1892, Gilly James of Cherokee co. She was b. at Ruthfordes, Aug. 17, 1875. He is a far., and c. b. at W.
 i. Ardell Freeman¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1894.
- 1355 EHPHRAIM⁹ (Peter K.⁸, John⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Acworth, Ga., Feb. 17, 1853, m. at Cartersville, July 18, 1874, Lou C. Tilley. She was b. June 16, 1854. He is a laborer at Tallapoosa; c. b. at Marietta.
 i. William Thomas¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1875.
 ii. Lou D., b. Oct. 12, 1877. iii. Ephraim C., b. Jan. 11, 1880, d.
- 1357 JOHN WILLIAM⁹ (John C.⁸, John⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. Canton, Ga., March 22, 1853, m. Jan. 13, 1876, Mary E. Mills of Ala. She was b. March 25, 1853. He is a far. at Rocky, Ark.; c.
 i. George Clinton¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1877.
 ii. Rutherford H., b. Oct. 19, 1879. iii. William B., b. Jan. 3, 1882.
 iv. Dolia, b. July 7, 1885. v. M. Estella, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
- 1358 GEORGE EPHRAIM⁹ (John C.⁸, etc.) b. Clinton, Ga., Dec. 10, 1854, m. in 1886, Pernecia E. Hamack. She was b. in 1870. He is a far. at Baker, Ark.; c.
 i. William T.¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1889. ¹
 ii. Martha E., b. Aug. 22, 1892. iii. Ernest Eugene, b. May 19, 1895.
- 1359 BENJAMIN TERRILL⁹ (John C.⁸, etc.) b. Clinton, Ga., May 19, 1857, m. Dec. 6, 1893, Martha Camp of Granbury, Texas. She was b. July 7, 1870. He is a far. and c. b. at G.
 i. Benjamin Carroll¹⁰, b. March 13, 1896.
- 1361 FRANK E.⁹ (Milan L.⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², William¹) b. New Ipswich, N. H., May 1, 1861, m. March 25, 1884, Ida B. Newell of Townsend, Mass. She was b. at Hancock, N. H., Aug. 22, 1860. He is a carp., and c. b. at N. I. His P. O. is Greenville. c.
 i. Elton F.¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1885. ii. Ina B., b. Aug. 15, 1889.
- 1363 REDFORD AMOS⁹ (Redford W.⁸, Amos⁷, John P.⁶, Amos⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², William¹) b. Kittery, Me., May 11, 1868, m. Nov. 30, 1891, Ellen L. Urch of New Castle, N. H., at Saco, Me. She was b. at N. C., Dec. 31, 1869. He is a mariner, 2d officer U. S. ship Ohio, and c. b. at Philadelphia, Pa.
 i. Cecelia V.¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1893.

- 1365 GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ (Zebediah⁸, David⁷, Zebediah⁶, Cutting⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Peabody, Mass., Aug. 8, 1854, m. June 23, 1881, Annie M. Wilkinson of Washington, D. C., there, where she was b. Nov. 28, 1860. He is a printer and c. b. at W.
- i. Jane E.¹⁰, b. April 15, 1882.
 - ii. Arthur, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
 - iii. David Woodford, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
 - iv. Ella, b. July 11, 1889.
 - v. Leslie, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
- 1366 ANSON⁹ (Samuel⁸, Ezra⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 8, 1822, m. Aug. 12, 1842, Rosina Courser of Sutton. She was b. April 1, 1824, at S., d. Nov. 17, 1862. He m. Jan. 25, 1864, Mary A. Holbrook of P., there, where she was b. June 25, 1824. He d. Nov. 14, 1891, at P., where he was a far., and c. b.
- i. Marietta, b. Jan. 4, 1843, d.
 - 1617 ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1845, s.
 - 1618 iii. Horace, b. Nov. 16, 1847, m. Debrah Bryant of S. She d. abt. 1866. He m. March 12, 1867, Augusta Bryant. All are d. and bur. at S.; c. by 2d m., i. Lois E.¹¹, m. Theodore Tarocuque, a blacksmith of S.; c. Goldie.
 - iv. Alice R., b. Oct. 9, 1848, d.
 - v. Betsey M., b. Sept. 2, 1850, m. Oct. 16, 1877, Frank C. Fitzgerald of Springfield, Mass. She d. in 1884; c. Maude, b. 1881; Edith M., 1882.
 - vi. Rubie A., b. Nov. 17, 1853, m. Henry Holland of S.
 - 1619 vii. Simeon, b. May 28, 1855, s.
 - viii. Cinderella, b. June 22, 1857, m. July 19, 1877, Homer Gibson, an engineer, and res. at Newport, Vt.; c. Clyde H., b. 1881, d.; Effie M., 1883, d.; Carl M., 1885; Mabel B., 1887.
 - ix. Corinda, b. Aug. 10, 1859, d.
 - x. Marian I., b. July 19, 1865, m. March 17, 1893, Charles H. Courser, a far. of Sutton, Ca.
- 1367 ROGER⁹ (Samuel⁸, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1824, m. Dec. 12, 1853, Marinda Millir of P., there. She was b. at Richford, Vt. She d. and bur. at P. He is a far., res. at P. and R. and c. b. at P. He was in the war of 1861.
- 1620 i. Stephen¹⁰, b. March 4, 1855, m. P. M. Tirzah Aiken of P. She d. He m. Nettie Ives from S. He is a far. and res. at P.; c. by first m., i. Eddie¹¹.
 - 1621 ii. Ami G., b. Dec. 27, 1857, s.
 - iii. Josiah, b. April 10, 1858.
 - iv. Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1860, d. '75.
 - 1622 v. Byron, b. Feb. 24, 1863, m. Dec. 15, 1883, Ermina Bullock of Sutton. She was b. Sept. 7, 1857, at S., d. Oct. 29, 1894, at Richford, Vt. He is a laborer and res. at R.
 - vi. Jennie F., b. June 17, 1867, m. William Button, a far. of R.; c.
- 1368 JACOB⁹ (Samuel⁸, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Feb. 4, 1828, m. June 24, 1848? Matilda Norris of Newport, Vt., there, where she was b. Sept. 24, 1832. He is a far. and c. b. at P.
- i. Lucy¹⁰, b. July 25, 1860, m. 1624 Harvey.
 - 1623 ii. Arthur, b. Oct. 18, 1870, m. Sept. 26, 1894, Lillian A. Record. He is a far. and res. at P.

- 1370 GEORGE⁹ (Stephen⁸, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 16, 1833, m. March 2, 1856, Mary McColister of Richford, Vt., at P. She was b. at R., July 3, 1832. He is a far. and c. b. at P.
- 1624 i. Harvey¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1860, m. Dec. 6, 1883, Lucy, daunt. of 1368 Jacob. He is a far. at P.; c. i. Edith M.¹¹, b. Aug. 28, 1884.
- ii. Alma E., b. June 9, 1858, m. Dec. 25, 1875, Mr. Chappell; c. Alfred, b. 1877; Loren C., 1879; Edgar E., 1882; Ernest M., 1883; Mary L., 1885; Viridine, 1888; Burnice A., 1893.
- iii. Almeda, b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. May 4, 1885.
- iv. Jane, b. April 24, 1867, m. June 12, 1890, Newell Warner; c. Gladys P., b. 1891; Mary E., 1892; Willie A., 1894.
- v. Edson, b. Jan. 5, 1870. vi. Berton, b. Sept. 23, 1875.
- 1371 LEVI⁹ (Stephen⁸, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., July 7, 1846, m. July 16, 1865, Ellen Santan. She was b. Jan. 15, 1844, d. Feb. 25, 1893, at P., where she was bur. He is a far. and c. b. at P.
- 1625 i. Stephen E.¹⁰, b. June 7, 1866. s. ii. Maud M., b. April 20, 1869.
- 1372 SIMON⁹ (Daniel⁸, Ezra⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 6, 1835, m. April 2, 1856, Eunice A. Esty of Sutton. She was b. in 1833. He is a far. and res. at P., where his c. were b., but res. now at Vle. Perkins. But for energy and family pride the descendants from Ezra would been poorly given.
- 1626 i. James M.¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1857. s.
- 1627 ii. Daniel M., b. April 7, 1858. s.
- 1628 iii. Frank S., b. March 11, 1860. s.
- 1629 iv. Oscar Eugene, b. Oct. 11, 1862, m. Jan. 18, 1894, Cora E. Arnold of Worcester, Mass. She was b. March 16, 1861. He is a general workman and res. at W.
- 1630 v. Chauncy N., b. March 11, 1864. s.
- 1631 vi. Ashley Elwood, b. March 6, 1868, m. June 22, 1896, Fannie Dodge of Morrisville, Vt., there, where she was b. He is a laborer and res. at Johnson.
- vii. Jesse Mark, b. Aug. 26, 1869.
- viii. Cora A., b. Aug. 17, 1873. ix. Abbie E., b. March 13, 1875.
- 1373 EZRA⁹ (Daniel⁸, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Nov. 11, 1841, m. Feb. 15, 1865, Elizabeth Burbank of P., at Troy, Vt. She was b. Feb. 1, 1844, at Bolton, P. Q. He is a far., has held office, and c. b. at P.
- i. Susan A.¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1865, m. Nov. 16, 1882, Horace S. Archelles, a far. at P. She d. in 1887; c. Lillian J., b. 1885; Ernest L., 1886.
- ii. Lillian S., b. June 13, 1869, m. Feb. 13, 1886, Frederick E. Jersey, a far. of P.; c. Josie E., b. 1885; Clyde, 1891.
- 1632 iii. Herman W., b. Jan. 29, 1871, s.
- 1374 NATHANIEL⁹ (Daniel⁸, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Dec. 22, 1842, m. Oct. 3, 1867, Ellen Potter of P., where she was b. Oct. 6, 1853. He res. at Nashua, N. H.; c. b. at P.
- 1633 i. Harley M.¹⁰, b. March 27, 1867, m. Dec. 25, 1893, Alice Doty. She was b. July 12, 1871.
- ii. Homer E., b. Dec. 11, 1869.
- iii. Stella M., b. Feb. 7, 1871, m. Nov. 26, 1894, Joseph Crompton of Nashua, N. H.
- iv. Jane R., b. July 10, 1877, m. Sept. 8, 1894, Frank Ryan, and res. at N.

- 1375 JARED⁹ (Daniel⁸, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 17, 1843, m. May 24, 1866, Diana Barnet of P., there, where she was b. He is a far. and c. b. at P.
- i. Edna¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1867.
 - ii. Aurilla, b. June 5, 1872, m. Sept., 1893, Archie Fullerton of P.
- 1377 ALONZO⁹ (Daniel⁸, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., April 13, 1849, m. Aug. 1, 1878, Betsey A. Burnett of Sutton. She was b. Dec. 22, 1859. He is a far., and c. b. at P.
- i. Mina M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1879.
 - ii. Ara A., b. March 9, 1890.
- 1378 AARON G.⁹ (Aaron⁸, Aaron⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Barton, Vt., Nov. 18, 1859, m. March 13, 1884, Nellie Patridge of Glover, at B. She was b. at G., Sept. 23, 1865. He is a far. at G.; c.
- i. Lola I.¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1885.
 - ii. Lena M., b. May 19, 1887.
 - iii. Fannie M., b. July 17, 1891.
- 1381 HOLLIS SAMUEL^{†9} (Charles⁸, Dominicus⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Lewis, N. Y., March 12, 1834, m. Jan. 12, 1854, Lydia A. Shiller at Burlington, Vt. She was b. Oct 3, 1837, at Clarenceville, P. Q., and d. at Alburgh, Vt., Sept 3, 1863. He m. Sept. 5, 1869, Mary J. Cassidy at Kansas City, Mo. She was b. in Scotland, Jan. 26, 1849. He is an engineer and res. at Garnett, Kan.; c. two b. at Reeder, and five at G.
- i. Charles G.¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
 - ii. Mary J., b. March 26, 1875.
 - iii. Elizabeth M., b. Aug. 21, 1877.
 - iv. Catherine E., b. April 18, 1880, d.
 - v. John S., b. May 2, 1883.
 - vi. Joseph G., b. Sept. 8, 1888, d.
 - vii. Florence O. b. June 5, 1891, d.
- 1382 JONAS GALUCIA⁹ (Charles⁸, etc.) b. Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1836, m. April 27, 1876, Emma Dobson of Boston, Mass., there. She was b. at New Castle, Ca., in 1852. He is a far. at Coventry, Vt.; c. one b. at B., and three at C.
- i. Emma D.¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1878.
 - ii. Edith H., b. Nov. 17, 1881.
 - iii. Charles R., b. Dec. 27, 1884.
 - iv. Mabel F., b. Oct. 21, 1889.
- 1386 JOHN RICHMOND⁹ (John E.⁸, Dominicus⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Redford, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1843, m. June 10, 1865, Electa Owen of St. Armond, Ca. She was b. in 1844, d. May 10, 1878, at Cornish. He m. March 10, 1883, Mrs. Josephine Parker (maiden name Ritter) of Boston, at Hamilton, Mass. She was b. in Scotland, April 10, 1848. He is a jobber at Wenham; c.
- 1634 i. William Lewis¹⁰, b. July 3, 1866. s.
- ii. Thomas L., b. Jan. 19, 1884.
 - iii. Laura A., b. April 24, 1886.
 - iv. Kenneth, b. April 16, 1888, d. '94.
 - v. Josephine, b. June 11, 1891.
- 1387 PHILANDER COOPER⁹ (John E.⁸, etc.) b. New York, March 8, 1854, m. in 1870, Mary J. Newman of Cornish, N. H. She was b. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 4, 1852. He is a far. and carp., and c. b. at C.

- i. Jennie¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1871. ii. John Elkins, b. March 6, 1873.
 iii. George A., b. Sept. 13, 1875. iv. Mary L., b. Dec. 4, 1878.
 v. Philander C., b. Feb. 10, 1880, d. vi. Emma, b. March 28, 1881.
 vii. Philander C., b. March 28, 1883. viii. Frederick F., b. Sept. 28, 1885.
 ix. Lodica A., b. Feb. 5, 1887. x. Richard, b. Nov. 5, 1889.
 xi. Frank, b. Dec. 17, 1892, d. xii. Flora G., b. Dec. 20, 1894, d.
- 1388 LEONARD⁹ (John E.⁸, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q.? March 31, 1860, m. April 16, 1884, at Marithon City, Ellen M. Hughes. She was b. Sept. 5, 1864. He is a landlord at Stratford, Wis.; c.
 i. Leonard F.¹⁰, b. March 18, 1885. ii. Joseph Daniel, b. June 10, 1887.
 iii. Mabel A., b. May 4, 1889. iv. Mary E., b. June 25, 1892.
- 1389 JAY DOMINICUS⁹ (John E.⁸, etc.) b. Emmet, Mich., Aug. 8, 1863, m. Oct. 25, 1887, Mary Mohan of Marshfield, Wis. She was b. Nov. 18, 1863, at Jilan. He is a far. at Rozellville, Wis.; c.
 i. Maggie¹⁰, b. May 31, 1890. ii. John, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
- 1390 GEORGE BYRON⁹ (Francis⁸, Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., July 30, 1850, m. April 12, 1883, Margaret W. Cochrane of Holyoke, there. He is a supply clerk at H.; c.
 i. Jamie P.¹⁰, b. June 12, 1884, d. March 18, 1885.
 ii. Charles F., b. Feb. 23, 1886. iii. George, b. Nov. 7, 1889, d.
- 1391 FRANK HENRY⁹ (Moses P.⁸, Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Canterbury, N. H., March 31, 1855, m. in 1877, Mary Maye at Stewartstown. She was b. at Magog, Ca., July 6, 1857. He is a barber at Pittsburg, N. H.; c.
 i. Addie M.¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1879. ii. Stella, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
 iii. Jessie M., b. May 2, 1885. iv. Lester, b. Oct. 8, 1891.
- 1392 SMITH GARY⁹ (Moses P.⁸, etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., June 6, 1860, m. in 1882, Adell Morrison. He is a far. at Fresh Water, Cal.; c.
 i. Chester¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1883. ii. Murry, b. April 28, 1892.
- 1394 FREDERICK EMERY⁹ (Edward⁸, Roger⁷, Roger⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. DeKalb, N. Y., March 10, 1833, m. Feb. 9, 1861, Martha M. Traver of New York, at Waterville, O. She was b. Feb. 7, 1843, in N. Y. He is a builder, has held office at Maumee, O.; c. one b. at W., and six at M.
 i. Charlotte B.¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1861.
 ii. Emma, b. June 14, 1863. iii. Edward Oliver, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
 iv. Kate, b. Oct. 16, 1871. v. Winifred, b. April 30, 1875.
 vi. Mary L., b. Jan. 17, 1877. vii. Martha M., b. March 16, 1881.
- 1395 SAMUEL ROGER^{†9} (James T.⁸, Roger⁷, Roger⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Lisbon, N. Y., July 9, 1851, m. June 1, 1873, Eva M. Hoehue of Logansport, Ind., there. She was b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 1, 1856. He is in business as agent for manu., and res. at Cleveland, O. He res. prior at Rochester, Worthington, and Terre Haute, Ind.; c. b. at W.
- 1635 i. Edward T.¹⁰, b. March 25, 1874, s.
 1636 ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1875, m. April 13, 1896, Ida M. Billings of C. She was b. at Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1878. He res. at C.

- 1396 JAMES TAYLOR⁹ (James T.⁸ etc.) b. Henvilton, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1854, m. Oct., 1874, Adaline French of Cleveland, O. She was b. Feb. 7, 1846, at New Philadelphia. He is a manu., and c. b. at C.
- i. Blanche¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1875, m. Sept. 3, 1895, Charles S. Bigsby of Detroit, Mich.
 - ii. Grace, b. March 23, 1879.
 - iii. James T., b. July 17, 1884, d.
- 1397 STEPHEN A.⁹ (Betsey⁸ [Sawyer], Stephen⁷, Roger⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1843, m. Feb. 13, 1872, Caroline T. Murphy of Springfield, there. She was b. at Manchester, Eng., Jan. 30, 1845. He is a book binder, was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 34th Mass. Inf., and res. at Philadelphia, Pa., but prior at S. and Boston; c. b. at S. and Camden, N. J.
- i. Stephen H.¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1874.
 - ii. Sallie T., b. Jan. 15, 1886, d.
- 1398 HOWARD MERTON⁹ (Roger M.⁸, Stephen⁷, Roger⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Phillip³, William², William¹) b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 24, 1853, m. Nov. 20, 1889, Willcelmina, B. Eichler of St. Louis, Mo., at Owatonna, Minn. She was b. Sept. 26, 1860, at Bergen, Norway. He was an M. D., a graduate of Mo. Medical College, 1880, and d. at Sandoval, Ill., where he res.; c.
- i. Howard C.¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1880, d.
 - ii. Roger A., b. Oct. 18, 1881, d. '92.
 - iii. Bessie M., b. June 26, 1883, d. April 5, 1891.
- 1399 CLARENCE SPALDING⁹ (Roger M.⁸, etc.) b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 29, 1855, m. Jan. 18, 1882, Mary P. Zelig of Bangor, Me., at B. She was b. at Santa Cruz, Cal., July 4, 1859. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1876; received the degree of B. D. from Yale in 1879, and that of D. D. from Whitman in 1894. He was a pastor at Brewer and Orrington, Me., from 1879 to 1881; at New Haven, Vt., to 1887; at Adams, Mass., to 1894, and is now pastor of the Central Congregational church at St. Louis, Mo. He is also a director of the city missionary society, vice president of the Congregational club, councilor of the evangelical alliance and a trustee of the Kidder Institute. His classical education, personality and eloquence have given him much attention, and he has declined several calls, the two of most note being the presidency of a



1399 CLARENCE SPALDING.

college and the pastorate of the First Congregational church at Spokane, Wash.; c. one b. at N. H., three at A., and one at St. L.

- i. Constance M.¹⁰, b. April 16, 1887.
- ii. Philip Clarence, b. Nov. 29, 1888.
- iii. Elizabeth M., b. Oct. 12, 1890.
- iv. Lawrence Prescott, b. June 13, 1893.
- v. Theodore Spalding, b. Oct. 2, 1895.

1402 ARTHUR HEWES⁹ (George D.⁸, Tappan⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1856, m. June 5, 1888, Emilie H. White of B., at B., where she was b. April 27, 1866. He is a banker in New York city and B., and res. at B.; c. two b. in Brookline, and two in B.

- i. Edith Adelaide¹⁰, b. May 15, 1889.
- ii. Arthur Hewes, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
- iii. Joanna, b. Sept. 26, 1892, d. '96.
- iv. Emilie, b. Nov. 9, 1896.

1403 WILLIAM H.⁹ (Royal C.⁸, Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. S. Starksboro, Vt., July 10, 1858, m. Feb. 5, 1881, Julia Haskins of S. S., there. She was b. Nov. 20, 1862. He is a far. at Lincoln; c. three b. at S. S., and one at L.

- i. Ernest¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1882.
- ii. Sewell, b. Nov. 10, 1885.
- iii. Ralph, b. Jan. 13, 1889.
- iv. Carroll, b. Feb. 19, 1891.

1405 AUGUSTUS B.⁹ (Cyrus⁸, James⁷, Simeon⁶, Sterling⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Wentworth, N. H., April 26, 1852, m. Dec. 26, 1883, Flora V. Sutliff of Solon, Ia., there, where she was b. June 14, 1859. He is a far. and teacher, holds office, and c. b. at S.

- i. Lois I.¹⁰, b. April 26, 1886.
- ii. Flora I., b. Oct. 13, 1894.

1406 WALTER D.⁹ (Cyrus⁸, etc.) b. Solon, Ia., April 24, 1856, m. Oct. 31, 1882, Virginia DeCamp of S., there, where she was b. Jan. 1, 1859. He is a far. and teacher, and holds office in Agra, Kan.; c.

- i. Homer A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1884.
- ii. Emma A., b. Aug. 2, 1888.

1407 ALONZO P.⁹ (Cyrus⁸, etc.) b. Solon, Ia., Aug. 12, 1858, m. Aug. 14, 1886, Barbra Kessler of S., there, where she was b. Jan. 4, 1868. He is a far., holds office, and c. b. at Agra, Kan.

- i. Hazen A.¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
- ii. Lulu, b. Aug. 1, 1889.
- iii. Ray, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

1414 PHILIP⁹ (Jonathan⁸, Philip⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 19, 1836, m. Nov. 20, 1866, Emma J. Smith of Meriden, there. She was b. at Northfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1844. He d. July 13, 1874, at E., where he was a far., and c. b.

- i. Clara¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
- ii. Phil, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

1415 NATHANIEL⁹ (Jonathan⁸, etc.) b. Enfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1848, m. Jan. 1, 1876, Mrs. Emma J. Sargent (maiden name Smith) of E., at Meriden. She was b. at Northfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1844. He d. Oct. 10, 1894, at E. He was a teacher, held office, and c. b. at E.

- i. Ned B.¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1877.
- ii. John B., b. May 24, 1879.

- 1416 JOHN H.⁹ (Eliphalet M.⁸, Philip⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Plainfield, N. H., April 28, 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1873, Louisa A. Pierce of Walpole, at W., where she was b. Jan. 25, 1843. He is an M. D., a graduate of Jefferson Medical College in 1876. He res. and c. b. at Philadelphia, Pa.
i. Clara I.¹⁰, b. 1875. ii. Martha J. S., b. 1877.
- 1417 FRANK⁹ (Eliphalet M.⁸, etc.) b. Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 14, 1852, m. Nov. 23, 1876, Ida J. Peaslee of Springfield, there, where she was b. Aug. 5, 1854. He is a far., and c. b. at Grafton.
i. Marion D.¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1878.
ii. Mira N., b. Oct. 30, 1880. iii. Frank E., b. Jan. 29, 1883.
iv. Bertha A., b. Sept. 25, 1884. v. Cleune? b. Sept. 16, 1886.
vi. Maud E., b. June 8, 1889. vii. Grace E., b. Jan. 13, 1893.
- 1418 ELI DENSMORE⁹ (Lyman⁸, Moses⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Topsham, Vt., Nov. 19, 1843, m. March 25, 1873, Helen A. Boyd of Yorkville, Ill., there. She was b. May 8, 1851, at Oswego. He is an M. D., a graduate of College for Physicians and Surgeons of N. Y., 1865. He has been a surgeon in U. S. army. He res. at Yorkville; c.
i. Camilla¹⁰, b. at G., July 30, 1874, m. April 22, 1891, Leon Clipper; c. Ethel, b. 1893; George H., 1894.
ii. Lyman I., b. Feb. 7, 1876.
iii. Ethel, b. Oct. 13, 1881. iv. Vernon Eli, b. July 10, 1883.
- 1419 MILLARD F.⁹ (William W.⁸, Moses⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Richfield, O., Feb. 27, 1855, m. Aug. 11, 1878, Mary Pratt of Saranac, at Lowell, Mich. She was b. Oct. 13, 1860, at S. He is a far., and c. b. at Boston.
i. Ernest R.¹⁰, b. June 27, 1879.
ii. Zoe W., b. May 18, 1883. iii. Julia L., b. Oct. 27, 1892.
- 1421 CHARLES SHELDON^{9*} (Samuel R.⁸, Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 5, 1839, m. April 8, 1874, Anna J. Keeler of Muscatine, Ia., there. She was b. Oct. 5, 1852, at Norwalk, O. He is a mer. at Chicago, Ill., but prior at Ia., W. Va., and O. He was in the war of 1861, Col. of 18th Regt. Mo. V. Inf.; c.
i. Frank S.¹⁰, b. July 3, 1875, d. '78. ii. Stella L., b. Dec. 15, 1878.
iii. Fanny K., b. April 10, 1881. iv. Florence C., b. Oct. 26, 1883.
- 1422 WILLIAM HENRY^{9*} (Samuel R.⁸, etc.) b. Morristown, N. J., Nov. 27, 1842, m. June 5, 1873, Elizabeth F. Williams of Norfolk, Va., at Baltimore, Md. He is a librarian, and res. at N.; c. two b. at B., and five at Radford, Va.
i. Lorraine S.¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1874, d.
ii. William H., b. Feb. 12, 1875. iii. Anna C., b. Sept. 15, 1877.
iv. George H., b. Nov. 18, 1879. v. Grace L., b. Nov. 12, 1881.
vi. Carter W., b. April 26, 1884, d.
vii. Francis Sheldon, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
- 1426 JAMES BALL⁹ (Isaac⁸, Enoch⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Corinth, Vt., Aug. 21, 1851, m. April 21,

1875, Ella J. Stewart, at Fairfield, Ia. She was b. in W. Va., May 20, 1853, d. Nov. 26, 1895, at Fonda, and bur. there. He is a mer.; c. four last b. at F.

- i. Arthur E.¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1876.
- ii. Nelly M., b. Dec. 6, 1878.
- iii. Irvin H., b. March 31, 1881.
- iv. Flora E., b. June 9, 1886.
- v. Vera, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
- vi. James B., b. April 1, 1890, d.
- vii. Hazel B., b. July 10, 1892.

1427 EDWIN IRVING⁹ (Isaac⁸, etc.) b. Topsham, Vt., Oct. 21, 1854, m. May 22, 1879, Cordelia E. Sinclair, at Fairfield, Ia., there, where she was b. Jan. 28, 1856. He is a mer. at Des Moines; c.

- i. William I.¹⁰, b. April 2, 1881.
- ii. Jennie M., b. April 1, 1883.
- iii. Walter S., b. Aug. 4, 1884.
- iv. Albert E., b. Nov. 25, 1885.
- v. Ila A., b. Aug. 14, 1889, d.
- vi. Earl O., b. Aug. 9, 1890.
- vii. Ernest Irvin, b. March 21, 1893.

1428 ORA ORVILLE⁹ (Isaac⁸, etc.) b. Topsham, Vt., July 15, 1857, m. at York, Neb., April 19, 1887, Florence A. Clapp. She was b. at Osceola, Ia., Jan. 31, 1863. He is a mer. at Des Moines; c. b. at Wilcox, Neb.

- i. Clark O.¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1888.
- ii. Florence, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

1429 VAN BUREN WHIPPLE⁹ (Americus⁸, Enoch⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Newport, N. H., May 5, 1845, m. Dec. 4, 1866, in Ia., Janie Fowler. She was b. at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 13, 1848. He was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 27th Regt. Ia. Inf., is a far. at Fonda; c. b. in Ia.

- 1637 i. Arthur E.¹⁰, b. March 7, 1868, s.
- ii. Maud L., b. Jan. 12, 1870.
- iii. Raymond Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1872.
- iv. Herbert W., b. May 9, 1874.
- v. Jennie M., b. Dec. 21, 1877.

1430 JAMES WELLINGTON⁹ (Americus⁸, etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Aug. 5, 1847, m. April 12, 1893, Mary Cunningham, at Prairie du Sac, Wis. She was b. at Julian, Ia., March 5, 1877. He is a livery keeper, and c. b. at F.

- i. Claudie Clinton¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1894.
- ii. Doris N., b. April 25, 1895.
- iii. George W., b. Oct. 21, 1896.

1431 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ (Americus⁸, etc.) b. Sunapee? N. H., Aug. 5, 1848, m. Nov. 14, 1879, Addie M. Woodard, at Dubuque, Ia. She was b. at Boscobel, Wis., March 22, 1862. He is a landlord at Wells, Minn.; c.

- i. Bertie¹⁰, b. June 29, 1879.
- ii. Eddie, b. Oct. 18, 1885.
- iii. Claudie, b. Nov. 14, 1889.
- iv. Laurella, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
- v. Eva, b. Sept. 5, 1895.

1432 HERBERT EUGENE⁹ (Americus⁸, etc.) b. Croydon, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852, m. March 29, 1877, Mary Gould, at Rock, Ia. She was b. at Uxbridge, Ca., Dec. 6, 1856. He is a painter at Fonda, Ia.; c.

- i. Van Eugene¹⁰, b. April 2, 1881.
- ii. Ruthie M., b. June 27, 1887.
- iii. Laura R., b. March 1, 1889.
- iv. Almena E., b. Nov. 14, 1894.

- 1433 ALBERTI WHIPPLE⁹ (Americus⁸, etc.) b. Greeley, Ia., Aug. 23, 1861, m. June 6, 1888, Lydia Stevens of Pomeroy, there. She was b. at Sexton, June 10, 1869. He is a teacher, and four last c. b. at Fonda.
- i. Bernice V.¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
 ii. Mary L., b. March 14, 1890. iii. Ray Forrest, b. May 11, 1892.
 iv. Roland A., b. Jan. 22, 1895, d. v. Horace B., b. March 13, 1896, d.
- 1434 MILLARD HERVEY⁹ (James T.⁸, John P.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Malone, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1850, m. at Austin, Minn., Dec. 5, 1871, Libbie Deckey. She was b. at Flatbrookville, N. J., Nov. 16, 1853. He is a far. and c. b. A.
- 1638 i. Charles James¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1872, m. at A., Sept. 4, 1895, Katherine A. Fox. She was b. at Mt. Gregor, Ia., Aug. 17, 1875. He res. at A.
 ii. Gassis Ballou, b. May 12, 1880. iii. Mabel, b. June 21, 1888.
- 1435 PHILIP LUTHER⁹ (Denison⁸, Philip⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Washington, Vt., May 16, 1848, m. Lucy Stevens. She was b. April 28, 1852. He is a far. and c. b. at Chelsea.
- i. Willie B.¹⁰, b. April 29, 1873. ii. Maud A., b. Jan. 22, 1877.
 iii. Marten, b. Oct. 8, 1878. iv. Blanche L., b. March 8, 1881.
 v. Lyman H., b. Oct. 17, 1884. vi. Sybil H., b. Oct. 17, 1884.
 vii. Eunice R., b. May 8, 1887. viii. Philip T., b. Oct. 15, 1889.
 ix. Lena, b. Sept. 18, 1891. x. Ethelynd M., b. Sept. 27, 1894.
- 1436 WAYLAND LEWIS⁹ (Denison⁸, etc.) b. Washington, Vt., Sept. 6, 1851, m. May 25, 1881, Fannie Robbins of Chelsea, at West Lebanon, N. H. She was b. at C., Dec. 30, 1860. He is a far. and c. b. at C.
- i. Hugh V.¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1882, d.
 ii. Florence H., b. Dec. 12, 1883. iii. Margery H., b. June 9, 1892.
- 1437 LYMAN NASON⁹ (John F.⁸, Thomas⁷, Joseph⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 7, 1835, m. April 9, 1860, Ellen Appleton. He m. April 9, 1867, C. Ann Young. She d. Sept. 13, 1876. He m. June 27, 1891, Clara E. Young. He res. at Enfield, N. H., holds office, was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 9th N. H. V.; c.
- i. Laura E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1861, d. '65. ii. Warren A., b. Jan. 8, 1869.
 iii. Elwin L., b. May 13, 1873. iv. Edgar L., b. Jan. 5, 1875.
- 1438 THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ (Joseph⁸, Noah⁷, Joseph⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Strafford, Vt., March 8, 1845, m. Sept. 29, 1869, Marinda Kinkade of Sharon, there, where she was b. She d. May 25, 1876; he d. Feb. 4, 1879, both at Strafford, where they were bur. He was a far. and c. b. at S.
- i. Justin J.¹⁰, b. May 11, 1871.
 ii. Cora B., b. Oct. 27, 1872. iii. Augustus Luellin, b. Nov. 27, 1874.
- 1439 JOSEPH BAXTER⁹ (Joseph⁸, etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., July 1, 1849, m. May 3, 1876, Gracie E. Slack of S., there, where she was b. May 31, 1858. He is a blacksmith at Tunbridge, and c. b. at S.

- i. Susie M.¹⁰, b. March 21, 1877, m. Jan. 25, 1894, Rolla A. Pierce of Royalton.
- ii. Archie Lee, b. April 26, 1883.
- 1440 LESTER⁹ (John⁸, Noah⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Dorchester, Mass., March 13, 1850, m. Oct. 9, 1871, Jennie Rankin of Hudson, N. Y., there where she was b. April 2, 1849. He was a railroad conductor and killed Dec. 8, 1877, and bur. at W. Springfield; c. b. at W. S.
- i. Frank E.¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1872. ii. Ida M., b. May 18, 1874.
- 1443 JOHN⁹ (John⁸, etc.) b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1856, m. Oct. 18, 1883, Hattie E. Beebe of Cannon, N. Y., at Washington, Mass. She was b. June 2, 1862, at Agawam. He is an engineer, and c. b. at W. Springfield.
- i. Charles L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1885. ii. Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
- iii. Inez E. b. Dec. 14, 1890. iv. Maria E., b. April 1, 1894.
- 1444 GILBERT LINCOLN⁹ (John⁸, etc.) b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1860, m. June 17, 1885, Nellie M. Wilcox of Springfield, there. She was b. Feb. 4, 1862, at Collinsville, Conn. He is a railroad conductor and res. at Hyde Park; c.
- i. Jennie E.¹⁰, b. April 29, 1887.
- ii. Myra W., b. April 23, 1891. iii. Martha H., b. Feb. 23, 1894.
- 1445 CHARLES GOUZARDO⁹ (Nathan W.⁸, Noah⁷, Joseph⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1848, m. Sept. 23, 1866, Kittie Coon, at Poynette, Wis. She was b. at Oshkosh, May 9, 1849. He is an editor and printer and res. at Emmetsburg, Ia.; c.
- 1639 i. Casper Johnson¹⁰, b. at P. City, Wis., Nov. 14, 1868, m. Feb. 11, 1897, Lena Nelson of E., at Mason City. He is an editor and publisher and res. at Eldora, Ia.
- ii. Lulu N., b. Nov. 2, 1871, at St. Cloud, Minn.
- 1451 DANIEL HARRIS⁹ (Eliphalet R.⁸, Daniel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 18, 1831, m. Oct. 7, 1858, Clarinda A. Woodbury of Rindge, there. She was b. at Lancaster, Mass., March 23, 1834. He is a far. at R., and has held office; c. b. at Dunbarton and R.
- 1640 i. Edwin H.¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1859. s. ii. George A., b. June 16, 1862.
- iii. Estella A., b. July 12, 1869, m. Aug. 7, 1892, Andrew J. McCarty, a grocer at Winchendon, Mass.
- 1452 DAVID⁹ (Eliphalet R.⁸, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 30, 1833, m. June 6, 1855, at Nashua, Mary A. Woodfurn of Londonderry, where she was b. April 11, 1836. He is a far. and c. b. at D.
- 1641 i. Frederick D.¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1858. s.
- ii. Mary E., b. Feb. 13, 1860, m. Nov. 30, 1880, George O. Bailey, a far. of D.; c. Oliver, b. 1887; Ruby S., 1892.
- 1642 iii. John W., b. Sept. 6, 1867, m. Sept. 17, 1894, at Goffstown, Helen Moore of Concord. She was b. April 10, 1870. He is a mer.
- iv. Frank H., b. April 12, 1873. v. Natt Albert, b. Sept. 15, 1878.

- 1453 ANDREW JACKSON⁹ (Eliphalet R.⁸, etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 7, 1835, m. April 16, 1881, Mary J. Farley of Goffstown, there, where she was b. May 4, 1860. He is a far., and c. b. at G.
 i. Mary J.¹⁰, b. March 25, 1882.
 ii. Achsah T., b. April 30, 1885. iii. Lydia W., b. June 14, 1889.
 iv. Andrew J., b. Sept. 2, 1891. v. Lucy L., b. May 6, 1895.
- 1454 THOMAS DANIEL⁹ (Enoch P.⁸, Daniel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 5, 1828, m. Nov. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Tenney of G., there, where she was b. March 31, 1837. He is a far. at Bedford; c.
 i. Sarah J.¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1828, m. William Schuaity.
 ii. George W., b. Nov. 19, 1861, d. '65.
 iii. Cora F., b. July 5, 1866, m. Henry S. Bagley.
- 1643 iv. James W., b. April 19, 1870. s. v. John M., b. Jan. 19, 1874.
- 1455 ERVIN PAGE⁹ (Enoch P.⁸, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 14, 1834, m. Nov. 4, 1857, Olive Little of G., there, where she was b. She d. Jan. 31, 1863, at G. He m. Sept. 3, 1865, Sarah Sacket of Northport, N. Y. She d. at Lowell, Mass. He is a far. at Milford, N. H. c.
 i. Frank¹⁰. ii. George. iii. Minnie, m. Fred Hooper.
- 1456 ORCUTT JAMESON⁹ (Enoch P.⁸, etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 6, 1845, m. Sept. 25, 1871, Mary C. Lawrence of Milford, there. She was b. at Tyngsboro, Mass., July 20, 1848. He is a jobber and res. at M.; c.
 i. Iola L.¹⁰, b. July 17, 1873, d. '96.
 ii. Edith B., b. Aug. 28, 1878. iii. Flossie I., b. Sept. 6, 1883, d. '95.
- 1458 GEORGE GALLISHAR⁹ (David M.⁸, Daniel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., July 25, 1835, m. in 1858, Araminta G. Clement of Hudson, there, where she was b. Feb. 16, 1841. He was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 74th Regt. O. V. He is a miller at Francistown; c.
 1644 i. George M.¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1859. s. ii. Alice G., b. June 11, 1859, d.
 iii. Stella N., b. Oct. 3, 1860. iv. Dora M., b. May 16, 1864.
- 1645 v. David C., b. April 29, 1866, m. April 25, 1886, Dora Poley of Dover, N. H. She was b. Oct., 1866. He is a far. at Danielson, Conn.
- 1459 GEORGE W.⁹ (Orra C.⁸, Samuel⁷, Timothy⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Danvers, Mass., May 19, 1846, m. Aug. 20, 1867, Mary A. N. Jameson of Warner, N. H., there, where she was b. in 1848, d. April 22, 1869. He m. in 1871, Lucy M. Chandler of Henniker. He is a far. at H.; c.
 i. Mabel¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1868. ii. Orra S., b. Sept. 24, 1873.
- 1462 AMOS DAVIS⁹ (Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Nottingham, N. H., Feb. 3, 1814, m. April 22, 1838, Eliza T. Worthen of Hudson, N. H., at Chichester. She was b. at New Hampton, Jan. 4, 1818. He d. Aug. 13, 1895, at Hopkins, Mo., where he res. and was an M. D. c.

- i. Anna E.¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1839, m. in 1865, Titus R. DeWolf, and res. in Dak.
- ii. Francena A., b. Aug. 3, 1841, m. April 28, 1865, Bettis Willey, a teacher at Rock Creek, O.; c. Frank S., b. 1866; Bertha L., 1870; Jessie M., 1878; Nora A., 1881.
- iii. Albert A., b. April 25, 1843, d. '49. iv. Sarah C., b. June 8, 1845, d. 1846 v. Dana A., b. May 18, 1854, s. vi. Grace, b. Feb. 20, 1856, d. '90.
- 1463 DANA⁹** (Reuben⁸, etc.) b. Nottingham, N. H., Nov. 28, 1818, m. March 11, 1841, Susan M. Hadley of Hudson, there, where she was b. March 24, 1821. She d. Sept. 27, 1890; he d. Nov. 23, 1884, both at Nashua, where they res. and are bur. He was a lumber dealer, held office and quite prominent; c.
- i. Mary E.¹⁰, b. Jan 26, 1842, d.
- ii. Reuben W., b. Feb. 16, 1843, d. '54. iii. Susan H., b. Oct 24, 1844.
- 1647 iv. William F., b. Oct. 5, 1847, s.
- 1464 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹** (Reuben⁸, etc.) b. Albion, N. Y., June 30, 1825, m. June 6, 1848, Lydia J. Veasey of Manchester, there. She was b. at Tunbridge, Vt., May 30, 1828, d. Jan 14, 1886, at Lowell, Mass., where they res. and she was bur. He is a lumber mer., has held office, and c. b. at M.
- i. Ella Jane¹⁰†, b. June 11, 1850, m. Watson A. Dickinson, a manu. of L.
- 1465 KIMBALL DANA⁹** (Dana⁸, Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hudson, N. H., Sept 16, 1839, m. Dec. 25, 1862, Mary E. Verder of Nashua, there, where she was b. May 10, 1843. He d. March 28, 1885, at New York city, but bur. at N., where they res. He was a journalist and insurance agent; c.
- i. Florence¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1865, d. '67. ii. Walter F., b. July 12, 1867.
- iii. George D., b. Feb. 3, 1872, d. iv. Harry P., b. Nov. 20, 1873, d.
- v. Mabel E., b. Dec. 15, 1874, m. Nov. 17, 1897, Charles W. Twombly of Lowell.
- 1467 JOHN W.⁹** (Hosea⁸, William W⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hill, N. H., Aug. 9, 1830, m. March 6, 1852, Jennett H. Wills of Ludlow, Vt., there. She was b. at Tunbridge, July 26, 1831, d. June 27, 1858, at Randolph. He m. Nov. 18, 1860, Julia I. Wilson of Northfield, at R. She was b. at Maloon, P. Q., Feb. 2, 1826, and d. Sept. 24, 1863, at Bristol, N. H. He m. March 26, 1864, Melissa A. Tyrrell of Hebron, where she was b. Sept. 28, 1845, d. at B., Jan. 6, 1892. He is a carp. at Danbury, N. H.; c.
- i. Orrison F.¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1854, d. ii. Hosea F., b. Aug. 30, 1857.
- iii. Orrison W., b. Dec. 10, 1865. iv. Willie, b. March 3, 1869, d.
- 1648 v. John L., b. Nov. 18, 1870, m. Nov 25, 1893, Ella V. Wheeler.
- vi. Julia T., b. July 12, 1873, m. Aug. 16, 1893, Frank Suse.
- vii. Mabel F., b. Aug. 25, 1874, d. '88. viii. Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1877, d.
- ix. Charles P., b. March 12, 1879. x. Warren V., b. May 3, 1882.
- xi. Sylvester C., b. May 13, 1885. xii. Wilfred T., b. April 31, 1888.
- 1468 CARLOS WELLS⁹** (Moses W.⁸, William W.⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 26,

1854, m. Nov. 23, 1881, Mary C. Pilbrick of Weare, at Manchester. She was b. at W., Dec. 7, 1854. He res. and c. b. at M.

i. Arthur Frank¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

1469 CALEB⁹ (Joseph C.⁸, Caleb⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hill, N. H., April 22, 1834, m. Adeline Roberts. She was b. Sept. 16, 1838. He is a mech. and c. b. at Sanbornton.

i. Marilla A.¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. '63. ii. Ora S., b. 1861, d. '65.

iii. Henry C., b. July 31, 1865, d. Feb. 1, 1878.

1471 ALBERT MOSES⁹ (Joseph C.⁸, Caleb⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Alexandria, N. H., 1839, m. Sept. 25, 1863, Margaret A. McLaughlin of Haverhill, Mass., there. She was b. at Providence, R. I., in 1845. He was in the war of 1861, 2d Regt. Mass. V., is a painter and c. b. at H.

i. Francis Albert¹⁰, b. April 16, 1865.

ii. Carrie J., b. Feb. 22, 1869, m. Willis Foster of Salem, N. H.

iii. Mary A., b. June 17, 1871, m. Wallace Dewey of Middlebury, Vt.

iv. Margaret T., b. May 30, 1877. v. Catherine A., b. April 7, 1881.

1472 GEORGE MARSHALL⁹ (Joseph C.⁸, etc.) b. Hill, N. H., March 6, 1845, m. Oct. 18, 1868, Addie E. Putney of Hebron, at Rumney. She was b. at Wentworth, July 29, 1841. He is a far. at Hill, and was in the war of 1861, 12th Regt. N. H. V.; c. b. at Groton.

i. Lilla M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1873.

ii. Blanche E., b. May 18, 1875, m. Aug. 26, 1894, F. A. Bogardus, M. D., and res. at Canaan.

1473 WARREN EMERSON⁹ (Timothy⁸, Caleb⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 31, 1834, m. Aug. 1, 1863, Abbie A. Stevens of Newbury, at Haverhill. She was b. Nov. 10, 1841, at N. He is a gardener, and res. at Bradford; c.

i. Mary V.¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1864, d. '71. ii. Sadie F., b. June 16, 1869.

iii. Warren E., Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1870. iv. Annie M., b. Oct. 9, 1872, d.

1474 CHARLES HENRY⁹ (Timothy⁸, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1838, m. Nov. 18, 1862, Melissa C. Simonds of Norwich, Vt., at Lebanon, N. H. She was b. at N., March 25, 1843. He is a mech. at Concord, N. H., and was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 5th Regt., N. H. V.; c.

i. Carrie D.¹⁰, b. at Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 1, 1866, m. in 1888, Clarence T. Winthrop, a shoe cutter, and res. at Richmond, Va.

1476 HENRY⁹ (Henry G.⁸, Jolin⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Russellburg, Pa., Aug. 6, 1848, m. Oct. 19, 1865, Libbie M. Woods of Alden, Ill., at Harvard. She was b. New York city, Feb. 14, 1847. He is a mer. at Geneva, Neb., but res. prior at Omaha and Aurora; c. b. at A.

i. Arvilla¹⁰, b. May 28, 1881. ii. Nora, b. May 20, 1883.

- 1478 EBEN SPRAGUE⁹ (Caleb⁸, John⁷, Timothy⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 9, 1851, m. May 5, 1870, Julia A. C. Grant of N. Berwick, Me., where she was b. Sept. 20, 1851. He is an engineer and res. at Danvers, Mass.; c. b. at N. B. and H.
- i. Edith C.¹⁰, b. March 2, 1872, m. April 22, 1892, John W. Kimball of H.; c. Carl W.
 - ii. Jesse W., b. Feb. 16, 1874.
 - iii. Minott L., b. March 25, 1876.
 - iv. Francis Reed, b. June 9, 1885.
- 1479 ALVAH LIVINGSTON⁹ (Caleb⁸, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1866, m. June 17, 1891, Elizabeth F. Britton of Rowdon. She was b. in Nova Scotia in 1863. He is a far. and dealer in milk, and c. b. at H.
- i. Augustus Fenton¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1894.
- 1481 BARTLETT⁹ (Daniel⁸, Thomas⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 27, 1835, m. June 27, 1867, Dora S. Ilsley of Thetford, there, where she was b. March 27, 1845. He is a far., has held office, and c. b. at N.
- 1649
- i. Leland P.¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1872, m. April 2, 1894, Lola A. Waterman of N., at Hartford. She was b. at N., April 10, 1877. He is a far. and res. at N.
 - ii. Susie M., b. Jan. 23, 1878.
 - iii. Henrietta M., b. April 22, 1882.
 - iv. Myra E., b. Nov. 3, 1886.
- 1482 JOHN A.⁹ (Daniel⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., March 25, 1837, m. April 3, 1858, Loretta D. Snow of Thetford, there. She was b. at Vershire, in July, 1842, d. June 10, 1887, at N. He is a far. at Sioux City, Ia., but res. and c. b. at N.
- i. Lilla C.¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1859, m. Dec. 24, 1876, John L. Cloud, at N.; c. Maud E., b. 1879; Dana B., 1880.
 - ii. Herbert, b. May 30, 1860, d. Feb. 16, 1862.
 - iii. Lizzie M., b. Oct. 6, 1862, m. Nov. 23, 1880, Charles Haskell of N.; c. Lenna L., b. 1889.
 - iv. Albert E., b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- 1650
- v. Clement V., b. Aug. 30, 1866, m. Oct., 1893, Grace L. Leighton of N.
 - vi. Byron W., b. Aug. 1, 1871, d.
 - vii. Bayard T., b. Aug. 27, 1874, d. '75.
 - viii. Katie E., b. Oct. 16, 1869, m. 1656 Eddie V.
- 1483 WILLIAM HENRY⁹ (Thomas⁸, Thomas⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1831, m. Aug. 24, 1853, Mary L. Carpenter of N., there, where she was b. Dec. 12, 1836, d. Aug. 15, 1881, at Union Village, and bur. there. He has held office, and is a far. and c. b. at Thetford.
- 1651
- i. Hiram M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1854, s.
 - 1652 ii. Frederick H., b. Dec. 17, 1857, s.
 - 1653 iii. William E., b. Aug. 13, 1861, s.
 - 1654 iv. Maban Edward, b. Jan. 8, 1865, m. July 1, 1891, Mary C. Morrow of Catasauqua, Pa., there, where she was b. Sept. 16, 1868. He is a clergyman and res. at Langhorne, Pa.
 - v. Hattie A., b. May 15, 1867, m., 1840, Homer Bates, a far. of Hartland; c. Lee, b. 1891.

- 1485 THOMAS⁹ (Thomas⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 27, 1835, m. March 22, 1859, Sarah A. Kilborn of Thetford, there. She was b. at Royalton, Oct. 10, 1842. He is a far. at N.; c.
- i. Carrie E.¹⁰, b. April 1, 1861, d.
 - ii. Jeddie T., b. May 7, 1863.
 - iii. Betsie E., b. Oct. 9, 1868.
 - iv. Laila M., b. Sept. 21, 1878.
- 1486 JOHN GOVE⁹ (Thomas⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., March 5, 1837, m. Sept. 14, 1861, Laura A. Spencer of Burke, N. Y., at S. Strafford, Vt. She was b. at B., April 17, 1836. He is a far. and holds office at S. S.; c. b. at N.
- i. Myron C.¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1864.
- 1655 ii. Frank S., b. Nov. 6, 1872, m. Feb. 6, 1895, Charlotte E., daut. of 1492 Orson H. She was b. May 6, 1878, at N. He is a clerk and res. at N.; c. i. Myrtle¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1893.
- 1487 CHARLES ALEXANDER⁹ (Thomas⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., May 12, 1839, m. May 1, 1864, Lydia J. Kittridge of Strafford, there. She was b. at Sharon, July 19, 1844, d. Jan. 30, 1889, at Thetford and bur. there. He m. June 19, 1892, Mrs. Ella E. F. Kittridge. He is a far. at S. Walpole, Mass. He was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 4th Regt. Vt. V.; c.
- i. Isabel A.¹⁰, b. July 7, 1867, m. Nov. 26, 1890, Charles Watkins, a far., and res. in Kan.
 - ii. Rubv K., b. Nov. 14, 1894, at Merrimac, N. H.
- 1488 DAVID PRATT⁹ (Thomas⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 16, 1841, m. March 21, 1871, Lucy J. Kilburn of Thetford, there, where she was b. Sept. 11, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1872, at T. He m. June 19, 1873, Lucy E. Lovejoy of Strafford. She was b. at Sharon, June 9, 1840. He is a far. at N.; c.
- i. Ada L.¹⁰, b. May 21, 1872, m. William Parker of T.
 - ii. Mabel R., b. March 17, 1876.
 - iii. George D., b. Feb. 25, 1881.
 - iv. Lee Quincy, b. Feb. 6, 1883.
- 1490 MARCUS WASHINGTON⁹ (Eben T.⁸, Thomas⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 27, 1838, m. Oct. 31, 1866, Lucy J. Barber of Fairlee, at Bradford. She was b. at F., Dec. 3, 1847. He is a mer. at Boltonville; c.
- i. Manley M.¹⁰, b. June 25, 1868.
 - ii. Leslie, b. July 11, 1871, d. '72.
 - iii. Harris Eben, b. Sept. 1, 1873, is a station agent at B.
- 1492 ORSON HUTCHINS^{9†} (Eben T.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 22, 1842, m. Feb. 3, 1864, Charlotte Slack of N., there. She was b. July 15, 1846, at Sharon. He is a far.; and c. b. at N.
- i. Rosie E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1864, m. Feb. 22, 1888, Mason B. Hoyt, a far. of Craftsbury. She d. in 1895; c. Grover S., b. 1889; Josie M., 1890, Mason N., 1892; Hazel M., 1894.
 - ii. Myrtie F., b. April 26, 1867, m. April 20, 1887, George V. Waterman of Manchester, N. H.
 - iii. Seymour O., b. Feb. 27, 1876.
 - iv. Charlotte E., b. May 6, 1878, m. 1655 Frank S.
 - v. Dorrance E., b. Dec. 8, 1882.

- 1494 MILLARD FILMORE⁹ (Eben T.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 23, 1849, m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Barnet, Maria P. Darling of Ryegate. She was b. at B., June 20, 1849. He is a manu. of lumber, has held office, and c. b. at R.
- i. Bella J.¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1875, m. Jan. 1, 1897, F. J. Tewksbury, M. D., and res. at R.
- 1496 JUSTIN BUCHANAN^{9†} (Eben T.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 27, 1854, m. Sept. 27, 1875, Emma A. Spencer of Lebanon, N. H., there, where she was b. Sept. 14, 1855. He is a salesman, and c. b. at W. Lebanon.
- i. Florence E.¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1877.
 ii. Chester Justin, b. April 3, 1880. iii. Amanda, b. Dec. 3, 1887, d.
- 1497 CLARENCE D.⁹ (Eben T.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 1, 1858, m. March 9, 1881, Bell L. Kenney of Hanover, N. H., at Hartford, Vt. She was b. at Hanover, June 20, 1860. He is a carp. and c. b. at W. Lebanon, N. H.
- i. Earl A.¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1889. ii. Eloise, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
- 1498 EDWARD TURNER⁹ (Walter T.⁸, Thomas⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Norwich Vt., April 27, 1838, m. May 3, 1859, Maria H. Stevens of Strafford. He is a far. at Hanover, N. H.; c.
- i. Jennie I.¹⁰, b. May 24, 1863, d. Dec. 16, 1863.
- 1656 ii. Eddie Van Ness, b. Sept 13, 1864, m. Oct. 31, 1888, Katie E., daut. of 1482 John A. He is a far. at H.; c. i. Gracie G.¹¹, b. April 22, 1891.
- 1657 iii. Clayton Elwin, b. April 14, 1871, m. Oct. 17, 1894, Hattie L. Bicknell. He is a far. at H.
- 1499 JAMES MONROE⁹ (Walter T.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 21, 1839, m. May 6, 1860, Emma A. Barrett of Strafford, at Lyme, N. H. She was b. at Portland Conn., Nov. 5, 1842. He was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 6th Regt. Vt. V., and is a far. at Norwich, Vt.; c.
- 1658 i. James M.¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1861. s. ii. Carrie E., b. Dec. 17, 1868.
- 1500 HENRY WALTER⁹ (Walter T.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 18, 1841, m. April 28, 1860, Harriet L. Newcomb of Strafford, there. She was b. at Thetford, Dec. 1, 1845, d. Nov. 16, 1880. He m. Nov. 28, 1882, Carrie L. Brooks of Ca., at Lebanon, N. H. He is a far. at W. Fairlee; c.
- i. Alice Z.¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1863, m. Albert W. Edwards.
 ii. Minnie I., b. April 28, 1865, m. W. E. Griffin.
 iii. Gertrude L., b. July 1, 1868, m. Sidney G. Whitimore.
- 1659 iv. Clement G., b. March 11, 1875, m. Nellie Taylor.
 v. Clinton H., b. Sept. 14, 1891.
- 1502 NELSON PLUMER⁹ (Walter T.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich; Vt., Aug. 15, 1855, m. Nov. 29, 1875, Ellen E. Johnson of Cornish, N. H., at Strafford, Vt. She was b. Feb. 27, 1856. He is a mech. at Franklin, N. H.; c. b. at N.
- i. Leonard E.¹⁰, b. July 20, 1878. ii. Cora M., b. Nov. 18, 1879.

- 1503 SAMUEL D.⁹ (Valentine⁸, Samuel⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Andover, N. H., Jan. 1, 1846, m. in Jan., 1866, Julia A. Taylor of Lowell, Mass. She was b. at Franklin, N. H., in Sept., 1848. He m. Mary E. Parker of Boston. She was b. in 1847, in Me., d. in Sept., 1879, at New Britain, Conn. He m. Emma M. Nichols of N. B. He d. Feb. 11, 1886, at N. B., where he was a mach.; c.
- i. Eliza E.¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1876. s.
 - ii. Mary, b. Oct., 1882. iii. Samuel D., b. Dec. 20, 1883.
- 1504 FRANK V.⁹ (Valentine⁸, etc.) b. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 17, 1856, m. Nettie A. Johnston of New Britain, Conn. He d. July 6, 1887, at N. B., where he was in business, and c. b.
- i. Charles D.¹⁰, b. June 19, 1882. ii. Ellen M., b. June 6, 1886, d. '88.
- 1505 ORLANDO LORENZO⁹ (Lorenzo D.⁸, Amos⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1845, m. in March, 1873, Maretta L. Ross of Granby, P. Q., at Knowlton, P. Q. He is a mason and c. b. at Sherbrooke.
- i. Estelle¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1874, d.
 - ii. Albert O., b. Jan. 12, 1876. iii. Wealthy, b. July 21, 1884.
- 1506 VILAS WILBER⁹, (Lorenzo D.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 5, 1852, m. Sept. 8, 1875, Roxa E. Rolfe, at Sherbrooke, P. Q. She was b. at Dudswell, July 28, 1854. He is a mason and c. b. at S.
- i. George H.¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1876, d. '92.
 - ii. Carrie A., b. June 19, 1879. iii. Vilas R., b. April 1, 1892, d. '93.
- 1507 ANDREW J.⁹ (Lorenzo D.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 16, 1857, m. Feb. 21, 1882, Mary Giffin of Lebanon, N. H. She was b. in Ireland, Aug. 1, 1854. He is an engineer and res. at W. L.; c.
- i. Lizzie M., b. May 27, 1883.
 - ii. Cora F., b. Jan. 30, 1888. iii. Helen J., b. June 22, 1889.
- 1508 FRANK E.^{9§} (Lorenzo D.⁸, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., April 11, 1863, m. in 1885, Josie Sheean of Lebanon, N. H., there. He is a station agent at Pittsfield; c.
- i. Arthur¹⁰.
- 1511 CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹ (Phineas L.⁸, Amos⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1855, m. Oct. 24, 1883, Addie M. Niles of Reading, Cal. She was b. at R., Dec. 14, 1857. He is a miner and c. b. at Oro Tino, Cal.
- i. Alonzo Phineas¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1883.
 - ii. Richard H., b. Nov. 8, 1887. iii. Eva S., b. June 30, 1890.
- 1514 ARTHUR BAXTER⁹ (Willard S. C.⁸, Amos⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 15, 1855, m. Feb. 10, 1876, Abbie I. Whitney of Lowell, Mass., there, where she was b. Feb. 12, 1857, d. Nov. 1, 1886, at L. He is a mason at Nashua; c. b. at L.
- i. Walter C.¹⁰, b. June 8, 1880. ii. Charles W., b. Jan. 15, 1882.

- 1515 WILLIE ELLSWORTH⁹ (Willard S. C.⁸, etc.) b. Lowell, Mass., April 5, 1861, m. May 6, 1882, Lillian Proper of St. Albans, Vt., at L. She was b. Aug. 12, 1862, at St. A. He is an engineer and lives at Nashua, N. H.; c.
- i. Eva May¹⁰, b. June 6, 1883, at Lowell.
 - ii. Abbie Ethel, b. April 5, 1886, at Laconia, N. H.
 - iii. Alice Maud, b. April 23, 1891, at Lowell.
- 1516 WILLIE C.⁹ (John S.⁸, Ephraim⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Danbury, N. H., Aug. 9, 1864, m. June, 1888, Josie E. Shaw of Salisbury. He res. at D.; c.
- i. Lura A.¹⁰, b. April 23, 1890.
 - ii. Gladys J., b. Nov. 17, 1892.
- 1517 PEMBER ROBINSON⁹ (Jeremiah⁸, Robert⁷, Valentine⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 4, 1837, m. Aug. 4, 1862, Lydia Pike of S., at Montpelier. She was b. at Morristown, Dec. 23, 1839. He is a far. at S.; c.
- i. Nellie¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1863.
 - ii. Arthur, b. May 27, 1872, d. '88.
- 1519 JACKSON GEORGE⁹ (Jeremiah⁸, etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 29, 1842, m. Feb. 15, 1866, Carrie M. Harlow of S., there, where she was b. April 21, 1842, d. in Oct., 1895, at S. He was in the war of 1861, 1st Lieut. of Co. D, 5th Regt. Vt. V., is a far. at S. and c. b. there.
- 1660
- i. Fred J.¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1868 s.
 - ii. Howard E., b. March 26, 1871.
 - iii. Walter M., b. Dec. 27, 1875.
- 1520 ORRIN A.⁹ (Jeremiah⁸, etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., April 15, 1843, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Lucretia Munn of S., at Waterbury. He was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 5th Regt. Vt. V., is a far. at Johnson, and c. b. at S.
- i. Widd H.¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1870.
 - ii. Frank L., b. Dec. 17, 1872. m. Feb. 7, 1893, Alena Currier of J., where he res.
- 1521 CHARLES T.⁹ (Jeremiah⁸, etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., April 4, 1850, m. Feb. 23, 1875, Jennie Harris of S., where she was b. March 26, 1853. He is a far. and c. b. at S.
- i. Harris¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1878, d. '80.
 - ii. Maud, b. Oct. 16, 1881.
 - iii. Dwight, b. Sept. 22, 1883, d. '85.
 - iv. Ella, b. Sept. 14, 1890.
 - v. Leo, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
- 1523 GEORGE HENRY⁹ (George⁸, Samuel⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hartford, Conn., March 22, 1845, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Mary E. Lucas of H., there, where she was b. Sept. 15, 1849. He d. April 10, 1879, at H., where he was a mach., and c. b.
- i. Marietta¹⁰, b. March 14, 1870, m. May 10, 1892, Herbert T. Elmer, a clerk of H.; c. Eleanor, b. 1893; Grace, 1895.
 - ii. Edward S., b. July 7, 1873.
 - iii. Alice B., b. June 25, 1877, d. '85.
- 1525 JOSEPH EMERSON⁹ (Simon B.⁸, Samuel⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1852, m. April 12, 1873, Mary A. Fallon of Worcester, there, where she was b. Aug. 10, 1855. He is an engineer and c. b. at W.

- i. Emma E¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1874. ii. George William, b. Jan. 24, 1877.
 iii. Minnie E., b. Nov. 1, 1879. iv. Samuel E., b. Jan. 30, 1880.
 v. Charles J., b. Jan. 7, 1882. vi. Ellen E., b. Nov. 5, 1892.
- 1527 FRED JAMES⁹ (James P.⁸, Valentine⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 9, 1859, m. Jan. 7, 1885, Ella M. Puffer of Richford, at E. She was b. at R., April 11, 1861. He is a mer. and in U. S. customs; c. b. at R.
- i. Fred Leon¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1886.
 ii. Lida J., b. July 28, 1891. iii. Henry Austin, b. Jan. 13, 1893.
- 1528 JOHN SHELDON⁹ (John B.⁸, Bailey⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Orford, N. H., June 11, 1846, m. in 1871, Angelina Buck of Wilmington, Mass., at Lowell. She was b. at W. in 1853. He is a butcher at W.; c.
- i. Henry Wilson¹⁰, b. March, 1873. ii. Jennie W., b. Oct., 1878, d. '80.
- 1529 WILLIS BAILEY⁹ (John B.⁸, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Feb. 17, 1850, m. Dec. 1, 1878, Henrietta A. Brock of Brighton, Mass., there, where she was b. Dec. 24, 1855. He is a teamster and c. b. at B.
- i. Lillian L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1879. ii. Ralph W., b. Jan. 29, 1881.
 iii. George B., b. Aug. 22, 1887. iv. Willis B., b. June 14, 1891, d.
 v. Henrietta E., b. March 24, 1893. vi. Willis B., b. March 5, 1895.
- 1530 HARVEY ADRIAN⁹ (John B.⁸, etc.) b. Orford, N. H., April 28, 1852, m. April 2, 1879, Abbie A. Poor of Bath. She was b. Aug. 5, 1855, at Bethlehem. He is a far. and c. b. at B.
- i. Winifred¹⁰, b. April 20, 1887. ii. John, b. July 12, 1891.
- 1533 LUCIUS HANCOCK⁹ (Robert B.⁸, Bailey⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 7, 1854, m. Nov. 29, 1881, Mary E. Spaulding of Rumney, there, where she was b. Oct. 14, 1861. He is a far. and clerk at Manchester, but c. b. at O.
- i. Lester Lyman¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
- 1536 LEWIS J.⁹ (John⁸, Josiah⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., July 10, 1834, m. Dec. 30, 1862, Adeline S. Pearl, at L. He d. Feb. 9, 1876, at L., where he was a far. and c. b.
- 1661 i. Fred P.¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1867, m. Feb. 16, 1895, Cora H. Whiting at L. She was b. Feb. 8, 1879. He res. at L.
 ii. Anna L. iii. Sarah A.
- 1662 iv. Otic G.⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1872, m. Aug. 23, 1894, Augusta Whitehouse of L., there.
- 1539 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ (Josiah⁸, Josiah⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., July 5, 1856, m. March 1, 1884, Anna A. Watson of Suncook, at Lawrence, Mass. She was b. at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 2, 1858. He is a contractor and builder and res. at Medford; c.
- i. Lula A.¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1886, at S.

- 1540 HARRISON EUGENE⁹ (Josiah⁸, etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 14, 1858, m. March 6, 1880, Ella F. Lord, at L. He is a carp. at Salem, Mass.; c.
- i. Irving Arey¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1881, at Boscawen, N. H.
 - ii. Emma F., b. Aug. 28, 1882. iii. Celia A., b. Nov. 26, 1884.
- 1541 HARRISON SYLVESTER⁹§ (David⁸, Josiah⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Loudon, N. H., June 10, 1847, m. July 14, 1871, Susan F. Nudd. He is a mech. at Lakeport; c.
- i. David E.¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1873, d. '81. ii Clara C., b. Oct. 4, 1874.
 - iii. Addie M., b. May 28, 1876. iv. Katherine M., b. June 27, 1878.
 - v. Nettie E., b. May 20, 1883. vi. Harry E., b. Feb. 21, 1886.
- 1545 WALTER EVERETT⁹ (George E.⁸, John⁷, Thomas⁶, Charles⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Barnstead, N. H., July 12, 1857, m. Aug. 18, 1883, Sara E. Wight (see W. gen.) of Lynn, Mass., there. She was b. at Belfast, Me., Feb. 16, 1862. He is a foreman, and c. b. at L.
- i. Ralph N.¹⁰, b. April 1, 1884.
 - ii. Beatrice, b. Oct. 5, 1886. iii. Mabel, b. April 10, 1889.
 - iv. Sarah M., b. June 27, 1893. v. Walter Edgar, b. June 12, 1895. .
- 1547 GEORGE PERRY⁹ (John⁸, John C.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 28, 1848, m. Feb. 5, 1862, Ella Speakman of N., there. She was b. at Ashton-Under-Line, Eng., Feb. 4, 1841, d. Sept. 26, 1866, at N. and bur. there. He m. May 23, 1869, Annie M. Davis of Marietta, O., at M., where she was b. Nov. 2, 1848, d. Nov. 23, 1896, at N. He is an editor and res. at N. He was in the war in Cos. A, and D, 1st Bat. Mass. H. A., has held office, was a judge in W. Va., where he res. for a time; c. one by first m., others by second m. b. in W. Va.
- i. Mary E.¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1863, m. Oct. 19, 1890, Fred G. Newton, a mer. of Portsmouth, N. H.
- 1663 ii. George Raymond, b. July 3, 1870, m. Sept. 14, 1892, Anna P. Lewis of N., there, where she was b. July 11, 1868. He is a journalist, and res. at N.
- iii. Charles Perry, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
 - iv. John Clyde, b. May 11, 1882. v. Don Davis, b. May 11, 1882.
- 1548 JOHN WELCH⁹§ (John⁸, etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., June 25, 1845, m. Nov. 25, 1867, Louisa J. Thompson of N., there, where she was b. Dec. 24, 1867. He is a journalist, and c. b. at N.
- 1664 i. George W.¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1870. s.
 - ii. Edmund G., b. May 3, 1875. iii. Lizzie L., b. Sept. 25, 1877.
- 1549 OWEN PERRY⁹ (Owen P.⁸, John C.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 11, 1844, m. Jan. 9, 1865, Mary A. Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., there. She was b. July 9, 1842, d. April 29, 1893. He d. Jan. 15, 1881, both at S., where c. were b.

- i. Mary S.¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1865, m. Oct. 17, 1882, William L. Fowler of S.
 ii. Louisa B., b. March 22, 1868, m. July 12, 1894, Scott A. Dow of S.
 1665 iii. Owen Perry, b. Feb. 25, 1870, m. March 24, 1893, Susan Fowler. He
 res. at S.
 iv. Nellie A., b. Jan. 3, 1872.
 v. Nancy E., b. Dec. 5, 1873. vi. John H., b. Jan 18, 1880.
- 1551 CHARLES GILBERT⁹ (Gilbert A.⁸, Isaac⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵,
 Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept.
 29, 1854, m. abt. 1874, Viola Pressy. He m. Nov. 11, 1885,
 Josephine M. Small of H., at Lawrence. She was b. at Byron,
 Me., July 4, 1865. He is a mech. at Exeter, N. H.; c.
 i. Gilbert Gage¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1874.
 ii. Clara L., b. May 3, 1886, d. iii. Charles Edward, b. May 21, 1887.
 iv. Wendell J., b. Feb. 17, 1888. v. Marguerite, b. Aug. 5, 1889.
- 1554 WINFORD SCOTT⁹ (Edward W.⁸, Simeon⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵,
 Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept.
 9, 1870, m. Nov. 26, 1891, Eliza Bowser of Dorchester, at W. He
 is a mech. at Boston; c.
 i. Archie S.¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1893. ii. Freddie E., b. May 7, 1895.
- 1555 DANA EDWARD⁹ (Moses H.⁸, Aaron P.⁷, Moses⁶, Nehemiah⁵,
 Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Somerville, Mass.,
 August 9, 1855, m. Jan., 1878, Leonora M. Eaton of Newton, N.
 H. She was b. at Augusta, Me., Jan. 25, 1859. He is an
 accountant and res. at West Medford, Mass.; c.
 i. Mabel A.¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1879. ii. Elizabeth G., b. June 30, 1880.
 iii. Dana E., b. March 3, 1882. iv. Abbie M., b. May 3, 1883, at R. I.
 v. Ethel L., b. Oct. 23, 1884. vi. Frederick E., b. March 15, 1890.
- 1557 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ (Samuel H.⁸, Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Nehemiah⁵,
 Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Plaistow, N. H., April 7,
 1849, m. March 1, 1871, Henrietta Downing of Farmington.
 She was b. in 1855, d. March 7, 1878. He m. March 2, 1882,
 Mary H. Joyce of Groveland, where she was b. Dec. 27, 1857. He
 is a painter and c. b. at H.
 i. Elmer S.¹⁰, b. May 4, 1873, d.
 ii. Ada G., b. Oct. 6, 1874, m. Jan. 23, 1894, John McDonell; c. Henrietta,
 b. 1895.
 iii. Susie M., b. Dec. 14, 1882. iv. George B., b. Dec. 13, 1884.
 v. James F., b. Jan. 6, 1887. vi. Earle C., b. Dec. 11, 1889.
- 1559 SAMUEL HEATH⁹ (Samuel H.⁸, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., June 16,
 1854? m. Jan. 29, 1876, Carrie E. Smith of H. She was born at
 East Kingston, Sept. 10, 1861. He is a mech. and c. b. at H.
 i. Calven B.¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
- 1560 WILLIAM HENRY^{9§} (Samuel H.⁸, etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 16,
 1855, m. Aug. 30, 1874, Addie S. Hunt of H., there, where she
 was b. in 1854. He m. Nov. 26, 1880, Nancy A. Taylor of H.,
 there. She was b. at Salem, N. H., in 1856. He is a mech. at
 Newburyport; c.

- i. Frederick C.¹⁰, b. July 27, 1875.
 ii. Mary L., b. May 5, 1881. iii. Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1885.
 iv. William H., b. Aug. 7, 1889. v. Albert, b. Feb. 20, 1891.
- 1563 CHARLES⁹** (Enoch W.⁸, Joseph⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Brewer, Me., April 1, 1849, m. May 4, 1872, Lizzie F. Libby of Bangor. He is a barber, has held office and c. b. at Brewer.
- i. Grace E.¹⁰, b. March 12, 1873, m. in 1895, Charles Prentis of B.
 ii. Walter Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1875.
- 1567 JOHN BENJAMIN⁹** (Enoch J.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Fulford, P. Q., June 28, 1831, m. May 11, 1857, Mary Woodard of F. She was b. Dec. 16, 1838, at Melbourne. He res. at Pearcecton, but c. b. at F.
- i. Addie U.¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Nov. 14, 1883, Peter A. Smith of P.; c. Pearl E., b. 1885; Eva M., 1888; Zina A., 1891; Ernestine I., 1894, d.
 ii. Ida L., b. March 26, 1863, m. Feb. 18, 1885, Charles Jones of P.; c. Zina.
- 1666 iii.** Anton Frederick, b. July 8, 1865, m. July 11, 1888, Zina E. Hershey of Tacoma, Wash., there, where she was b. Aug. 11, 1868. He is a printer at T.
- 1568 HORATIO WELLINGTON⁹** (Enoch J.⁸, etc.) b. Fulford, P. Q., April 17, 1833, m. March 31, 1856, Mary A. McCord, at Dunham. She was b. at Glasgow, Scotland, April 5, 1837, d. April 9, 1889, at Barton, Vt. He has res. in P. Q., and Vt., but now at Johnstown, N. Y.; c. b. at Dunham and Shefford, P. Q.
- 1667 i.** Norris Inkerman¹⁰, b. April 16, 1857, m. in 1878, Rebecca Brown of Stowe, Vt. She d. in 1890. He is a painter.
- 1668 ii.** Alfred H., b. June 22, 1858, s.
- 1669 iii.** Walker A., b. July 20, 1860, s.
- iv. Falora, b. July 20, 1860, m. in Jan., 1889, Clarence R. Fisk, a painter, of Barton, Vt., c. Clinton, b. 1889; Ray, 1891.
- v. Marcia, b. May 31, 1862, m. in 1884, Orrill W. Edson of S.; c. Maggie.
- 1670 vi.** Mather P., b. Oct. 5, 1864, s. vii. Winitred, b. Oct. 10, 1866, d.
- viii. Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1868.
- ix. Gertrude, b. March 13, 1871, m. in 1890, Henry Devereaux of Barton.
- 1569 ENOCH NELSON⁹** (Enoch J.⁸, etc.) b. Fulford, P. Q., Oct. 29, 1852, m. Nov. 13, 1877, Mary A. Bradley. She was b. Nov. 25, 1853, d. Feb. 27, 1833; he d. March 9, 1891, both at Rocklin, Cal.; c.
- i. George A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1878. ii. Edith N., b. Dec. 8, 1879.
 iii. Alfred R., b. Oct. 11, 1881. iv. Ida M., b. Feb. 9, 1883.
- 1570 THEODORE⁹** (Samuel D.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. N. Brookfield, Mass., May 30, 1841, m. Jan. 3, 1865, Sophronia C. Bugbee. She was b. at Webster, March 12, 1838, d. Aug. 7, 1884; he d. March 26, 1879, at Leominster, where c. were b. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 10th Regt. Mass. Inf., and a carp. Three c. d. inf.
- i. Sarah Emeline¹⁰, b. June 14, 1874, m. June 14, 1894, George W. Hurlburt, a far. of Spencer, Mass.; c. Prosper C., d.

- 1572 LEWIS WALLACE⁹ (Arthur W.⁸ Benjamin⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1847, m. March 5, 1889, Amelia Olcott of Lyndon, Kan. She was b. Dec. 2, 1852, at Chandlersville, Ill. He was in the war of 1861; Co. K, 132d Regt. Ind. V. He res. at Manchester, O. T., and is an attorney at law; c. two b. at L., and three at Anthony.
- i. Lloyd Lynn¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1881.
 - ii. Arthur Olcott, b. June 3, 1883.
 - iii. May, b. Feb. 10, 1887.
 - iv. Will M., b. March 8, 1892.
 - v. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1893.
- 1573 FRANCIS WARREN⁹ (Elias⁸, Ensign⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Lynn, Mass., April 18, 1850, m. April 17, 1872, Columbia G. Lunt of Peabody. She was b. at Newbury, Me., July 11, 1845. He is a shoemaker and c. b. at L.
- i. Ida M.¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1873, m. in Nov., 1891, Irving Standly of L.
 - ii. Henrietta, b. July 14, 1875, m. June 7, 1896, Charles Clark of L.
- 1574 BENJAMIN⁹ (Ensign⁸, Ensign⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 19, 1845, m. Aug. 19, 1865, Clara Dudley of C. She was b. at Waterboro, and d. at C. in 1863. He m. second, Harriet Jewell. She was b. June 23, 1856. He is a laborer, and c. b. at C.
- i. Nelson¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1881.
 - ii. Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1883.
 - iii. Eddie, b. Feb. 13, 1885.
 - iv. Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1887.
 - v. Albion, b. July 12, 1888.
 - vi. Elmer, b. July 13, 1892.
- 1575 JUSTIN⁹ (Ensign⁸, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., March 14, 1849, m. Harriet, daught. of Sylvanus Sargent. She was b. at Lynn, Mass., July 30, 1850. He is a far., and c. b. at C.
- i. Herbert¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1875.
 - ii. Mary S., b. July 13, 1876.
 - iii. Clara, b. May 20, 1878.
 - iv. Georgie A., b. April 20, 1879?
 - v. Bertha, b. July 25, 1880.
 - vi. Arthur, b. Jan. 27, 1883.
 - vii. Laura, b. Jan. 17, 1885.
 - viii. Edith, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
 - ix. Walter, b. March 30, 1891.
 - x. Clarence, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
- 1576 LLEWELLYN⁹ (Ensign⁸, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Sept. 3, 1856, m. Ida Lincott of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 1, 1860. He is a laborer, and c. b. at C.
- i. Calvin¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
 - ii. Cora, b. Aug. 27, 1880.
 - iii. Owen, b. Nov. 24, 1882.
 - iv. Harry, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
 - v. Pierce, b. Dec. 15, 1886.
 - vi. Walter, b. Oct. 18, 1888.
 - vii. Ernest, b. Nov. 8, 1890.
 - viii. Flossie, b. April 11, 1892.
 - ix. Gracie, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
 - x. Howard, b. Feb. 23, 1896.
- 1577 SYLVANUS⁹ (Ensign⁸, etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Nov. 13, 1859, m. April 2, 1889, Jennie Lane of Buxton. She was b. Aug. 19, 1862. He is a laborer at E. Baldwin; c. b. at C.
- i. Nathan¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1889.
 - ii. Olive, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
 - iii. Charlie, b. Feb. 19, 1894.
 - iv. Lloyd H., b. Dec. 22, 1895.
- 1578 THOMAS⁹ (Joshua⁸, Ensign⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 22, 1851, m. Jan. 16, 1879, Annie Palmer of New Durham, at Wolfboro. She was b. Feb. 23, 1863. He is a far., and all but first c. b. at H.

- i. James J.¹⁰, b. March 30, 1882. ii. William E., b. Sept. 12, 1885.
 iii. George H., b. Nov. 7, 1887. iv. Maud, b. Jan. 16, 1890.
 v. Zylpha, b. Aug. 15, 1892. vi. Mildred, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
- 1579 WILLIAM EDWIN⁹** (Joshua⁸, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., March 26, 1853, m. June 1, 1890, Mary Clemons of H., there, where she was b. June 23, 1846. He is a far. and c. b. at H.
 i. Herbert I.¹⁰, b. March 25, 1891.
- 1580 WILBURN AUGUSTUS⁹** (Joshua⁸, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., Nov. 11, 185--, m. June 6, 1887, Alice Libbey of Cape Elizabeth, there. She was b. at Scarboro, Dec. 8, 1861, d. Dec. 14, 1891, at C. E. and bur. there. He is a far. at S. Bridgton; c. b. at C. E.
 i. Charles H.¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1888. ii. Wilburn A., b. Aug. 9, 1890.
- 1581 FREEMAN⁹** (Joshua⁸, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., March 8, 1856, m. in Sept.; 1881, Nellie Lovell, of H., there, where she was b. May 10, 1867. He is a far. and c. b. at H.
 i. John Weston¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1881.
 ii. Ruth, b. Jan. 23, 1883. iii. Walter, b. March 16, 1885.
 iv. Harry F., b. June 16, 1887. v. Lottie, b. Sept. 19, 1889.
 vi. Clarence L., b. July 26, 1891. vii. Aldana, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
- 1582 FRANKLIN JOSHUA⁹** (Joshua⁸, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 21, 1857, m. Nov. 8, 1887, Lizzie Cotton, of H., there, where she was b. June 12, 1864, d. Jan. 27, 1897, at S. Bridgton, and bur. at H. He is a farmer and one c. b. at S. B., first four at H.
 i. Eugene W.¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1889. ii. Albertron, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
 iii., iv. Edith and Edua, b. Feb. 22, 1893. v. Lillian, b. Jan. 19, 1897.
- 1583 CHARLES HENRY^{9†}** (Joshua⁸, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., Feb. 12, 1860, m. July 4, 1882, Salena E. Emery of H., there. She was b. Dec. 4, 1864, at Limerick. He is a far., and c. b. at H.
 i. Irene E.¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1883, d. Sept. 1, 1884.
 ii. Francena, b. June 10, 1885. iii. Florence, b. Dec. 23, 1887.
 iv. Sarah, b. July 4, 1892. v. Leonard, b. May 23, 1895.
- 1585 EDGAR⁹** (Joshua⁸, etc.) b. Hiram, Me., April 1, 1864, m. Aug. 6, 1882, at H., Cora Gould of S. Bridgton. She was b. at Sebago, July 24, 1864. He is a far., and two last c. b. at S. B.
 i. Carlton C.¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1883. ii. Grace E., b. July 31, 1885.
 iii. Isaac L., b. July 21, 1888. iv. Edgar A., b. Feb. 23, 1896.
- 1587 ALBERT⁹** (Phineas⁸, Phineas⁷, Ensign⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Lynn, Mass., March 23, 1837, m. in Aug., 1861, A. Burrel of Lynn, where she d. and was bur. He m. Aug. 15, 1885, Lizzie Poole, of Lynn, there. She was b. at Livermore, Me., in 1853. He is a far. and res. at Livermore Center, Me.; c.
 i. Addie¹⁰, b. 1862, m. Sept. 24, 1894, John L. Maher at Lynn, and res. at Haverhill.
 ii. Emily, b. 1865, m.
 iii. Howard, b. Feb. 6, 1889. iv. William, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

- 1588 DANIEL HOWARD⁹ (Phineas⁸, etc.) b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1849, m. in 1881, Lois E. Wetmore of L., there. She was b. at Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 14, 1856. He is a shoemaker and c. b. at Lynn.
- i. Howard W.¹⁰, b. June 14, 1882. ii. Lois E., b. May 16, 1884.
 iii. Joseph H., b. Feb. 12, 1886. iv. Clara E., b. April 27, 1888.
- 1590 CHARLES EDWARD⁹ (Lorenzo⁸, Phineas⁷, Ensign⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 27, 1854, m. Aug. 16, 1884, Ada F. Pressey of Bradford, at H. She was b. at B., Feb. 28, 1868. He is a roofer and c. b. at H.
- i. Addie F.¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1886. ii. Sadie M., b. Aug. 25, 1887.
 iii. Bertha J., b. Jan. 1, 1890. iv. Charles Edward, b. July 26, 1894.
- 1591 WILLIAM PARROT⁹ (James M.⁸, Ensign⁷, Ensign⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Lynn, Mass., July 6, 1832, m. July 10, 1884, Mary S. Sumner of L., there. She was b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 5, 1846. He is an attorney, doing general executive business, has held office, and c. b. at L.
- i. William Sumner¹⁰, b. April 18, 1885.
- 1593 EDWIN LAWRENCE⁹ (James M.⁸, etc.) b. Lynn, Mass., May 26, 1843, m. Jan. 19, 1871, Eliza E. Lee at L., where she was b. July 15, 1850, d. Feb. 5, 1874, at L., where she was bur. He m. July 11, 1883, H. Estelle Fisher. She was b. June 25, 1855, at Dedham. He is a grad. of Harv. University 1868, A. M. 1872, and a teacher at Cambridge; c. b. at L. and C.
- i. Lizzie D.¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1871. ii. Lester F., b. Oct 3, 1884.
- 1593‡ GEORGE ELWYN⁹ (James M.⁸, etc.) b. Lynn, Mass., April 6, 1848, m. April 20, 1871, Claribel Marshall, of Billerica, there. She was b. at Swampscott, June 16, 1850. He is a shoe cutter, and c. b. at L.
- i. John Richard¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
- 1596 WALTER FREEMAN⁹ (Benjamin⁸, Ensign⁷, Ensign⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. June 3, 1852, m. June 3, 1873, Charlotte M. Libbey. He is a frame maker at W. Somerville; c.
- 1671 i. Harrison F.¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1874, m. Nov. 7, 1895, Minnie L. Cushing.
 ii. Lillian M., b. March 25, 1877.
- 1598 JOHN HENRY⁹ (David W.⁸ John⁷, Jacob⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Charleston, Mass., June 22, 1851, m. July 22, 1871, Nancy Blakely of Concord, N. H., there, where she was b. in May, 1851, d. April 15, 1881, at C., where she is bur. He m. April 9, 1882, Clara F. Howarth of C., there. He is a painter, and c. b. at C.
- i. J. Henry¹⁰, b. July 14, 1872, d. '79.
 ii. Maymie M., b. Aug. 6, 1875, m. Nov. 4, 1894, John F. Creham, at Franklin; c. Hazel M., b. 1895.
 iii. Clara M., b. April 30, 1883.
 iv. Stella A., b. Feb. 12, 1887, d. v. Josephine A., b. Nov. 28, 1894.

- 1605** JOHN BENTON⁹ (Lewis⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 13, 1841, m. Nov. 2, 1862, Fannie J. Jenkins. She was b. at Barnstead, March 7, 1839. He d. in 1893, at Plattsburg, N. Y., but bur. at M. He was a R. R. employee, and res. at Boston, Mass. He was in the war of 1861, Capt. of 10th Regt. N. H. V.; c.
i. Fred Lewis¹⁰, b. July 12, 1868. ii. Lottie J., b. Dec. 14, 1879.
- 1606** WALTER LEWIS^{9*} (Calvin⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., May 26, 1855, m. May 10, 1883, Lizzie Johnson of Hooksett, at G. He is in general business, and c. b. at G.
i. Forrest W.¹⁰, b. April 30, 1885.
- 1607** FRANKLIN WILLIAMS⁹ (William B.⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Trueworthy⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 22, 1851, m. Nov. 27, 1873, Jane P. Merrill of Amherst, N. H. She was b. Feb. 27, 1856, at Rutland, Vt. He is a mech. at Milford, N. H.; c.
i. Berton F.¹⁰, b. April 27, 1875.
ii. Annie G., b. July 30, 1877. iii. Nathaniel Merrill, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
- 1608** ALEXIS DAVIS⁹ (Joseph L.⁸, Joseph R.⁷, Benjamin⁶, John⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1853, m. Sept. 4, 1879, Mary E. Allen, at Denver, Col. She was b. at Elk Grove, Ill., June 16, 1857. He is a manager for E. W. Hoyt & Co., at L.; c. b. at E. G.
i. Josie A.¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1880. ii. Joseph L., b. March 8, 1884.
- 1609** FRANK PORTER⁹ (George T.⁸, Tappan⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Windham, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1861, m. May 29, 1886, Rosie Russell of Lockport, there, where she was b. Feb. 22, 1865. He is in the asphalt business at Providence, R. I.; c.
i. Frank R.¹⁰, b. June 8, 1887. ii. Robert R., b. July 7, 1889.
iii. Charles E., b. Feb. 11, 1891. iv. Vivian, b. March 30, 1895.
- 1612** FRANK W.⁹ (Jessie W.⁸, Rufus⁷, Moses⁶, John⁵, Winthrop⁴, Jacob³, William², William¹) b. Candia, N. H., March 7, 1860, m. Oct. 14, 1885, Elizabeth A. French of Manchester, at M. She was b. at Pittsfield, Oct. 16, 1860. He is in the insurance business, and c. b. at M.
i. French P.¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1888. ii. Paul E., b. March 2, 1893.
- 1617** SAMUEL¹⁰ (Anson⁹, Samuel⁸, Ezra⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1845, m. Aug. 4, 1865, Sarah M. Bryant of Sutton, at Richford, Vt. She was b. at S., Nov. 15, 1848. He is a far. and c. b. at S.
i. Ella J.¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1867. ii. Horace, b. May 26, 1871.
iii. Nettie M., d. Sept. 26, 1873. iv. Freeman, b. April 3, 1876.
- 1619** SIMEON¹⁰ (Anson⁹, Samuel⁸, Ezra⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Potton, P. Q., May 25, 1855, m.

March 1, 1877, Elsie A. Currier of Sutton, at Richford, Vt. She was b. at S. He is a far., has held office and res. at P.; c.

- i. Arnold C.¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1880. ii. Hugh A., b. May 13, 1884.

1621 AMI G.¹⁰ (Roger⁹ Samuel⁸, Ezra⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Potton, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1857, m. Feb. 27, 1883, Lucretia Aiken of Sutton. She was b. at S., Jan. 29, 1863. He is a laborer at Richford, Vt.; c. b. at P.

- i. Gaston¹¹, b. July 23, 1885.

1625 STEPHEN E.¹⁰, (Levi⁹, Stephen⁸, Ezra⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Potton, P. Q., June 7, 1866, m. July 11, 1883, Florence Willey. He is a far. at Mansonville; c.

- i. Clara¹¹, b. June 15, 1884. ii. Lillie, b. Jan. 17, 1885.
iii. Preston, b. Feb. 11, 1887. iv. Homer, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
v. Myrtie, b. June 18, 1892. vi. Mattie, b. Oct. 15, 1895.

1626 JAMES MONROE¹⁰ (Simeon⁹, Daniel⁸, Ezra⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Potton, P. Q., Jan. 11, 1857, m. May 1, 1878, Nettie D. Clark, of P. She was b. July 2, 1857. He d. at P., Aug. 27, 1890, and bur. there. He was a far., and c. b. at P.

- i. Floyd¹¹, b. March 3, 1880. ii. Blanche, b. Sept. 4, 1889.

1627 DANIEL MADISON¹⁰ (Simeon⁹, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., April 7, 1858, m. April 3, 1880, Mary F. Learned of Johnson, Vt., at Hyde Park. She was b. Oct. 11, 1861, at Canton. He is a carp. J.; atc.

- i. Ernest M.¹¹, b. Dec. 15, 1880, d. '81. ii. Grace C., b. July 28, 1882.
iii. Wellington N., b. Sept. 15, 1884. iv. Rollin C., b. Nov. 9, 1887.

1628 FRANK SIMEON¹⁰ (Simeon⁹, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., March 11, 1860, m. May 25, 1883, Gertie Jenne. She d. in July, 1888. He m. May 10, 1889, Lydia Hemingway. He is a far. at Lowell, Vt.; c.

- i. Clarence¹¹, b. May 26, 1884. ii. Harry B., b. Sept. 1, 1892.

1630 CHAUNCEY NORRIS¹⁰ (Simeon⁹, etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., March 11, 1864, m. Feb. 19, 1887, Clara Centabar of Montgomery, Vt., at E. Bakersfield, where she was b. May 8, 1868. He is a mach. and res. at Lyndonville, Vt.; c. b. at M.

- i. Ernest Dickinson¹¹, b. June 29, 1889.

1632 HERMAN WILLIAM¹⁰ (Ezra⁹, Daniel⁸, Ezra⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Potton, P. Q., Jan. 29, 1871, m. March 17, 1893, Effie J. Randall, of P., at Troy, Vt. She was b. at Coventry, Jan. 30, 1876. He is a far. and c. b. at P.

- i. Elwin Clifton¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1894.

1634 WILLIAM LEWIS¹⁰ (John R.⁹, John E.⁸, Dominicus⁷, Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Charles⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Cornish, N. H., July 3, 1866, m. Jan. 1, 1894, Agnes Roberts of Ca. She was b. in 1873. He is an accountant and c. b. at Boston, Mass.

- i. William Lewis¹¹, b. in December, 1894.

- 1635 EDWARD TAYLOR¹⁰, (Samuel R.⁹, James T.⁸, Roger⁷, Roger⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Worthington, Ind., March 25, 1874, m. Oct. 10, 1894, Elizabeth Krekle of C., there, where she was b. Dec. 28, 1875. He is an accountant and c. b. at C.
i. Roger E. Iward¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1895.
- 1637 ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰ (Van B. W.⁹, Americus⁸, Enoch⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, William², William¹) b. Strawberry Point, Ia., March 7, 1868, m. Nov. 20, 1890, Lillie Stodgel, at Storm Lake. She was b. Nov. 1, 1872. He is a far. near Fonda, c.
i. Alery Fay¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1891. ii. Beulah M., b. July 2, 1895.
- 1640 EDWIN HARRIS¹⁰ (Daniel H.⁹, Eliphalet R.⁸, Daniel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 21, 1859, m. Nov. 26, 1884, Nettie M. Thrasher of Claremont. She was b. Jan. 22, 1865, at Cornish. He is a carp. and c. b. at Rindge.
i. Jessie L.¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1885.
ii. Amy B., b. Jan. 24, 1890. iii. Harold Thrasher, b. June 1, 1895.
- 1641 FREDERICK DAVID^{10*} (David⁹, Eliphalet R.⁸, Daniel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1858, m. in Oct., 1887, Belle McLaughlin of Providence, R. I., at St. Paul, Minn., where he has a lunch room; c.
i. Clyde D.¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1892.
- 1643 JAMES WILLIS¹⁰, (Thomas D.⁹, Enoch P.⁸, Daniel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Goffstown, N. H., April 19, 1870, m. at Mt. Vernon, Sept. 11, 1892, Emma A. Anderson of Germany. She was b. April 1, 1867. He res. and c. b. at Bedford.
i. Elisabeth M.¹¹, b. Dec. 3, 1893. ii. Edward T., b. Jan. 21, 1896.
- 1644 GEORGE MORRILL¹⁰ (George G.⁹, David M.⁸, Daniel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Enoch⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Merrimac, N. H., Nov. 23, 1859, m. Nov. 2, 1885, Ada M. Blackwell of St. Joseph, Mo., there. She was b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1863. He res. at Prescott, Ariz., and is Gen. F. and P. Agt. on the S. F. P. and P. Ry.; c. b. at St. J.
i. George Ledwidge¹¹, b. March 13, 1887.
ii. Araminta M., b. March 12, 1889. iii. Henry H., b. Sept. 8, 1893.
- 1646 DANA AMOS¹⁰ (Amos D.⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Ontario, Ind., May 18, 1854, m. Oct. 23, 1881, Carrie E. Wallace of Hopkins, Mo., there, where she was b. Oct. 24, 1860, d. Dec. 8, 1884, at H., and bur. there. He m. Aug. 25, 1886, Mary Donlin of H., there. She was b. at Bureau County, Ill., Oct. 11, 1860. He is an M. D. and grad. of College of Physicians and Surgeons 1878, at Keokuk, Ia., where he res.; c. b. at H.

- i. Lawrence Dana¹¹, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
 ii. Ethel, b. Oct. 2, 1884. iii. Edna, b. April 26, 1890.
 iv. John Frank, b. May 11, 1893. v. Lois, b. March 24, 1896.

1647 WILLIAM FRANKLIN¹⁰ (Dana⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Henry⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 5, 1847, m. at Nashua, Aug. 11, 1878, Bridget Cullen. She was b. in 1858. He is a musician and c. b. at N.

- i. Eva F.¹¹, b. April 4, 187-. ii. Alice M., b. Feb. 14, 1880.
 iii. Anna B., b. Oct. 27, 1881, d. iv. Emmelina? b. Dec. 9, 1882, d.
 v. Isabella, b. April 2, 1884. vi. Francis D., b. March 24, 1885, d.
 vii. Mabel F., b. July 16 1886, d. vii. William F., b. Oct. 7, 1888, d.
 ix. Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1889, d. x. James Albion, b. April 18, 1892.
 xi. Emma, b. April 7, 1894. xii. Esther M., b. May 12, 1896, d.

1651 HIRAM MOORE¹⁰ (William H.⁹, Thomas⁸, Thomas⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 9, 1854, m. April 12, 1875, Abbie S. Clark of Strafford, there, where she was b. Sept. 2, 1855. He is a far. and res. at S., but now at N.; c.

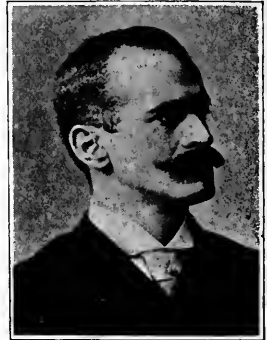
- i. E. Clark¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1876.
 ii. C. Leavitt, b. Oct. 15, 1880. iii. Mary A., b. June 10, 1882.

1652 FREDERICK HENRY¹⁰ (William H.⁹, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 17, 1857, m. July 19, 1885, Ida Waterman of N. She was b. Jan. 12, 1862. He is a mech. at Montague, Mass.; c.

- i. Leon¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1886. ii. Mary, b. May 18, 1889.

1653 WILLIAM ERVIN¹⁰ (William H.⁹, etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 13, 1861, m. Aug. 12, 1892, Lydia M. Swett of Brunswick, Me., there, where she was b. March 25, 1859. He spent

his early years upon his father's farm in Union Village, Vt. Here he earned quite a reputation for strength and ability to do as much work as his companions. Sleek steers, heifers and lambs gave proof of his good care and liking for all kinds of animals. At twelve years of age he became a chum, at Thetford Academy, with Eugene Ladd, now Lieutenant in the U. S. army. He continued at the Academy four years, then took a year at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and entered Dartmouth College from which he was graduated in 1884. Twice during the course he taught



1652 WILLIAM ERVIN.

school to aid in defraying expenses. He was a good student, faithful in college work, was prominent in athletics, a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, and a Phi Beta Kappa man. Upon graduating he accepted a position at the academy in Bradford, Vt., going from there to Newport, Vt., then to Franklin Falls, N. H., and Providence, R. I., and is now principal in the

High School at Lancaster, Mass. He has a strong personality, is a good disciplinarian, pleasant instructor and popular with both parents and pupils. His c.

- i. Jennette¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1893. ii. Dwight Swett, b. July 12, 1896.

1658 JAMES MONROE¹⁰ (James M.⁹, Walter P.⁸, Thomas⁷, Phineas⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 22, 1861, m. March 6, 1881, Lindia G. Hutchins, at Enfield, N. H. She was b. at Manchester, March 13, 1861. He d. at Nashua, Feb. 2, 1897, where he res., and was b. He was a billiard hall keeper; c.

- i. Harry Elmer¹¹, b. at Lebanon, Sept. 3, 1883.

1660 FRED JACKSON¹⁰ (Jackson G.⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Robert⁷, Valentine⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Stowe, Vt., Feb. 2, 1868, m. April 24, 1894, Pina Adams of S., at Waterbury. She was b. at S., Oct. 24, 1872. He d. in January, 1897, at S., where he was a far., and c. b.

- i. Emmons Walter¹¹, b. April 15, 1895.

1664 GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰ (John W.⁹, John⁸, John C.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 11, 1870, m. March 12, 1890, Georgie F. Lewis of N., there, where she was b. June 14, 1872. He res. and c. b. at N.

- i. Lewis T.¹¹, b. Feb. 26, 1891. ii. Louisa G., b. May 21, 1894.

1668 ALFRED HAVELOCK¹⁰ (Horatio W.⁹, Enoch J.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Chase⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, Charles³, William², William¹) b. Shefford, P. Q., June 22, 1858, m. in 1884, Harriet Moody of Stowe, Vt. She d. in 1890. He m. again. He is an engineer; c. one by first m., and four by second m.

- i. Howard¹¹, b. March 31, 1885.

1669 WALKER AUGUSTUS¹⁰ (Horatio W.⁹, etc.) b. Strafford, P. Q., July 20, 1860, m. May 14, 1883, Mary E. Wheeler, at Gloversville, N. Y. He res. at G.; c.

- i. Mary A.¹¹, b. May 30, 1884.
ii. John H., b. Oct. 17, 1887. iii. Henry Wellington, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
iv. Ernest Ray, b. Aug. 8, 1890. v. Ethel M., b. Aug. 8, 1890.

1670 MATHER PETER¹⁰ (Horatio W.⁹, etc.) b. Fulford, P. Q., Oct. 5, 1864, m. Sarua Vincent of Gloversville, N. Y. He res. in N. Y.; c.

- i. Robert¹¹. ii. Orlando. iii. Horatio. iv. Ray.

ERRATA.

On page 128, 598 Samuel should read 578 Samuel.

On page 138, William son of 636 Robert M. should read 1097 William.

On page 221, 1472 Lewis W. should read 1572 Lewis W.

On page 222, 1277 Sylvanus should read 1577 Sylvanus.

Complete record of 1489 Solon and 1491 Ransom could not be found.

Other errors that may appear are in several instances explained by the fact that the compiler's death prevented the revision of copy as he had intended.

INDEX.

Comprising the names of Sargents, variously spelled, together with those of connected families by intermarriage. Names in parenthesis under the name Sargent are those who have married into the Sargent family. Wherever (S) occurs under names other than Sargent it indicates that the female married into other families. The figures refer to the family number.

ABBOTT, Asa and Mary (S) and c.,	315	ALLBEE, Anna A.	1012
Caroline M.	1154	ALLEN, Charles H. and Sarah C.	
Hannah	1150	(S) and c.	681
Mary	709	Clara F.	546
Zadock and Lydia (S) and c. .	315	Firena B.	991
ABEL, Henry and Susan (S) and c.	579	Frank and Mary (S)	738
John and Elmira (S) and c. .	579	John H. and Judith (S)	202
ADAMS, Dell B.	1420	Lizzie	1207
Ethel M.	1296	Mabel	931
Eunice	197	Maria	984
Rev. John and Mary (S)	155	Mary E.	1608
Lewis A. and Lydia A. (S) . . .	533	Sarah	162
Louisa	454	William C. and Mattie (S) . . .	889
Pina	1660	AMES, Albert and Catherine (S)	
Polly	379	and c.	607
Samuel and Molly (S),	51	Sarah	1061
ADDISON, Jane	380	ANDERSON, Emma A.	1643
AIKEN, Lucretia	1621	Mary	1384
P. M. Tirzah	1620	Nancy	108
Susan	989	Sally	136
AINSWORTH, Ira K. and Jane (S).	322	Samuel and Anna (S) and c. . . .	116
AKIN, Malvina	995	Samuel and Mary (S) and c. . . .	116
ALDRICH, E. and Lucinda (S) . .	477	ANDREWS, John and Susan (S)	
ALEXANDER, Betsey	603	and c.	264
James and Judith (S) and c. . . .	119	Joshua and Sarah (S)	315
Mary (S)	118	William and Sarah A. (S)	191
ALLARD, Robert W. and Anna A.		ANNIS, Eveline	407
(S) and c.	1151	Nellie F.	855
		Sarah C.	357
		APPLEGATE, Alice C.	1326
		APPLETON, Ellen	1437

ARCHELLES, Horace S. and Susan A. (S) and c.	1373	BAGLEY,—Continued.	
ARNOLD, Addie E.	1401	Orlando and Dorcas (S)	17
Cora E.	1629	Orlando and Sarah (S) and c.	1
Lillian N.	1323	Sarah,	15, 719
ASALTINE, Henry and Mary J. (S).	993	William and Nancy (S)	279
ASHBROOK, Mary S.	471	BAILEY, Agnes	1356
ATKINS, William and Susie A. (S).		Eliza	1072
and c.	1111	George O. and Mary E. (S) and c.	1452
ATKINSON, Franklin and Mariam (S) and c.	325	Maria	817
Hannah	355	Mary	188
Isaac and Lois (S) and c.	53	Thomas and Hannah (S) Har- vey and c.	98
ATWELL, Fred and Bertha E. (S) and c.	751	Ward and Mary (S)	14
ATWOOD, Mary A.	503	BAIRD, Ellen	1206
AUSTIN, Arzella E.	926	BAKER, Hattie,	602
Harvey and Ellen O. (S) and c.	1144	Julia A.	548
Isaiah and Sarah B. (S)	482	Madlin R.	849
Jane	395	Symonds and Susannah (S) and c.	14
Lydia A.	375	BALCH, John and Sabina (S)	150
Myra B.	934	Sarah	46
Samuel and Olive (S)	71	BALDWIN, Elizabeth M.	1424
Statira	1135	Emma G.	1423
Wealthy	240	BALEY, Susan E.	478
AVERY, Cephas and Emily (S) and c.	656	BALL, Polly	89
Esther F.	631	Rachel P.	1065
Lucy W.	1495	BALLIN, Rebecca S.	899
AYER, Abbie A.	964	BANCROFT, Fanny A.	289
Jacob and Abigail (S) and c.	695	Lucinda,	288
Kimball and Sally (S)	308	Mary E.	1086
Oliver and Susan F. (S) and c.	382	BANESTER, Sanford and Orpha (S)	322
Richard and Susanna (S)	42	BANISTER, Sargent and Jennie E. (S)	733
AYERS, Almira J.	1380	BARBER, Eliza	364
AZVVE, Thomas and Frances G. A. (S) and c.	887	Epaphras L. and Jerusha T. (S) and c.	200
BACON, Adelaide J.	1019	Lucy J.	1490
Henry M. and Annie P. (S)	1061	BARKER, Abel P. and Esther M. (S) and c.	1129
Horace B. and Sarah E. (S) and c.	1061	Jeremiah and Lydia (S) and c.	121
Martha L.	1067	Mary J.	892
BADGER, Clarissa H.	981	William N. and Hannah (S) and c.	695
BAGLEY, Abigail (S)	46	BARNARD, Betsey	46
Anna	346	Dorothy A.	798
Eliza	592	Ezekiel and Judith (S) and c.	68
Enos and Sadie E. (S) and c.	1090	James and Ida M. (S) and c.	1220
Henry S. and Cora F. (S)	1454	Judith J.	489
Jane	419	Mary	41, 58
John and Judith (S)	8	BARNES, Azeriah and Mary (S)	1060
Lucy	228	David and Catherine (S)	700
Major F. and Hattie E. (S) and c.	1166	Dennis and Sarah R. (S)	435
		Ira M. and Diantha G. (S) and c.	649
		Rachel	2
		T. and Miriam (S) and c.	309
		William,	2

BARNET, Diana	1375	BEEBE, Hattie E.	1443
BARNETT, Martha E.	892	BEEBLE, Elizabeth	109
BARNEY, Flora E.	1308	Mary	10
BARR, Maria	1266	BEGGS, David C. and Cora (S)	
BARRETT, Emma A.	1499	and c.	1206
Eunice	297	BENJAMIN, James and Elsie E. (S)	
Joseph and Betsey (S) and c.	138	and c.	1076
Mary P. Martin	1073	BELKNAP, Orpha	322
Sarah E.	462	Polly	321
BARRINGTON, Lucy W.	690	BELL, Rebecca	1231
BARTEAUX, Mary G.	1306	BELLANEY, Martha	519
BARTLETT, Alice M.	794	BEMIS, Edward W. and Annie L.	
Betsey	572	(S) and c.	1164
Daniel and Alice (S)	6	Edwin and Abbie A. (S) and c.	1151
Daniel and Hannah C. (S) and c.	325	BENNETT, Mary S.	456
Edwin R. and Alice (S) and c.	1256	Zacheus and Elizabeth (S)	94
Eliphalet and Janney (S) and c.	95	BENTON, Rev. J. A. and Frances (S)	730
Elizabeth	276, 585	Matilda	1089
Elizabeth G.	456	BERRY, John and Mary (S) and c.	309
Emma	1020	Mary J.	635
Gustavus and Susan (S)	521	BETTS, William and Lois A. (S)	
Isaac and Rebecca (S) and c.	103	and c.	346
John and Mary M. (S) and c.	263	BICKNELL, Hattie L.	1657
John and Sarah (S)	648	William E. and Viola (S) and c.	596
John Z. and Sophronia A. (S)		BIGELOW, Almerine	730
and c.	648	Elizabeth C.	758
Lydia S.	677	BIGSBY, Charles S. and Blanche (S)	1396
Mary E.	521	BILLINGS, Ida M.	1636
Mary L.	787	Louvina F.	737
Sarah	223	BINGHAM, Duane and Rowena P.	
Susan	656	(S)	1008
BARTON, Charles and Helen F. (S)		Harriet	452
and c.	245	BIRD, George N. and Maria G. (S)	
BATCHELDER, Martha A.	1002	and c.	354
Melissa A.	460	Isaac W. and Sarah A. (S) and c.	723
Sarah K.	646	BIRGE, Willis H. and Hattie M. (S)	1249
William and Mary (S) and c.	578	BIXBY, Rebecca K.	437
BATES, Emily	684	BLACKWELL, Ada M.	1644
Homer and Hattie A. (S) and c.	1483	BLAISDELL, Abigail	303
BAUMGARTEN, William and Alice		Ellen L.	566
G. (S)	808	George and Ella J. (S) and c.	1167
BAUMGORDNER, John H. and Emily		Harvey and Elizabeth (S)	18
C. (S) and c.	1037	Henry and Eldora (S) and c.	1261
BAXTER, Elizabeth Hoyt	6	Hezekiah and Anna (S) and c.	47
BEAN, B. Frank and Mary S. (S).	659	Lois A.	1145
Charles and Minnie C. (S)	413	Oliver and Kattren (S)	20
Mary J.	755	Rebecca Rogers	17
Sally R.	300	Ruth	61
Sarah	667	Sally	703
Suah	324	BLAKE, Annie	1067
BEANE, Kate	1404	Frances M.	1107
BEATTIE, Mary	1198	BLAKELY, Nancy	1598
BECK, Catherine	1183		
BEDELL, Harriet R.	765		
BEDFORD, Rhoda	1034		
William and Lucy A. (S) and c.	599		

BLANCHARD, Albert E. and Jennie M. (S) and c.	731	BRADDEEN, N. R. and Lela L. (S) and c.	462
Charlotte	1063	BRADLEY, Daniel H. and Laura J. (S)	348
Isaac and Lizzie M. (S)	1252	Mary A.	1569
Phineas and Jane (S)	340	Jemima	52
Thomas and Ellen W. (S)	1143	Sabra	581
Thomas J. and Mary A. (S) and c.	1143	Thankful	111
BLINN, William and Matilda E. (S) and c.	1231	BRADWAY, Harriet	803
BLODGETT, Mary A.	234	BRAGG, Fanny F.	779
BLOOD, Ella A.	911	M. Ellen	778
Nancy L.	509	BRAINARD, Louisa J.	371
William and Susan A. (S) and c.	431	BRANYDT, Sarah	1042
BLUNT, Asenath	248	BREMAN, Annie	1221
BOARDMAN, Olic A.	559	BRIDGE, Ella M.	509
BODGE, Sarah (S)	18	BRIGGS, Lucy	252
BODWELL, Elizabeth	78	BRIGHAM, Sarah	98
Olive,	81	BRISTOL, Arthur M. and Alberta M. (S) and c.	1025
BOGARDUS, F. A. and Blanche E. (S)	1472	BRITT, John M. and Aneta R. (S)	803
BOND, Enoch and Jane (S) and c.	276	Thomas E. and Roselle (S)	803
BORDMAN, Amanda M.	415	BRITTON, Elizabeth F.	1479
BORING, J. W. and Cordelia (S) and c.	894	BROCK, Florence A.	1450
Sarah E.	892	Henrietta A.	1529
BOROUGHs, Rachel L.	450	BROCKWAY, Ezra and Hannah (S)	669
BOSHER, Jennie G.	1101	BROOKS, Carrie L.	1500
BOSTON, Charles and Nancy (S)	698	Harriet N.	598
BOSWELL, Sarah E.	510	Spergon and Jennie M. (S)	1230
BOSWORTH, Clarissa,	609	BROUGHTON, T. K. M. and Alice (S)	1054
Noah and Mary A. (S) and c.	168	BROWN, Amelia	508
BOTHWELL, Elizabeth	632	Annie A.	1095
BOUTELLE, Abboe	1117	Austic	591
BOUTWELL, Emma J.	1289	Betsey	674
BOWEN, Shobel and Sarah (S) and c.	579	Charles and Betsey (S)	677
BOWERS, Annie B.	1218	Charles A. and Mary A. (S)	595
BOWIE, Agnes	1255	Charles L. and Emma C. (S) and c.	430
BOWLEY, David Y. and Emma A. (S) and c.	1236	Clara J.	1263
William H. and Ellen M. (S) and c.	1236	Cora J.	1157
BOWSER, Eliza	1554	Elvira	1159
BOYD, Elizabeth H.	425	Emeline S.	497
Helen A.	1418	George and Gertrude (S) and c.	523
BOYNTON, Frank J. and Ruth M. (S) and c.	1091	Hannah (S)	42
Mary	148	Hiram M. and Frances (S) and c.	665
Sarah J.	949	James and Hannah (S)	45
BRACKETT, Sarah	319	Jesse L. (S)	816
BRADBURY, Alice M.	422	Julia A.	1243
BRADFORD, Olive (S) and c.	71	Lydia	308
		Mary A.	599
		Mary E.	932
		Rebecca	1667
		Richardson and Betsey (S)	661
		Susan D.	1205
		Temperance	301
		William and Caroline (S)	699

BRUCE, Cordelia	1345	BUSWELL, Abigail	514
Margaret	894	Betsey	212
Nancy A.	896	Elizabeth	108
BRUMMIT, Benjamin F. and Mary		Jacob and Polly (S) and c.	319
N. (S)	428	Jennie	108
BRUSO, E. and Myrtie A. (S)	854	Martha	309
BRYANT, Augusta	1618	Nancy	211
Betsey Place	311	BUZWELL, John and Frances E. (S)	466
Mary	281	Miriam	74
Nannie	1615	BUZZELL, Georgia	918
Sarah M.	1617	BUXTON, Daniel and Hannah (S)	
BUCK, Angelina	1528	and c.	287
BUELL, George C. and Fanny K.		Jonathan and Orinda (S) and c.	287
(S)	1062	CAIN, Surena	914
BUGBEE, Sophronia C.	1570	CALDERWOOD, Charlotte E.	859
BULL, Robert and Ruth (S) and c.	584	CALDON, Lucius and Sarah F. (S)	1252
BULLARD, Eliza A.	336	CAMP, Elizabeth	893
BULLOCK, Ermina	1622	Martha	1359
BUNKER, Emily G.	388	CANNON, Isaac K. and Emeline (S)	205
Frank and Fanny (S) and c.	1044	Mary (S)	350
Isaac and Hulda (S)	194	CARDELL, Edwin and Elizabeth (S)	729
BUNTIN, Martha	280	George W. and Eleona R. (S)	
BURBANK, Elizabeth	1373	and c.	729
Moses and Sarah A. (S)	1231	CAREY, Emeline W.	468
Ruth B.	482	CARLTON, Charles and Ellen J. (S)	
BURGIN, Nancy Y.	122	and c.	574
BURNAP, Sarah	378	Eliza J.	869
BURNETT, Betsey A.	1377	Harriet	964
BURNHAM, Helen	1027	J. and Miriam (S)	80
Patty	251	Lydia R. (S)	613
Samuel and Sally P. (S) and c.	280	Moses and Abigail (S)	572
BURNS, Catherine	912	Samuel and Mary E. (S) and c.	593
Harriet E.	1267	CARLETON, Mary M.	637
Robert and Caroline (S) and c.	1284	CARPENTER, Lusina L.	470
BURPEE, Elizabeth	287	Mary L.	1483
Ella	1006	CARR, Elizabeth	8
Roxana C.	820	John F. and Sarah F. (S) and c.	630
Sarah L.	1108	William P. and Elbra B. (S)	
BURR, Harriette E.	801	and c.	474
BURREL, A.	1587	CARTER, Fred G. and Sarah J. (S)	565
BURRELL, Alden and Martha (S)		Margaret A.	1221
and c.	698	CASS, David and Mary (S) and c.	304
BURRES, Minnie	954	CASSIDY, Mary J.	1381
BURRIDGE, Jacob and Olive L. (S)	696	CATE, Emily D.	1000
BURROUGHS, Ruth	64	Lucy	587
BURT, A. C. and Nellie (S) and c.	1059	Miles H. and Sarah (S) and c.	672
BUTLER, Harmon and Julia A. (S)		CENTABAR, Clara	1630
and c.	1231	CHADBOURNE, Christina	524
Jefferson and Ruth (S)	75	CHADWICK, Margaret	255
BUTTERFIELD, Frank and Nellie		CHALLIS, Gertrude	110
L. (S)	511	John and Annie (S)	6
BUTTON, William and Jennie F. (S)	1367	John and Mary (S) and c.	1
		John and Miriam (S)	30
		Otis H. and Betsey W. (S) and c.	201
		Ruth Hill	51

CHAMBERLAIN, Emeline	398	CILLEY, Harriet B.	660
Frank R. and Sarah M. (S)	1102	CLAPP, Evelyn L.	974
CHAMBLEY, Margaret	890	Florence A.	1428
CHANDLER, Benjamin and Eliza-		George W. and Annie (S)	414
beth (S) and c.	186	CLARK, Abbie S.	1651
Charles and Ellen M. (S)	1107‡	Alfred and Deborah (S)	652
Davis and Judith (S) and c.	155	Charles and Henrietta (S)	1573
Lucy M.	1459	Charles B. and Abbia (S) and c.	711
Sarah A.	596	Charles C. and Mary J. (S) and	
CHAPIN, Edwin A. and Asenath T.		c.	598
(S) and c.	664	Elcy	592
Hattie S.	397	Eleanor	108, 304
CHAPMAN, George L. and Elizabeth		Ellen	1216
H. (S)	200	Howard and Lois (S)	598
CHAPPELL, Alma E. (S) and c.	1370	John and Sarah (S) and c.	319
CHASE, Betsey A.	474	John B. and Fanny (S)	250
Caroline F.	1141	Laura A.	978
Daniel and Eliza (S) and c.	167	Louisa	1133
Ebenezer and Hepzibah (S)	30	Lucinda	479
Elizabeth	112, 302	Lydia	444
Harriet B. Cilley	660	Mattie A.	979
Hills and Dorothy (S) and c.	295	Nathaniel and Mary M. (S)	
J. and Eliza (S)	167	and c.	289
James and Mary (S) and c.	305	Nettie D.	1626
Lavena	178	Polly	285
Mary A.	908	Richard and Lucinda (S)	1076
Mary W.	430	Walter A. and Eliza J. (S) and c.	1065
Phineas and Anna M. (S)	208	CLARRIAGE, Hannah Darling	1236
Prudence	154	CLAY, Rhoda A.	504
Willeanine M.	1036	CLAYTON, Amelia	1046
CHATMAN, Leslie F. and Mary B.		CLEARY, John and Hannah (S)	171
(S) and c.	1031	CLEMENT, Anna	224
CHECK, William C. and Ruth A.		Araminta G.	1458
(S)	889	Daniel W. and Sarah J. (S)	1104
CHELLIS, John L. A. and Flora		Ezekiel A. and Emily A. (S)	
M. (S)	416	and c.	218
CHENEY, Anna	658	Hannah J.	773
Benjamin and Sophronia (S)		Jacob and Rachel (S)	24
and c.	619	John S. and Susanna (S) and c.	201
Betsey	313	John W. and Almira N. (S) and c.	199
Calvin and Malinda (S) and c.	315	Joseph and Sarah (S) and c.	66
Hannah	293	Mary	199
Joseph and Sabrina (S)	286	Sally G.	421
Lizzie	1292	Sarah	25
Sukey	315	Stephen and Judith (S)	708
CHENWORTH, Nancy	332	CLEMONS, Mary	1579
CHESMAN, Harriet	343	CLENEMING, Hannah	301
CHICKERING, Caroline A.	728	CLEVELAND, William P. and Eliz-	
CHRISTIAN, Charles H. and Mary		abeth L. (S)	649
E. (S) and c.	682	CLIFFORD, Harris and Susannah	
CHRISTOPHERM, Annie L.	1315	(S)	671
CHURCHELL, George and Hattie		Hattie	1028
R. (S) and c.	1244	Lois	325
CHUTE, Mary A.	1237	CLIPPER, Leon and Camilla (S)	
CILFORN, Temperance	448	and c.	1418
		CLITHERS, Alvora	1412

CLOGSTON, Carrie A.	794	COLBY,—Continued.	
Harriet	1119	Sophronia	409
Mary J.	1081	Susan	605
Mathew and Dorothy (S)	99	Susan M. (S)	595
Robert and Betsey (S) and c.	295	Willoby and Molly (S) and c.	97
CLOUD, John L. and Lilla C. (S) and c.	1482	Willoby and Sarah (S)	33
CLOUGH, Abigail	586	COLE, Betsey S.	736
Anna	145	Charles C. and Nellie L. (S) and c.	492
Daniel and Jemima (S) and c.	97	Sarah J.	499
Eben and Eliza (S) and c.	201	COLEMAN, Lucy	1484
H. Augusta	1271	COLLIE, Joseph and Elizabeth (S)	448
Hannah	94	COLLIER, Oliver F. and Sarah B. (S) and c.	756
James and Sarah (S) and c.	68	COLLINS, Annie	866
Polly	86	Annie M.	566
Robert and Susan (S)	285	Della M.	1128
Ruth	164	James S. and Betsey (S)	224
CLUFF, John and Molly (S) and c.	78	Joseph and Hannah (S)	12
CLYDE, John and Mehitabel (S)	108	Mary	220, 680
COCHRAN, William B. and Helen W. (S) and c.	802	COLMAN, C. E. and Emma F. (S)	1018
COCHRANE, Margaret W.	1390	Kate	1067
COFFEN, Mary	1113	COLOMORE, Hulda	204
COFFIN, Anne	21	COLTON, Emma	1584
John and Lois (S)	25	COLVIN, Jennie H.	1333
Lydia	97	CONANT, Lyman A. and Mary F. (S) and c.	991
COGSWELL, Belinda	1068	CONENT, Clara	938
COLBATH, Mahala	944	CONNERS, Sarah	683
COLBURN, Benjamin W. and Almira (S) and c.	245	CONNOR, Asa and Sybil R. (S) and c.	652
John G. and Harriet E. (S) and c.	245	Joel and Anna W. (S) and c.	652
COLBY, Betsey	205	CONSTANTIN, Susan	1078
Carrie	906	CONVERS, M. M. and Alice H. (S) and c.	792
Charles and Judith C. (S)	166	COOK, Henry and Fanny E. (S)	694
Electa	260	Lemuel W. and Clara (S) and c.	414
Eliphalet H. and Ruth A. (S)	644	Lizzie	1012
Eliphalet H. and Sally G. (S)	644	Lydia	1143
Elliott and Judith (S) and c.	16	Matilda	1566
Enoch and Judith (S) and c.	13	COOKE, Clarisa	825
Eunice	198	Cordelia V.	1273
Ezekiel and Elizabeth (S) and c.	53	COOLEY, Cordelia S.	793
Grace F.	1335	COOMBS, Cyrena	217
Hannah	299	Watson and Mary (S)	213
Hannah (S)	9	William and Mary (S)	71
Hiram and Martha (S) and c.	280	COON, Kittie	1445
Jacob and Susanna (S)	32	COOPER, Ellen A.	436
Judith	370	Helen F.	767
Louisa	1064	Lizze A.	1441
Marcia A.	1149	Sarah	647
Mary	3, 165	COPP, Owen and Hattie G. (S)	530
Mary A.	649, 1038	Pamelia B.	1090
Mary C.	834, 845	Sarah	305
Moses and Sarah (S)	31		
Rev. Nathaniel L. and Abby F. (S) and c.	1136		
Samuel and Elizabeth (S) and c.	1		
Sarah	567		

COREY, Clara E.	904	CUNNINGHAM, Mary	1430
CORLESS, James and Polly (S)	292	CURRIER, Abby	532
John and Deborah (S) and c.	292	Alena	1520
CORLIS, Samuel and Martha M. (S)	618	Amos and Molly (S)	52
CORLISS, Nathan E. and Sarah J.	667	Anna	19
(S) and c.	667	Betsey	164
CORNING, Annie J.	1460	Elsie A.	1619
COTTER, Margaret	758	Enoch and Miriam (S) and c.	68
COTTON, Lizzie	1582	Hannah	166
COUCH, Albert L. and Ruth (S)	194	Henry and Judith H (S)	206
Sally	400	Hester	1340
COURSER, Charles H. and Marian	1366	Ida	960
I. (S)	1366	Joshua and Abigail (S)	24
Rosina	1366	Lucy J.	969
COVENY, Katherine	1004	Mary	262, 483, 595
COWPER, Eliza A.	1589	Miriam	279
COX, Addie C.	980	Miriam J.	382
John and Sarah (S)	286	Moses and Rachel (S)	25
CRAM, Alzina	887	Nathaniel and Eliza (S) and c.	308
Laura A.	738	Rhoda	653
Mary B.	735	Sally	404
Sarah	64	Sarah	8
CRANE, Azariah S. and Martha	991	Sarah S.	1185
A. (S)	991	Seth and Alice (S)	19
Clara A.	781	William and Rachel (S)	2
Persis R.	362	CUSHING, Minnie L.	1671
CRAWFORD, Flora B.	1301	Lydia W.	230
CREHAM, John F. and Maymie	1598	CURTIS, Charles E. and Caroline	192
M. (S) and c.	1598	E. (S) and c.	149
CREIGHTON, Edward and Emma	398	Hannah	149
J. (S)	398	CUTLER, Lillie M.	1526
CRESSEY, Olive	705	Mahala	779
CRESSY, Allen and Judith (S)	315	CUTTER, Frank E. and Mary E. (S)	439
and c.	315	CUTTS, Burton R. and Jessie M. (S)	842
CRITCHETT, George and Louisa (S)	677	Elizabeth	543
CROCKER, Henry A. and Charlotte	242	DALTON, Elizabeth A.	402
L. (S) and c.	242	DAMOLD, Milton and Sarah (S)	186
CROCKETT, Emeline	381	and c.	186
CROMPTON, Joseph and Stella M.	1374	DANA, Denison D. and Elizabeth	712
(S)	1374	(S)	712
CROSBY, Frank and Mary E. (S)	1240	DANFORTH, Benaiah and Abigail	653
CROSS, Augusta S.	1544	(S) and c.	483
Jerome and Mary O. (S) and c.	239	George and Luella (S)	1030
John and Sarah A. (S) and c.	1129	Louisa C.	408
Meriam (S)	71	Lucy J.	583
CROWELL, David and Lydia M.	694	Mary	407, 442
(S) and c.	694	Miriam A.	407, 442
Frank A. and Alice M. (S) and c.	521	DANIELS, Albert and Lurena (S)	709
CULLEN, Bridget	1647	DARLING, Asa and Hannah (S)	299
CULVER, Fred A. and Alice G. (S)	1169	George and Flora E. (S) and c.	828
and c.	1169	Hannah	1236
		Maria P.	1494
		DART, Sarah T. (S)	1197
		DASLEY, William and Julia A. (S)	623
		and c.	623

DAVIS, Abbie A.	1281	DEXTER, Fanny	755x
Abigail	35	Stephen and Phina (S)	157
Abigail B.	423	DICKEMAN, Royal and Jane A. (S)	1135
Adam and Laura (S) and c.	154	DICKINSON, Watson A. and Ella	
Annie M.	1547	Jane (S)	1464
Betsey	196	DEFENDORF, Catherine M.	910
Charles G. and Esther N. (S)		DIETZ, Carrie	1336
and c.	668	DIKE, Andrew and Clara L. (S)	
Clarissa	377	and c.	500
Eunice	1129	DILLOWAY, Sarah	96
Gastret	6	DIMOND, Charles B. and Augusta	
Hannah	32, 712	A. (S)	1148
Hannah M.	357	Dix, Edward and Hannah (S)	
Harriet E.	1230	and c.	1220
J. and Dolly (S)	73	DOBSON, Emma	1382
James and Clarinda (S)	1135	DOCKAM, Betsey (S)	72
James and Eliza (S)	281	Hannah J.	727
John W. and Clara J. (S) and c.	263	DODD, James and Sarah (S) and c.	186
Joseph and Elizabeth (S)	10	DODGE, Charles and Elvira (S)	
Lydia A.	1211	and c.	989
Maria N.	1167	Charles and Martha A. (S)	606
Mehitable	97	Eliza J.	1045
Rachel	385	Fannie	1631
Sally	176	Jason and Chastina (S)	325
Sarah	728	DOLBER, Betsey	720
Susan H.	1229	DOLE, Samuel and Mary (S) and c.	127
William and Mary (S) and c.	650	DOLLOFF, Mehitable O.	1252
DAY, Calvin and Emily (S)	1239	DONAHUE, Mary	108
Jacob and Jennie (S)	313	DONLIN, Mary	1646
Jonathan F. and Hopestill (S)		DORE, Alfred E. and Ada (S)	451
and c.	316	Mary	186
Nancy	704	DORMAN, Emma A.	426
Sarah A.	1261	DOTY, Alice	1633
Sarah E.	1010	DOW, Carrie J.	858
DEALVARADO, Medora	1176	David P. and Rebecca W. (S)	
DEAN, Evelena E. Dunn	1082	and c.	658
DEANE, Catherine B.	940	Georgiana B.	1202
DEARBON, Adeline	1016	Joshua and Lettie (S) and c.	703
DEARBORN, Lydia S.	1208	Scott A. and Louisa A. (S)	1549
DECAMP, Virginia	1406	Susanna	175
DECKEY, Libbie	1434	DOWNES, E. Daniel and Elizabeth	
DELANE, Mary E.	342	A. (S) and c.	1203
DELANO, Harvey and Lydia M. (S)	1143	DOWNING, Henrietta	1557
DENMAN, Charlotte	565	Lydia	597
DENNY, Elizabeth F.	1309	DOWNES, Ezekiel C. and Rosanna	
DENNEY, F. and Eva W. (S)	460	L. (S) and c.	262
Henry and Mary W. (S)	521	DOYING, Augustus and Lucinda (S)	288
Mary A.	530	DOYLE, Ella C.	1317
DENSMORE, Caroline	1055	DRAPER, Carrie E.	822
Jillie	1033	DRESSER, J. and Miriam (S)	309
DEVEREAUX, Henry and Gertrude		John and Ella M. (S) and c.	1149
(S)	1568	Nicholas and Susan (S) and c.	229
DEWEY, Julia E.	390	Sarah E.	460
Thomas and Ruth (S)	273		
Wallace and Mary A. (S)	1471		
DEWOLF, Titus R. and Anna E. (S)	1462		

DREW, John E. and Addie I. (S)	1139	EDWARDS, Albert W. and Alice Z.	
Mina M.	1379	(S)	1500
DRUYMAN, Franklin and Rachel (S)	186	Alice	59
DUBOIS, Louis and Elizabeth (S)		Joseph and Coralinn (S)	461
and c.	699	Rowena E. A.	1008
DUDLEY, Clara	1574	EICHLER, Willcelmina B.	1398
Elizabeth	1100	ELKINS, James S. and Lucia M. (S)	582
Rice and Nancy H. (S)	45	ELLIOTT, Emma J.	937
DUGAN, James and Sarah A. (S)	1135	Mary A.	461
DUKESHARD, Josephine	930	Sarah	648
DUNCAN, Adeline	1347	ELLIS, Benjamin F. and Dorothy	
DUNCKLEY, Flavia	493	A. (S) and c.	363
DUNN, Evelena E.	1082	Orlando and Merietta (S)	994
DUNNING, Abra E.	816	ELMER, Herbert T. and Marietta	
DUNTON, Millie E.	748	(S) and c.	1523
DURFEE, Sally	278	Mary W.	1163
DURRELL, J. M. and Ellen T. (S)		EMERSON, Daniel F. and Theodo-	
and c.	216	sia G. (S) and c.	723
DUSTIN, Eliza	1132	David and Sarah (S)	30
George W. and Ruth F. (S)		Edith V.	967
and c.	486	Louisa	431
DUSTON, Etta F.	831	Lydia A.	1285
DUTTON, William and Lois (S)	48	Martha E.	1115
EASON, Alexander and Melissa A.		Mary A.	1251
(S) and c.	1037	Moses and Lydia (S)	39
EASTMAN, Cynthia A.	848	Sarah	518
Esther	167	Sarah J.	687, 1284
Ezekiel and Betsey (S)	299	Sarah W.	529
Janney	95	EMERY, Joshua and Dorothy (S)	40
Mary	1238	Natt B. and Abbie H. (S) and c.	608
Phebe	582	Salena E.	1583
Roger and Mary (S)	31	ERICKSON, Nellie	952
Rosa B.	1513	ERNEST, B. E. and Mary J. (S)	
Susan	1239	and c.	1179
EASTON, Asa and Sarah E. (S)	711	ESTABROOKS, Helen M.	862
EATON, Betsey P.	399	ESTERBROOK, Submit	93
Ebenezer and Phebe (S)	37	ESTIS, Tennessee	763
Eliza	333	ESTY, Eunice A.	1372
Jane	156	EVANS, Alma	749
John and Judith (S)	39	Ella E.	750
John and Martha (S) and c.	674	Rev. Jacob and Mary (S) and c.	305
John C. and Sarah A. (S) and c.	675	Lydia	197
Jonathan and Jane (S) and c.	98	Sarah E.	569
Leonora M.	1555	EVERETT, Eliza	257
Maria	593	Mary M.	842, 843
Mary A.	1549	FAIRBANKS, Luther and Anna J.	
Mary S.	636	(S) and c.	1234
Nellie	1535	FALLON, Mary A.	1525
Rebecca	706	FARDYCE, Sarah	696
William B. and Abiah W. (S)		FARLEY, Mary J.	1453
and c.	233	FARNHAM, James and Ella N. (S)	489
EDSON, Orrill W. and Marcia (S)		FARNUM, Rebecca M.	168
and c.	1568	FARRAR, Perley O. and Eliza A.	
Sophia	1137	(S) and c.	638

FARRELL, Clara B.	1320	FLANDERS,—Continued.	
FARRINGTON, Mary H.	396	Levi and Mary (S)	95
Mary S.	1256	Miriam	20
Serena L.	416	Phebe	283
FARNSWORTH, Aurila	1466	Sarah	202
FARSON, Samuel and Hannah (S)		FLETCHER, Frederick and Eliza-	
and c.	315	beth (S)	714
FARWELL, Georgia F.	888	Isaac and Ruth (S)	79
FAVOR, Dorothy	143	FLINT, Alice M.	1510
Polly	620	Lovina	1114
Sarah	277	Nancy	288
FAVOUR, Nancy	1565	FLOYD, Lloyd and Olive (S)	698
FEAVOR, Lenora	655	FLYNN, Julia A.	1257
FELCH, Charity A.	815	FOLLANSBEE, Judith B.	787
FELLOWS, Benjamin and Betsey		Lucian A. and Sarah C. (S)	
(S) and c.	283	and c.	444
Phebe M.	1339	Mercy A.	1148
FELTCH, Marie W.	797	FOOT, Nancy	195
FELTON, Charles and Catherine		FORBUSH, Henry W. and Elsie K.	
(S) and c.	500	(S)	608
Georgeanna L.	1082	FORD, Anzonette J. (S)	816
FERNALD, Ruth T.	346	Mary	253
FICKETT, Susan	213	Mary A.	501
FIELD, S. M. and Hannah (S)	1054	Robert and Bessie (S)	1215
FIELDEN, Sallic N.	1310	FORDYCE, Stephen and Julia A.	
FIFIELD, Victor H. and Alice M.		(S) and c.	1231
(S) and c.	1090	FORREST, Hannah	990
FILKINS, Mary	1005	James and Susan H. (S)	676
FISHER, H. Estelle	1593	Polly	676
FISK, Clarence R. and Falora (S)		FOSMIRS, William H. and Alice A.	
and c.	1568	(S)	1139
Richard and Rapsyma (S)	156	Foss, Deborah	378
Richard and Susanna (S)	156	John and Tabiatha (S)	13
FITCH, Asa and Eunice B. (S)		Joseph and Nancy J. (S) and c.	661
and c.	155	Marion W.	1314
Hannah	334	Mary B. (S)	228
FITZGERALD, Frank C. and Betsey		Rebecca J.	816
M. (S) and c.	1366	FOSTER, Abiah	273
FLAGG, G. W. and Mary (S)	1040	Alvin R. and Mary J. (S) and c.	430
James and Mercy (S)	664	Cornelia	1069
Martha M.	1168	Dexter and Mary J. (S) and c.	640
Myra M.	1112	Elihu and Mary (S)	401
FLANDERS, Abigail	206	Hannah	272
Albert and Olive S. (S)	856	Isaac and Jerusha (S) and c.	305
Clara S.	921	Mary E.	1222
Eleanor	203	Mary J.	1092
Elizabeth Stanwood	688	Molly C.	183
George W. and Henrietta L. (S)		Sally	577
and c.	405	Willis and Carrie J. (S)	1471
George W. and Mary T. (S)		FOWLER, Belle	1321
and c.	195	Janie	1429
J. W. and Amanda H. (S) and c.	660	Margaret A.	1099
		Susan	1665
		Truworthy L. and Catherine	
		L. (S) and c.	606
		William L. and Mary S. (S)	1549

FOX, Dorcas	43	GASKIN, Alonzo F. and Mary L. (S) and c.	892
Katherine A.	1638	GASTMAN, Enoch A. and Caroline S. (S) and c.	649
FRANKLIN, Lydia (S)	89	GATES, Jacob S. and Emma E. (S) James B. and Rebecca A. (S) and c.	555 1068
FRAZIER, Hepsibah	404	Lydia (S)	89
FREESE, Lizzie C.	1088	GAULT, Sally	608
FRENCH, Adaline	1396	Samuel and Mehitabel (S) and c.	281
Anna (S)	522	GAVETT, Mary M.	956
Betsey	71	GEORGE, Arabella A.	1121
Elizabeth A.	1612	Cortis and Annie B. (S)	1121
Elmer and Ann E. (S) and c.	381	Elijah and Judith (S) and c.	295
Emily M.	819	James F. and Emma M. (S) and c.	362
Georgie	1564	Lewis H. and Augusta T. (S)	1198
Hannah	724	Marva A.	1124
Ida	1126	Robert B. and Mary F. (S) and c.	527
Izetta A.	594	Sally	234
Jane C.	772	Sarah	699
Jennie A.	1461	GERISH, Sarah E.	258
Lucinda	630	GIBBS, James L. and Adeline A. (S) and c.	398
Lydia	628	Mary L.	1448
Polly	671	Milo G. and Stella A. (S) and c.	828
Sammel and Nancy (S)	270	Thomas and Rebecca E. (S)	295
FRIEND, Hattie K.	877	GIBSON, Homer and Cinderella (S) and c.	1366
FROST, Dolly	810	James and Judith (S) and c.	585
FRYE, Abiah M.	239	Ruth	446
William and Abigail (S)	89	GIFFIN, Mary	1507
FULKNER, Mary A.	1018	GILBERT, Frances A.	1003
FULLER, Caroline	574	GILE, Betsey J.	232
Eliza B.	679	Clara M.	933
Francis and Sarah E. (S)	556	Hannah	654
Irene	757	Tamar	229
Mary	1151	Rev. Thomas and Judith (S) and c.	55
Mary E.	1329	GILL, Henry and Mary J. (S) and c.	371
Mary J.	451	Henry B. and Mary J. (S) and c.	664
Miriam	286	John and Mary M. (S)	289
FULLERTON, Archie and Aurilla (S)	1375	GILLET, Clark and Ann M. (S) and c.	549
FULTON, Joseph W. and Lucy A. (S)	232	GILLETTE, Bertrand and Alice M. (S) and c.	1167
FURBUSH, William and Mary E. (S)	325	GILLIS, Albert	1162
FURNESS, Roger and Clara M. (S)	1064	GILMAN, Anna S.	506
GAGE, Betsey	666	Deborah	363
Dilla	666	Esther	663
Henry M. and Philura S. (S) and c.	192	GILMORE, Mary E.	468
Jane	740	Rufus and Mary E. (S)	129
John C. and Elizabeth S. (S) and c.	578	GILSTROP, John and Susan (S)	186
William H. and Sarah (S) and c.	578	Peter and Mary (S)	186
GALE, Israel and Sally (S)	279		
Mary A.	1134		
Nancy	223		
GALLISHAR, Nancy W.	1104		
GANTIN, Flora	486		
GARDNER, Arthur P. and Carrie H. (S) and c.	436		
GARLAND, Nel'ie L.	780		

GLADMAN, Mary J.	1324	GOVE, Hannah	527
GLEASON, Horatio and Harriet M. (S) and c.	551	Jonathan and Mary A. (S)	673
GLINES, Fanny.	997	Mark and Sarah J. (S) and c.	167
Henry and Annie M. (S) and c.	233	Nettie	976
GODFREY, MRS.	689	Rhoda	1053
Mary	1227	GOWDY, Lucy	1442
GOLDTHWAIT, Edward and Gracie E. (S)	794	GOWELL, Colman and Isabel (S) and c.	523
John and Mehitabel (S)	89	GRAGG, M. M. and Martha H. (S) and c.	1257
GOOCH, Georgia E.	1277	GRAHAM, Eliza B.	534
Lucie E.	1276	GRANT, Julia A. C.	1478
Marv	718	Louisa	725
GOODELL, Emily C.	1249	GRATON, William B. and Martha A (S) and c.	1247
Harry P. and B. Jennie (S)	1016	GRAVES, Solon B. and Ann H. (S)	1104
William and Louisa M. (S)	661	GRAY, Deborah,	698
GOODFUE, Nancy	722	Polly	697
GOODHUE, Sarah (S)	305	Sarah	774
GOODNOUGH, Sarah Underhill	321	William and Susan (S) and c.	187
Willis and Hannah (S)	443	GREELY, Alonzo S. and Marv L. (S) Joseph and Dorothy (S) and c.	660 47
GOODSPEED, Gideon G. and Maria L (S) and c.	192	GREEN, Julia	564
Stephen I. and Jane M. (S) and c.	729	GREENFIELD, Theophilus and Me- hitabel,	10
GOODWIN, Alfred E. and Maria (S)	171	GREGG, Phebe,	361
Catherine M. A.	560	GREGORY, Araminta D.	802
Dorothy A.	428	GRIFFIN, Catherine,	685
Ella M.	571	D. Jane	774
Elizabeth	354, 785	Ellen I. Holman,	789
Emma F.	1225	Harriet N.	521
George O. and Emily (S)	348	John and Abigail	10
Hannah	619	Sally	304
Jane S.	625	Thomas G. and Sarah E. (S) and c.	891
Mary	31	W. E. and Minnie I. (S)	1500
Mary A.	221	GRIFFITH, Cassie,	1614
Sally	85	GRISWOLD, Capt. Edward F. and Ellen F. (S)	335
Salome M.	512	Vernon L. and Alice M. (S) and c.	751
T. L. and Alice L. (S)	220	GROVER, William and Josephine M. (S)	1272
GORDON, Enoch and Lydia (S) and c.	281	GROW, Calven S. and Susan M. (S) and c.	588 1209
Mary K.	916	Lucinda S.	796
Sarah A.	801	GUILD, Annie P.	776
GORMAN, James H. and Nellie F. (S)	794	GUNISON, Lydia M.	518
Goss, Judith M.	1107‡	GUNNISON, William and Ida F. (S) M. (S) and c.	362
GOULD, Abijah and Mary T. (S)	79	GUNNISON, Charles A. and Stella M. (S) and c.	994 1093
Cora	1585	HACKETT, Melvina C.	337
Hannah Forrest	990	Sarah F.	
Hannah H.	427	HADDON, Richard and Mary E. (S)	
Love E.	429		
Mary D.	435		
Mary E.	966		
Sarah	99		
Sarah S. (S)	228		
Warner and Cara A. (S)	420		

HADLEY, Anna,	36	HARDY, Almira	406
Hannah	98	James and Elmira A. (S) and c.	640
Julia A.	493	Laura M.	433
Loucilla D.	752	Nancy	491
Martha	33	HARKNESS, Hannah	89
Sarah	99	HARLAN, Nancy Chenworth	332
Susan M.	1463	HARLOW, Carrie M.	1519
HAENE, Emily S.	1311	George and Hannah (S) and c.	1158
HAGAN, William B. F. and Fanny W. (S) and c.	574	HARMON, D. P. and Almira (S) . and c.	318
HAGER, Joseph and Arabella R. (S) and c.	363	HARPEN, Alice	1353
HALCOURT, Cordelia,	1376	HARRIMAN, Mary	682
HALEY, Benjamin and Betsev (S) and c.	695	Susanna	40
HALE, Ella C. M.	547	Tamar	265
Ezekiel and Abigail (S) and c.	14	HARRIS, Jennie	1521
Ezekiel and Mary (S) and c.	15	Joseph and Clarissa (S)	1051
HALL, Albert and Emma M. (S) and c.	1227	Rosamond B.	200
Curtis M. and Mary L. (S) and c.	1072	HART, Charles and Polly (S) and c.	115
David and Judith (S)	37	Willard C. and Mary A. (S) and c.	1090
Frances	1300	William and Polly (S)	99
Henry and Joanna (S) and c.	11	HARVEY, Dolly	225
Jefferson and Sarah Z. (S) and c.	729	Isaiah and Mary (S)	18
Nancy	45	Jacob and Rhoda (S) and c.	47
Orlane H.	540	Joseph and Polly (S) and c.	47
Richard and Mary G. (S) and c.	1247	Joseph and Sarah (S)	34
Sewal	217	Judith	13, 68
Sophia	732	Lou E.	764
Zeruah	729	May F.	378
HAM, Eliza	1090	Mathew and Hannah (S) and c.	98
Joseph and Susan (S) and c.	272	Sarah	66
HAMACK, Pernecia E.	1358	HASELTON, Charles and Hannah D. (S) and c.	161
HAMBLY, Henry and Nyna E. (S) and c.	489	HASKELL, Charles and Lizzie M. (S) and c.	1482
HAMILLE, Josephine	1268	John and Betsey A. (S)	178
HAMILTON, Charles W. and Abby J. (S) and c.	686	HASKINS, Julia	1403
Melissa J.	1477	HASLEY, Ellen	1561
Rosaltha	1021	HATCH, Abel and Sally (S) and c	119
HAMMACK, Mattie J.	1346	Mary A.	1207
HAMMON, Mattie	1349	Sarah J.	453
HAMMOND, Emma M.	1116	Thomas and Rebecca (S)	61
Frost and Anna J. (S) and c.	416	HATHERINGTON, Lucinda	1039
Julia A.	1063	HATTON, John B. and Sarah B. (S)	482
Lucy A.	1247	HAVERKATE, John and Clara J. (S) and c.	553
Naomi P.	640	HAYDEN, James and Harriet (S)	273
HANAFORD, Anna,	184	Mary L.	244
Arthur B. and Emily F. (S) and c.	363	HAYES, Cecilia A.	958
HANCOCK, Lius and Mary B. (S) and c.	666	Archibald and Lois (S)	157
HANSCOM, Julia	520	G. W. and Cyrilla H. (S)	379
		Rosanna M.	1139
		Z. and Hannah (S) and c.	308

HAYNES, Anna	700	HIGLEY, Carlos and Jennie R. (S)	
Belinda	218	and c.	596
John and Sarah A. (S)	393	HILDRETH, Jonathan and Abigail	
Mary R.	1277	(S)	80
Samuel and Sarah (S) and c.	116	HILL, A. J. and Sarah T. (S)	450
HAYWARD, Nancy	487	Carlos P. and Josephine L. (S)	1169
HAYWOOD, Harrison O. and Mary		Hannah M.	214
(S) and c.	417	Helen C.	1026
HAZELTON, Frances	1271	John and Eunice (S)	161
HAZEN, Jesse A. and Lydia C. (S)		Joseph and Clara (S)	403
and c.	378	Kate E.	545
Sarah	473	Laura M.	962
HEAD, Elizabeth A.	1259	Mary J.	598
Samuel and Sally (S)	45	Ruth	51
HEALEY, Phebe	37	Sylvester S. and Abbie E. (S)	
HEATH, Anna G.	405	and c.	604
David and Judith (S)	66	HILLS, Eliza	1130
Eunos and Betsey (S)	55	Prudence	25
Hannah O.	739	HILLSGROVE, Josephine (S)	1149
Hepzibah	30	HINDS, Ida	973
John and Miriam (S) and c.	286	HINTON, Cynthia	895
Nehemiah and Elizabeth (S)	12	HIRSEH, Francis and Sally (S)	
Polly	691	and c.	608
Ruth W.	441	HITCHCOCK, E. and Mary E. (S)	475
William and Sally (S) and c.	304	Roseline	1278
HEDGES, Mary R.	850	HIXON, Olive	1289
HELM, Ada	922	HOAG, Elizabeth E.	927
HEMENWAY, Mary G.	978	HOBES, John and Louisa H. (S)	444
HEMINWAY, Lydia	1628	Susan	1131
HENDON, Sarah E.	891	HODGDEN, Ellen F.	561
HENRY, Jennie	1538	HODGE, Ella	1362
HERENDEEN, Noble and Sarah A.		HODGES, Samuel and Martha (S)	
(S) and c.	192	and c.	373
HERRICK, Betty	52	HODGKINS, Fred and Edith E. (S)	
John S. and Phebe E. (S) and c.	646	and c.	1198
Nathan and Lois (S)	51	HODGMAN, Achsa J.	453
HERSEY, Vienna	1085	HOEHUE, Eva M.	1395
HERSHEY, Zina E.	1666	HOFFMAN, Wendall and Mary C.	
HEROLD, Hermon C. and Susan		(S) and c.	161
A. (S) and c.	675	HOGDEN, Nancy J. (S)	661
HEWETT, Caleb C. and Cora A.		HOLBROOK, Mary A.	1366
(S) and c.	811	HOLDEN, Amasa Y. and Asenath	
HIBBARD, Arthur and Carolinn (S)		T. (S) and c.	664
and c.	461	Hurshel and Phœbe C. (S)	1345
Cornelia L.	1106	HOLMAN, Ellen I.	789
Hannah	151	HOLLIS, Mehitabel	884
Isaac L. and Mary G. (S) and c.	232	HOLT, Adeline B.	1040
HICKMAN, Pinkney V. and Lizzie		Lydia L.	682
N. (S) and c.	1179	HOOD, Daniel and Susanna P. (S)	43
HICKS, Eliza L.	874	HOOKE, Helen M.	1200
HIDDEN, Martin S. and Arabella		HOOPER, Fred and Minnie (S)	1455
B. (S)	340		
HIGGINS, Mary A.	542		
Sarah E.	870		

HOPE, Edith J.	968	HULBERT, Leila J.	871
Levina C.	889	HULL, Julia Jackson	480
Mary F. Harvey	378	HUMPHREY, Abial F. and Myra	
HOPKINS, Randall and Olive M. (S)	214	(S) and c.	457
HOPKINSON, Edward E. and Mar-		James and Hannah (S) and c. . .	696
tha E. (S) and c.	432	James and Patience (S) and c. . .	696
HORR, Charles and Hannah C. (S)	370	HUNKINS, Elihu and Rebecca (S)	
HORTON, Ada	743	and c.	657
Nellie	934	Katie B.	531
HOUGHTON, Abel and Mary R. T.		Robert and Betsey (S) and c. . .	310
(S) and c.	658	Warren C. and Clara O. (S)	
Amanda	761	and c.	1016
Maria A.	792	HUNT, Addie S.	1560
Milo G. and Rosetta M. (S)		Charles C. and Anna A. (S) . . .	243
and c.	334	Elizabeth J.	892
Philip and Pluma (S)	222	Mary	300
Susanna V.	755x	HUNTINGTON, Ellen	796
HOWARD, Caroline	1244	Lizzie I.	1304
Emma C.	985	Mary	417
William and Hannah (S)	286	Susanna	41
HOWARTH, Clara F.	1598	HUNTLY, Abigail	995
HOWE, Emeline R.	463	HUNTOON, Horace and Anna C. (S)	75
Joseph T. and Emily S. (S)	666	HURLBURT, George W. and Sarah	
Mary	1220	E. (S) and c.	1570
Nathaniel and Susan E. (S)		HUSBAND, Thomas H. and Sadia	
and c.	197	A. (S) and c.	990
HOWETT, Mary D.	1475	HUSE, Dorothy	78
HOWLAND, Herbert L. and Mary		Feroline	809
J. (S)	1102	Mary E.	919
HOYT, Abner and Betsey (S)	127	William H. and Agnes M. (S) . . .	1231
Benjamin and Sally (S) and c. . . .	85	HUSON, Vienna T.	1325
Betsey J.	641	HUSSEY, Mercy H.	663
Clara J.	220	HUTCHINS, Abigail,	606
Elizabeth	6, 50, 844	Clarissa A.	1153
Hannah	443	Lindia G.	1658
Joseph and Sally J. (S)	334	HUTCHINSON, Charlotte	604
Judith	417	Lewis and Sarah (S) and c.	720
Lydia	87	William H. and Emily M. (S) . . .	659
Lydia A.	1305	HYDE, Clarence L. and Mattie (S)	
Mary	71, 83, 111	and c.	1077
Mason B. and Rosie E. (S) and c. . .	1492	ILSLEY, Dora S.	1481
Nancy	842	INGALLS, Almond and Betsey (S)	
Sarah	102, 105	and c.	696
HUBBARD, Diana A.	1155	Lois M.	745
Juliana M.	397	Luther and Sophronia (S)	577
Loren J. and Adelaide H. (S)	659	IRWIN, Cora G.	1330
Loren J. and Sarah A. (S)	659	IVES, Nettie,	1620
Mary L.	1362	JACKMAN, Agnes Gertrude	963
Sarah	275	Jane	742
HUES, Nathan and Alice (S)	24	John A. and Sarah F. (S) and c. . .	168
Nathan and Rachel (S) and c.	8	JACKSON, Catherine	387
HUGGINS, Hannah	187	Delia	1059
HUGHES, Ellen M.	1388	John and Sarah (S)	194
Sarah	563	Lillian A.	806
William A. and Edwina B. (S)			
and c.	789		

JACMER Charles and Maud (S)	742	JONES,—continued.	
JACOBS, Justin and Polly (S) and c.	64	J. and Lydia (S)	286
JAMES, Gilley	1354	Maria C.	382
JAMESON, Almon and Rhoda (S)		Sarah Ames.	1061
and c.	325	Mrs. Thomas	818
Jane	1103	Willard and Theodate (S) and c.	164
Mary A. N.	1459	Joy, Edmund and Hannah (S)	10
N. H. and Elizabeth E. (S) and c.	710	JOYCE, Mary H.	1557
JANVERIN, Helen	424	JUDD, Cyrus and Betsy (S) and c.	1143
JAY, Stephen W. and Helen M. (S)		KAHNERTON, Charles D. and	
and c.	1188	Emma F. (S) and c.	845
JEFFERS, Charlotte E.	1182	KEELER, Anna J.	1421
JENKINS, Fannie J.	1605	KEENO, Annie.	1385
* Woodbury and Martha (S)		KEITH, Orvis C. and Mary (S)	
and c.	435	and c.	322
JENNE, Gertie	1628	KELLEY, Betsy	55
Harlen and Abbie L. (S)	536	Eliza	345
JEPSON, Henry and Naomi B. (S)		Lois	84
and c.	404	Mary A.	676
JEROME, Benjamin H. and Abby		Richard and Eunice (S) and c.	73
M. (S) and c.	665	Stephen and Eunice (S)	21
JERSEY, Frederick E. and Lillian		Stephen and Lois (S) and c.	16
S. (S) and c.	1373	Truman and Maria (S) and c.	636
JESTER, Lela M.	917	KELLY, Alfred S. and Mary J. (S)	
JEWELL, George and Susan (S)		and c.	675
and c.	393	Minnie L.	883
Harriet	1574	KENDRICK, Sarah	100
Henry B. and Sarah E. (S) and c.	330	Thomas and Ellen B. (S) and c.	669
John F. and Ellen J. (S) and c.	406	William B. and Lydia A (S)	262
Mary F.	492	KENNEDY, Cyrus and Mary (S)	580
Otis F. and Mary P. (S) and c.	198	KENNEY, Bill L.	1497
JOHNSON, Betsy A.	485	Charlotte	734
Ellen E.	1502	Eliza J.	982
Horace M. and Mary J. (S)		KENNISON, Nathaniel and Rhoda	
and c.	541	(S)	674
Isrial S. and Hulda H. (S)		KENT, Alva and Nellie (S) and c.	1227
and c.	640	Elizabeth	177
John G. and Cora A. (S)	462	William S. and Mary G. (S)	425
Lizzie	1606	KERSHMER, Oscar F. and Zaroda	
Maria E.	1007	M. (S) and c.	256
Mary C.	1172	KERSHUER, Sarah Hughes	563
Mathew J. and Hannah E. (S)		KESSLER, Barbra	1407
and c.	640	KEYES, Ellen S.	1048
Nathan and Hannah (S)	95	Susan (S)	579
Warren and Sarah A. (S) and c.	443	KEZER, Samuel and Martha (S)	98
Wells H and Mabel L. (S) and c.	1106	KIDDER, Elijah and Mary (S)	113
William and Sarah (S)	36	John B. and Mary (S) and c.	308
JOHNSTON, Nettie A.	1504	Sarah	950
JONES, Abby G.	1152	KILBORN, Sarah A.	1485
Bessie M.	1328	KILBURN, Lucy J.	1488
Charles and Ida L. (S) and c.	1567		
Charles and Inez G. (S)	540		
Clara	1518		
Eunice E.	710		

KIMBALL, Abraham and Rachel (S)	98	LAMB, Eva F.	913
Anna	1075	Jane (S)	1146
Caleb and Patty (S)	72	William H. and Lucy A. (S)	228
Colton and Rhoda (S)	41	LAMOS, Sally Durfee	278
David and Anna (S)	36	LAMSON, John and Elmira W. (S)	707
Ebenezer and Eliza B. (S) and c.	78	Mary E.	425
Fannie M.	1546	Mary J.	1017
Frank and Gertrude H. (S)	990	LANCASTER, Mary	347
Helen B.	424	Thomas and Sarah (S) and c.	24
Jenny	544	Timothy and Seus (S) and c.	8
John M. and Martha J. (S)	148	LANE, Jennie	1577
John W. and Edith C. (S) and c.	1478	Preston P. and Adelaide L. (S)	1133
Laura M.	1312	and c.	1133
Lorenzo and Prudence W. (S)	207	LANG, Mary A.	1589
Mary A.	522	LANGLEY, Mary E.	1224
Mary W.	541	LARKIN, Michael and Mary J. (S)	183
Robert E. and Mary A. (S)	406	LAWRENCE, Mary C.	1456
Sarah R.	1132	LAWSON, Hannah	481
Will H. and Julia E. (S)	1106	LEACH, Henry and Sarepta (S)	665
KIMBLE, Mary Medenarous	462	and c.	1524
KINDER, Adella	952	Katie	254
KING, Emma C. Strong.	350	Mary A.	1227
Mary J.	386	Silas and Jane S. (S) and c.	1227
KINGMAN, Hattie	1446	LEAR, Edgar A. and Louisa (S)	818
KINGSBURY, Jerome and Angeline (S) and c.	706	and c.	1122
Loucinda	948	Harvey W. and Edie R. (S)	1122
Lovel and Abigail J. (S) and c.	234	and c.	1122
KINGSTON, Caroline F. (S) and c.	1227	LEARNED, Joseph and Susan (S)	986
KINKADE, Marinda	1438	and c.	1627
KINNEY, Mary C.	1280	Mary F.	1627
KIRK, Frank M. and Rosalia C. (S)	891	LEAVETT, Clara	1543
KITTRIDGE, Ella E. F.	1487	Mary Livingston	41
Lydia J.	1487	LEAVITT, Corinne	1299
KLINCK, Julia A.	1058	Juline M.	494
KNAPP, Carrie L.	970	LEE, Eliza E.	1593
Ezra and Sarah H. (S) and c.	997	Sarah	161
Oliver and Betsey (S) and c.	311	LEEDS, Lucy M.	1156
KNIGHT, Christeen	864	LEEK, Leonard and Mary E. (S)	1084
James S. and Anna E. (S) and c.	573	LEET, Betsey	537
Lucy G.	536	LEIGHTON, Grace L.	1650
KNIGHTS, Christopher and Hannah M (S)	214	Haly C. and Mary A. (S) and c.	331
Edward and Mary P. (S)	173	Herbert J. and Grace A. (S)	743
KNOWLES, Fannie F.	1050	and c.	324
KNOWLTON, Annie M.	823	Jonathan and Recta (S) and c.	285
KREKLE, Elizabeth	1635	Reuben and Polly (S)	1080
LADD, Beldon	1600	LELAND Jane	260
Eliza G.	45	LEONARD, A. J. and Sarah (S)	460
Ellen D.	690	Mason E. and Mary E. (S)	460
Helen A.	923	and c.	1663
LAFAYETTE, Noah H. and Elsie A. (S) and c.	596	LEWIS, Anna P.	628
Peter and Lois B. (S)	596	Clara A. (S)	1664
		Georgie F.	1599
		Millie	

LIBBEY, Alice	1580	LUNT, Columbia G.	1573
Charlotte M.	1596	Judith	226
Lucinda	1047	Mary A.	331
LIBBY, Edwina G.	880	William and Anna (S)	72
Francena A.	840	LUPTON, Linnie	939
Jane	661	LYFORD, Sarah A. K.	1197
John and Lois (S)	306	LYON, Henry E. and Blanchie W. (S) and c.	1085
Lizzie F.	1563	MACE, Theodore K. and Fanny C. (S) and c.	620
LINCOTT, Ida	1576	MAGOON, Joseph and Abigail (S)	318
LINSCOTT, Betsey	231	MAHANNAH, Nickey	1233
LITTLE, Carrie B.	1293	MAHER, John L. and Addie (S)	1587
Charles and Clara M. (S) and c.	1167	MAKEPEACE, Lizzie F.	766
Charles and Rebecca P. (S) and c.	420	MALINDA, Sarah	897
Enoch and Martha J. (S) and c.	410	MANCHESTER, John and Mehit-able (S)	607
George and Malissa (S) and c.	643	MANN, Phebe	664
Olive	1455	MANSELL, Ida	777
LITTLEFIELD, Amelia	302	MANSUR, Horace and Susan (S) and c.	273
Charles A. and Nellie A. (S)	1155	Ruth	584
Georgiana A.	1118	MARCY, Levi and Ruth (S) and c.	61
Rose	1602	Winthrop and Abigail (S)	61
LITTLEHALL, Lydia	613	MARROW, Betsey	108, 304
LIVINGSTON, Anna	654	MARSH, Mary	79
Mary	41	Olivia A.	418
LLOYD, Robert R. and Julia B. (S)	1045	MARSHALL, Claribel	1593½
LOCK, Hannah	1537	David C. and Almira E. (S)	1130
Martha D.	1178	Henry L. and Jennettie (S)	1039
LOCKE, Victoria R.	1182	Lucinda	538
LOGAN, Andrew J. and Piety (S)	891	Mary	616
LOMBARD, Kate,	1032	Nettie	1550
LORD, Angeline J.	1212	Thomas W. and Emily A. (S)	218
Emma F.	1540	MARSTEN, Sarah	716
LOUGEE, Joseph M. and Mary A. (S) and c.	216	MARTIN, Daniel and Hannah F. (S) and c.	620
LOVEJOY, Lucy E.	1488	Jane	1122
Mehitable	607	Judith	26
William and Chastina (S)	1130	Mary P.	1073
LOVELL, Charles and Mary S. (S)	214	Sally	129
Nellie	1581	MASON, Ambros and Martha (S) and c.	989
Low, Benjamin and Amy S. (S) and c.	158	Mary H.	440
LOWE, Mary W.	496	Temperance Brown	301
Rubie A.	1457	MASTEN, John and Molly (S)	23
Sophia T.	771	MASTERLER, V. A. and Flora E. (S)	1065
LOWELL, John and Rachel (S) and c.	6	MASTIN, Wallace and Gertrude (S)	500
LUCAS, Mary E.	1523	MASTON, Lucy M.	415
Polly	281	MATHEWS, James Y. and Eleanor P. (S) and c.	681
LUCE, Sarah S.	1056	MAY, George and Harriet A. (S)	335
LUCY, Maggie T.	878	MAYBERRY, Louise B.	545
LULL, Amos and Cornelia (S) and c.	711		
Harriet	856		

MAYE, Mary	1391	MERRILL, Abbie	1201
MAYHEW, Francis and Auline (S) and c.	734	Adaline H.	882
MAYNARD, Henry M. and Frances (S) and c.	1069	Addie E.	782
MAYO, Sarah G.	455	Amos H. and Mary E. (S) and c.	1262
MCCALLUM, John M. and Louella (S)	891	Betsey (S)	667
MCCARTY, Andrew J. and Estella A. (S)	1451	Emily A.	568
MCCLEARE, Manerva	256	Fanny A. Bancroft'	289
MCCLURE, Mary E.	1184	Jane P.	1025, 1607
MCCOLISTER, Mary	1370	MESSER, Charles and Lois (S) and c.	154
MCCOLLUM, Thomas and Rebecca A. (S)	892	Daniel and Emeline (S) and c.	603
MCCORD, Mary A.	1568	Frances	1287
MCCOY, Nathan and Bathsheba (S)	314	Hezekiah and Sophronia (S) and c.	157
MCCULLOCK, Georgia	1610	Moses and Persis (S)	49
MCDONALD, P. J. and Jennie B. (S)	1188	Nathaniel and Rebekah (S) and c.	154
MCDONELL, John and Ada G. (S) and c.	1557	Richard B. and Lydia (S)	1203
MCGEE, M. J.	1015	Sadie E.	1042
MCGONAGLE, William A. and Sarah L. (S)	529	METCALF, Philena	476
MCHENRY, Phebe	590	MILES, Albert and Martha (S)	235
MCHUGH, Cicely	1470	Hugh and Abbie L. (S) and c.	618
MCINTIRE, Mary E.	1213	James and Abigail (S)	292
MCKEAN, W. A. and Mary J. (S)	455	Joanna	579
MCKILLIP, B. C.	744	MILLER, Abby	1074
MCLAM, W. J. and Emily (S)	386	Cynthia (S)	588
MCLAUGHLIN, Belle	1641	Frank and Evaline (S)	1009
Margaret A.	1471	Mary	289
MCLEOD, David and Lawrentine (S)	1134	MILLIKEN, Harry H. and Isabell M. (S) and c.	781
MCMMASTER, Mary J.	250	MILLIR, Marinda	1367
MCMORROW, Mary J.	972	MILLS, Mary E.	1357
MCQUESTION, Mary E.	1284	MITCHELL, Aaron and Sarah T. (S)	450
MEACHAM, Minnie A. (S)	532	Alice O.	1214
MEAD, Anna	837	Alice S.	875
MEDCALF, William H. and Eliza- beth C. (S) and c.	199	Caleb and Miriam (S)	72
MEDEMAROUS, Mary E.	462	Cyrene M.	638
MELENDY, Caroline L.	751	James and Elizabeth A. (S) and c.	234
MELVIN, E. A. and Mary E. (S)	1108	John D. and Ida E. (S) and c.	1265
MENARD, Frank A. and L. Gert- rude (S) and c.	743	Lydia	39
		MIZENER, Jonathan and Martha E. (S) and c.	1231
		MOFFATT, Julia	1258
		MOHAN, Mary	1389
		MONROE, Frederick W. and Lucy J. (S) and c.	1166
		MONTAGNE, Ida S.	879
		MONTGOMERY, Douglas W. and Ellen C. (S) and c.	1216
		MOODY, Caleb and Dorothy (S)	15
		Clem and Rachel (S)	661
		Eliza (S) and c.	309
		Harriet	1668

MOODY,—Continued.

Hulda A.	762
Joseph and Hannah (S)	19
Maggie A.	1341
MOORE, Benjamin and Fanny M. (S) and c.	589
Daniel and Eliza (S) and c.	671
Daniel C. and Mary E. (S) and c.	333
Fanny	374
Hannah H.	373
Helen	1642
John and Eliza (S) and c.	273
John R. and Harriette F. (S)	1104
Lodisa	1142
Marion E.	741
Rebecca	553
Sarah E.	1265
Sophia G.	434
Waterman T. and Sarah E. (S)	244
MORGAN, Caroline	736
John and Lucy J. (S) and c.	603
Matty	1356
MORRILL, Aaron and Abigail (S) and c.	301
Adams and Sarah (S) and c.	53
Addie C.	853
Alfred W. and Henrietta M. (S) and c.	440
Anna	169, 194
Asa and Sarah (S) and c.	127
Betsey	201
Daniel and Sally (S)	78
Emily A.	1084
Frank and Julia E. (S)	1166
Harley W. and Lillian L. (S) and c.	413
Martha	413
Martha J.	401
Martin E. and Sarah B. (S) and c.	482
Mary J.	1190
Oliver and Polly (S) and c.	671
MORRIS, Lizzie	784
MORRISON, Adell	1392
Mary E.	933, 1176
Mortimer H. and Lizzie A. (S) and c.	633
Sheridan L. and Hattie E. (S) and c.	1127
MORROW, Mary C.	1654
MORSE, Abigail or Abiah	644
Annie J.	570
Cyrus E. and Mary (S)	620
Emma F.	1552
Florence	936
John and Patience (S)	19
Joshua and Sarah (S) and c.	52

MORSE.—Continued.

Margaret G.	1215
Martha J.	528
Mary	1160
Mary S.	1004
Susan (S)	701
MORTON, Julia	721
MOSES, Adeline	693
Valerie C.	1001
MOULTON, David A. and Mary A. (S) and c.	352
Lydia	733
Moses B. and Mary (S) and c.	301
Phebe W.	846
Ruth	18
MOWE, Mary C.	624
MUDGE, Parker and Mary N. (S) and c.	698
MUDGE, Sarah J.	538
MULHOLLON, Frances M.	557
MULLEN, Nellie	798
MULLIN, Tepenpan	1348
MULLOY, Nathan P. and Anna F. (S) and c.	242
MUNN, Lucretia	1520
MURRY, Abraham G. and Emma (S) and c.	1235
Hannah B.	1138
MURPHY, Caroline T.	1397
MUZZEY, Lilla B.	1307
NAY, Ebenezer and Mercy (S) and c.	121
NEAL, Florence L.	1275
George and Emeline (S)	468
NEALLEY, Mary J.	340
NEFF, Joel and Lucinda (S)	321
NEIL, John and Nellie J. (S) and c.	1111
NEILL, Sophia	1217
NELLIS, Seward and Elizabeth (S)	845
NELSON, Ellen F.	957
Harris B. and Clara D. (S) and c.	430
Lena	1639
Mary	873
NESMITH, John and Lydia (S) and c.	43
NEWALL, Marcia L.	1586
NEWBURY, Alta	1319
NEWCOMB, Edwin and Meribah (S) and c.	1143
Harriet L.	1500
NEWELL, Herbert and Amelia M. (S) and c.	696
Ida B.	1361

NEWHALL, Henry A. and Mary J. (S) and c.	1236	NUDD, Susan F.	1541
James and Amanda (S) and c.	610	NUTTER, Dudley and Dorothy (S) and c.	311
Sarah	1057	Harriet M.	1193
NEWMAN, Mary J.	1387	Mehitable	330
NEWTON, Addie	888	Mende l and Lillie (S) and c.	944
Elizabeth O.	1337	OAK, Joseph and Ellen (S) and c.	354
Fred G. and Mary E. (S)	1547	Dr. Permot and Annie (S)	591
NICHOLS, Betsey	515, 1016	OBER, Lucy M.	554
Elizabeth	310	OLCOTT, Amelia	1572
Emma M.	1503	OLNEY, Mary J.	976
Eunice	173	ORDWAY, Judith	16
Frank and Amy A. (S)	391	Meribah	49
Frederick R. and Lydia A. (S) and c.	262	ORVIS, James H. and Jennie R. (S) and c.	596
Humphrey and Ruth (S)	51	Osgood, Aphia	300
Jennie	1597	Betsey	231
Lizzie H.	867	Harriet	839
Martha	173	John P. and Mary S. (S)	581
Mary	594	Mary	327
Mary J.	623	Mathias and Mary B. (S) and c.	646
Moses and Betsey (S)	137	Sally	670
Nathaniel and Emily H. (S)	706	Susan Rowe	646
Nellie C.	860	OTIS, S. Emma H.	958
Polly	141, 170	OVATT, Wales and Sarah F. (S)	684
Ruth	51	OWEN, Electa	1386
Sarah C.	349	PADDOCK, Sarah E.	811
Stephen and Ruth (S)	138	PAGE, Benjamin and Mary (S) and c.	601
Thomas and Lydia (S) and c.	308	Frecman and Martha A. (S) and c.	601
William and Rhoda (S) and c.	137	Lois	678
NICKERSON, Helen F.	779	Louisa J.	382
NILES, Addie M.	1511	Moses and Sarah (S) and c.	103
NOEL, Mary M.	791	Polly	673
NOGGLE, Martha M. (S)	212	Renben and Mary (S)	34
NORRIS, Forrest and Susan (S) and c.	986	PAIGE, Almira J.	694
Matilda	1368	Amos and Hannah (S)	153
NORTHY, Mary E.	372	Fanny R.	1181
NORTON, Greenlief and Sarah E. (S) and c.	1204	Hannah	1245
Lydia A.	1191	John and Miriam (S)	152
NOYCE, Eunice	365	Sarah	157
NOYES, Abigail	420	PAINE, Rev. Albert and Sarah (S) and c.	348
Fanny	589	Hannah	161
Jennie	181	PALMER, Annie	1578
John H. and Grace N. (S) and c.	775	Carlos E. and Abbie M. (S) and c.	1209
M. R. and Susan (S)	610	Charles C. and Martha E. (S) and c.	1176
Nathaniel and Bathsheba (S) and c.	315	Frank E. and Laura E. (S)	340
Phebe	1148	Hannah M. Hill	214
Susan	588	Ida A.	857
William and Mary (S)	286		
NOYSE, Charles E. and Ella F. (S)	416		
Emma A.	879		
Mary	1146		

PARKER, Amos and Ruth (S)		PEASE, Ann B.	747
and c.	154	Anna A.	864
Hugh and Clara E. (S)	1123	Mary A.	715
Ivah A.	1096	PEASLEE, Ida J.	1417
J. H. and Mary M. (S)	769	Rebecca F.	794
John C. and Rosina E. (S) and c.	665	Susannah	14
Josephine Ritter	1386	PEASLEY, Esther B.	626
Martha	988	PEAVEY, Grace M.	946
Mary E.	1503	PECK, Licander and Hulda (S)	
William and Ada L. (S)	1488	and c.	986
PARKHURST, Ella F.	1087	PECKER, Mollie,	86
PARROTT, Lydia W.	1250	Sophia	171
PARSONS, John and Rhoda (S) . .	57	PELTON, Helen M.	565
Sarah	264	PENNINGTON, Laura J.	460
Stephen and Julia A. (S) and c.	793	PEPPER, Lyman and Laura (S)	
PATCH, Maria	552	and c.	619
PATRIDGE, Nellie	1378	PERCY, Alphonso R. and Edwina	
PATTEE, Mary	311	C. (S) and c.	1151
PATTEN, Abigail	353	PERKINS, Charles E. and Lizzie P.	
Betsey	348, 722	(S) and c.	1044
Charles W. and Elizabeth O. (S)		Elizabeth,	344
and c.	231	Robert and Lucy M. (S)	493
Eunice	180	Sarah J.	1011
Hannah	174, 208	PERLEY, Sarah,	158
Jennie	140	PERRIN, Sally	282
John and Eunice (S) and c. . . .	66	William and Jane M. (S) and c.	618
Margaret	123	PERRY, Alpha D.	681
Marv	261	PETERS, Harriet S.	1105
Robert and Rhoda (S)	46	PHELPS, Eliza	247
Ruth	138	PHILBRICK, Edward and Eliza-	
Sarah	75	beth (S)	1208
Stephen and Mary (S)	9	Elwin F. and Ella M. (S) and c.	842
Susan H.	351	Isaac and Eliza A. (S) and c. . .	607
Willis and Hannah (S)	21	PHILIPS, Lucy	947
PATTERSON, Lilla A.	851	PHILLIPS, Bertha B.	1125
Mary M.	1110	PICKARD, Sarah	580
PATTRIDGE, Melinda	726	PIERCE, Abram and Hannah (S)	1226
PAUL, Ellen E.	1127	Charles O. and Lovina (S) and c.	235
Sarah	1180	Dorcas	216
PEABODY, Elizabeth F.	197	Hiram and Anna J. (S) and c. . .	596
Hannah	551	Jonathan S. and Sarah A. (S)	
Horace and Martha A. (S)	246	and c.	596
John and Frances E. (S)	248	Lois R.	1166
Mary L. R.	1332	Louisa A.	1416
PEAKE, Elvira	1054	Mary A.	265, 469
PEARL, Adeline S.	1536	Miranda	1021
PEARLY, Abigail	665	Rolla A. and Susie M. (S)	1439
PEARLEY, Jacob and Sarah (S)	117	Samuel and Mary (S) and c. . . .	311
PEARSON, Abigail	722	PIKE, Charlotte E.	549
Edward and Addie M. (S) and c.	792	James D. and Lois A. (S) and c.	346
J. Hiram S. and Josie E. (S)		Lydia	1517
and c.	802	PILBRICK, Mary C.	1468
Sally	675		

PILLSBURY, Alden E. and Abigail P. (S) and c.	353	PRENTIS, Charles and Grace E. (S)	1563
Benjamin L. and Mary (S) and c.	138	James and Elizabeth (S)	177
F. Byron and Naomi P. (S) and c.	640	Tabitha	41
Joshua and Lois P. (S) and c.	648	PRESBY, George and Martha (S) and c.	293
Lora S.	1331	PRESCOTT, Charles and Martha (S)	621
Mary	359	George and Laura D. (S) and c.	359
Micajah and Sarah (S)	100	Hattie M.	943
Sally	317	Jeremiah and Hannah H. (S) and c.	1148
PILSBURY, Judith	18	Nathan and Bertha (S) and c.	621
PINGREE, Charles E. and Isabell H. (S) and c.	381	PRESSEY, Ada F.	1590
Nathan D. and Mary E. (S) and c.	384	PRESSY, Hannah	146
PINKHAM, Eliza	573	Mary	811
PIPER, George W. and Hannah D. (S) and c.	652	Viola	1551
John and Ellen M. (S)	648	PRESTON, Simon M. and Martha H. (S) and c.	702
Mary	1537	PROPER, Lillian	1515
Stedman W. and Maria E. (S)	1169	PRYOR, Eva A.	505
PITCHER, Charles P. and Sarah M. (S) and c.	430	PUCKETT, Willie O. and Nettie (S)	889
PLACE, Betsey,	311	PUFFER, Ella M.	1527
PLUMER, Charles A. and Nellie G. (S)	523	Lovina W.	445
PLUMMER, Abel and Abigail (S) and c.	14	PURMONT, Martin and Mary (S)	482
M. and Sophia (S)	650	PURMORT, Lodice	1051
POLEY, Dora	1645	PURMOST, Almira	1052
POLLARD, Polly	307	PUTNAM, Abbie M.	907
POOLE, Lizzie	1587	Charles H. and Adeline A. (S) and c.	242
POOR, Abbie A.	1530	Israel and Ruth (S) and c.	80
Clarence H. and Mary A. (S) and c.	1019	Procter and Rosalia (S) and c.	199
Daniel J. and Rhoda E. (S)	515	PUTNEY, Addie E.	1472
Peter and Elizabeth (S)	42	Joseph and Anna (S) and c.	154
Thomas S. and Hannah (S)	639	Lydia J.	686
POORE, Alice A.	1338	QUIMBY, Amos and Louisa (S) and c.	318
Mary B.	1333	Alfred W. and Edna J. (S) and c.	885
PORKINS, Nora	1031	Caroline	683
PORTER, Elizabeth	386	Dorothy	993
Mary E. Stafford	1242	Esther	283
POTTER, Abner and Mary N. (S)	989	Hannah	9
Abner and Sophia (S)	989	Isaac and Polly (S)	299
Angeline M.	965	Josephine	1408
Clarence and Ella J. (S)	1139	Patty	130
Ellen	1374	Robert and Abigail (S) and c.	139
Maria H.	1170	Robert and Sarah (S)	46
POWELL, Sarah J.	1179	QUINN, Elizabeth	1604
PRATT, Mary	1419	QUINT, Joanna G.	244
PRENDEX, Thomas and Mary (S) and c.	309	RAINS, Caldanian C.	898
		RAMSAY, James F. and Orrella F. (S) and c.	735
		RAMSDELL, Martha T.	432
		RAMSEY, William and Elizabeth (S)	30

RAND, Sarah L.	259	RICKER, George and Oria E. (S) .	354
RANDALL, Effie J.	1632	Oliver A. and Judith S. (S) and c.	646
Myra S.	821	RIDEOUT, Elmer and Nettie M. (S)	907
Thomas and Sarah (S)	235	RIDGEWAY, Loula	901
RANGER, Flora E.	852	RIDLEY, Nancy	490
RANKIN, Jennie	1440	RILEY, Thomas D. and Sarah E.	
RANLET, Henry W. and Georganna		(S) and c.	375
(S)	674	RINCAID, Pauline	1098
RANNEY, Alden and Belle A. (S) .	772	RING, Bestey	674
RAPHAEL, Alice A.	1413	Jarvis and Sarah (S)	13
RASLY, Elwin Z. and Helen A. (S)		RITTER, Josephine	1386
and c.	398	RIXFORD, Geneve	1302
RAY, Betsey	167	ROACH, Polly	315
Laura A.	1282	ROBB, Esther	1318
RAYMOND, Henry and Malona (S)	1158	George S. and Hattie C. (S)	
RAYNOLDS, John E. and Cynthia		and c.	430
E. (S)	896	Jessie L.	1316
Marjie	1408	ROBBINS, Addie F.	830
William O. and Mary J. (S)		Bell	929
and c.	328	Elizabeth	1009
RECORD, Lillian A.	1623	Fannie	1436
REDMOND, Sarah	717	Joseph and Mary J. (S)	211
REED, George and Eliza A. (S)	211	ROBERTS, Adeline	1469
George M. and Lucina (S) and c.	994	Agnes	1634
Joel and Lucinda (S) and c.	318	Elihu and Ruth S. (S)	278
Mary E.	753	Elizabeth A.	1194
Ruth	294	Elsie	1076
Sarah (S)	305	Frank and Freedom A. (S) and c.	1076
Sarah J.	1140	Lucinda	621
William S. and Mary G. (S)	638	Rumina	235
REYNOLDS, Stephen and Sarah (S)		ROBERTSON, Abbie B.	431
and c.	326	ROBIE, Charles W. and Abbie J.	
RICE, Charles N. and Margaret R.		(S) and c.	997
(S) and c.	332	Mary A.	971
Lucian and Hannah C. (S)		ROBINSON, Charles M. and Ella B.	
and c.	370	(S) and c.	849
RICHARDS, Cyrena	1262	Emily A.	1046
Helen M.	1262	Jennie	1501
Martha A.	243	John and Abiah M. (S) and c.	214
Salenica S.	1512	Norman and Mary E. (S) and c.	729
Sarah	639	O. L. and Emma A. (S)	980
Thaddeus W. and Mary A. (S)		Samuel B. and Anna M. (S)	
and c.	1261	and c.	593
RICHARDSON, Eben P. and Naomi		Samuel L. and Abbie M. (S)	
(S)	324	and c.	541
Eben P. and Ruth (S) and c.	324	Sarah	1290
Eda	459	Sophonra	1158
Ellen	511	ROBY, Emma E.	1611
Jane	626	Esubah W.	381
Laura	193	ROE, Charles H. and Araminta (S)	1079
Lydia	118	ROGERS, Benjamin and Lydia (S)	
Moses and Martha A. (S)	606	and c.	79
William S. and Sarah A. (S)		Emeline A.	411
and c.	1231	Eunice	669
		Hannah L.	610
		Harriet M.	1294

ROGERS,—Continued.

Judith	48	RUNNELS, Abigail (S)	43
Rebecca Blaisdell	17	Esther	42
Robert and Hannah (S)	6	Russ, Joseph L. and Sarah S. (S)	431
Robert and Mary (S)	21	Sophronia M.	539
Samuel and Rhoda (S) Harvey	47	RUSSEL, John and Hattie E. (S)	856
ROLFE, Roxa E.	1506	Elizabeth	942
ROLLINS, Hannah	996	J. and Polly (S)	80
John and Ellen A. (S) and c.	411	Mary	666
Joshua and Bathsheba (S)	92	Mehephzibah	249
Ruth J.	682	Rosie	1609
ROOD, John B. and Dilla G. (S)		Peter and Hannah (S) and c.	643
and c.	666	RUTHERFORD, Mary S.	1351
ROSE, Cordon and Emeline (S)		RYAN, Frank and Jane R. (S)	1374
and c.	443	RYNES, Hannah	576
John and Sarah E. (S) and c.	1234	RYNING, Emma	925
Kate	1571	SACKET, Sarah	1455
Maretta L.	1505	SALMON, Effie L.	1313
Mayhew and Julia E. (S)	1076	SALTMARSH, Abby	1037
ROUNSEVEL, Charles W. and Alice		SAMPSON, Alfred and Mary E. (S)	
M. (S) and c.	1127	and c.	414
ROWE, Elizabeth	124	Emma R.	1094
Nancy W.	660	SANBORN, Hannah M.	505
Ruth	119	Jennie L.	1542
Sarah E.	1199	John and Jessie (S)	37
Susan	646	Koziah	886
ROWELL, Alden F. and Annie E.		Martha A.	854
(S) and c.	428	Miriam H.	1167
Caroline	1260	Oliver and Dorothy J. (S) and c.	304
Erastus and Agnes M. (S)	509	Paulina	442
Mary A.	1134	Sarah	321
Molly	652	Tamson	1226
Orlando and Ruth (S)	30	SANDERS, John and Mary (S)	2
Sarah	53, 612	John and Sally (S)	72
ROWEN, Emma E.	805	Maria	928
ROYS, Frank and Sarah R. (S)		SANDERSON, George E. and Mary	
and c.	1167	(S) and c.	1185
RUITER, Rubie	986	SANTAN, Ellen	1371
RUNNELS, Stephen and Abigail (S)	78		

SARGENT,

A. Mildred . . . 830
 Aaron 66, 93, 271, 290
 295, 465, 477, 577
 581, 612, 990
 Aaron Augustus . 1216
 Aaron Buzzell . 1060
 Aaron Canfield . 1063
 Aaron G. . . . 1378
 Aaron Leland . . 380
 Aaron Peaslee . . 688
 Aaron Tappan . . 1018
 A. (Burrel) . . . 1587
 Abbia 711
 Abbie 483
 Abbie A. 710, 1151
 Abbie A. (Ayer) . 964
 Abbie A. (Davis) . 1281
 Abbie A. (Putnam) 907
 Abbie A. (Poor) . 1530
 Abbie A. (Stevens) 1473
 Abbie B. (Robertson) 431
 Abbie E. 604, 1372
 Abbie Ethel . . . 1515
 Abbie F. 649
 Abbie (Gillis) . . 1162
 Abbie H. 608
 Abbie I. (Whitney) 1514
 Abbie J. 997
 Abbie L. 536, 618
 Abbie M. 464, 541, 1209
 1555
 Abbie (Merrill) . 1201
 Abbie S. (Clark) . 1651
 Abbie Sheldon . . 1531
 Abboe (Bontelle) . 1117
 Abbott 709
 Abby 648
 Abby (Currier) . 532
 Abby F. 420, 1136
 Abby G. (Jones) . 1152
 Abby J. 686
 Abby Ladd 254
 Abby M. 665
 Abby (Miller) . . 1074
 Abby S. 421
 Abby (Saltmarsh) . 1037
 Abe L. 941
 Abel 99, 297, 630
 Abel F. 624
 Abiah 273, 578
 Abiah F. 1132
 Abiah (Foster) . . 273
 Abiah J. 239
 Abiah M. 214
 Abiah M. (Frye) . 239
 Abiah W. 233
 Abial C. 647
 Abigail 10, 14, 24, 35
 43, 46, 51, 61, 78, 80

Abigail,—Continued.

89, 110, 116, 139, 228
 292, 298, 301, 318
 572, 653, 682, 695
 720, 1187
 Abigail B. (Davis) . 423
 Abigail (Blaisdell) . 303
 Abigail (Buswell) . 514
 Abigail (Clough) . 586
 Abigail D. (Noyes) 420
 Abigail (Davis) . . 35
 Abigail F. 580
 Abigail (Flanders) 206
 Abigail (Huntly) . 995
 Abigail (Hutchins) 606
 Abigail J. 234
 Abigail (Ladd) . . 80
 Abigail or Abiah (Morse)
 644
 Abigail P. 353
 Abigail (Pearly) . 665
 Abigail (Pearson) . 722
 Abigail (Wescott) . 1228
 Abner 53, 146, 160, 164
 166, 178, 401, 407
 698
 Abner Colby . . . 411
 Abner Warren . . 435
 Abra E. (Dunning) 816
 Abraham 118, 321, 724
 Abraham B. 890
 Abraham Benson . 450
 Abraham E. 1285
 Abraham L. 941
 Abraham S. 725
 Abraham Wheeler . 1282
 Abram W. 1312
 Achsa J. (Hodgman) 453
 Achsah T. 1453
 Ada 451, 1012, 1194
 Ada F. 1064
 Ada F. (Pressey) . 1590
 Ada G. 1557
 Ada (Helm) 922
 Ada (Horton) . . . 743
 Ada L. 974, 1488
 Ada M. 1325
 Ada M. (Blackwell) 1644
 Ada O. 754
 Ada P. 442
 Ada (Stewart) . . 955
 Adah 914
 Adalena W. 882
 Adaline (French) . 1396
 Adaline H. (Merrill) 882
 Addie 1040, 1153, 1587
 Addie B. 791, 1090
 Addie C. 528
 Addie C. (Cox) . . 980
 Addie C. (Morrill) . 853

Addie E. (Arnoold) . 1401
 Addie E. (Merrill) . 782
 Addie E. (Putney) . 1472
 Addie F. 1590
 Addie F. (Robbins) 830
 Addie I. 1139
 Addie J. 1045
 Addie M. 792, 1088
 1391, 1541
 Addie M. (Niles) . 1511
 Addie M. (Woodard) 1431
 Addie (Newton) . . 888
 Addie S. (Hunt) . . 1560
 Addie U. 1567
 Addison Goodhue . 757
 Adelaide H. 659
 Adelaide J. (Bacon) 1019
 Adelaide L. 1133
 Adelbert 1325
 Adelia E. (Turner) 795
 Adeline 187, 357, 361
 1325
 Adeline A. 242, 398
 Adeline B. (Holt) . 1040
 Adeline (Dearbon) . 1016
 Adeline (Duncan) . 1347
 Adeline D. (Wash-
 burn) 789
 Adeline (Moses) . . 693
 Adeline N. 372, 659
 Adeline (Roberts) . 1469
 Adeline S. 1188
 Adeline S. (Pearl) . 1536
 Adeline S. (Steele) . 457
 Adeline W. 231
 Adell (Morrison) . 1392
 Adella (Kinder) . . 952
 Adelle A. 1082
 Adelle B. 1199
 Adoniram J. 949
 Agnes 1258
 Agnes (Bailey) . . 1356
 Agnes (Bowie) . . 1255
 Agnes C. 1255
 Agnes Gertrude (Jack-
 man) 963
 Agnes I. 832
 Agnes Lucy 963
 Agnes M. 509, 1231
 Agnes (Roberts) . . 1634
 Agnes W. 756, 783
 Alanson 307
 Albert 420, 512, 628
 668, 710, 1059, 1162
 1249, 1560, 1587
 Albert A. 981, 966,
 1215, 1462
 Albert Alonzo . . . 958
 Albert B. 1230, 1535
 Albert D. 1002

SARGENT,			
Albert E.	1084, 1427	Alice Maud	1515
	1482	Alice N.	220
Albert Elbridge	828	Alice O. (Mitchell)	1214
Albert Erastus	428	Alice P.	821
Albert Hazen	1364	Alice R.	973, 1366
Albert Moses	1471	Alice S. (Mitchell)	875
Albert O.	1505	Alice (Upham)	881
Albert P.	780	Alice (Vaughan)	1327
Albert Russell	570	Alice Z.	1500
Albert W. 525, 464, 857		Allie M. (Seavey)	1613
Alberta M.	1025	Alline M.	784
Alberti Whipple	1433	Alma	386, 1189
Albertson	1582	Alma E.	1370
Albina	347	Alma (Evans)	749
Albion	1229, 1574	Almeda	1370
Alda	999	Almena E.	1432
Aldana	1581	Almerine (Bigelow)	730
Alena (Currier)	1520	Almina	1054
Alery Fay	1637	Almina (Hardy)	406
Alexander	614	Almira 245, 318, 577	
Alexander H.	1344	Almira B.	585
Alexis Davis	1608	Almira E.	1130
Alfred	1131, 1265	Almira J. (Avers)	1380
Alfred B.	1116, 1200	Almira J. (Paige)	694
Alfred G.	820	Almira N.	199
Alfred Havelock	1668	Almira (Purmost)	1052
Alfred Little	881	Almira (Smart)	1248
Alfred M.	1477	Almon Brown	943
Alfred R.	1569	Almon F.	990
Alfred W.	441	Almon J.	736
Alfred Ward	1110	Alonzo	347, 1377
Alice 6, 19, 23, 24, 61		Alonzo A.	624
94, 529, 559, 794		Alonzo B.	537
	1054, 1256	Alonzo P.	1407
Alice A.	1139, 1207	Alonzo Phineas	1511
Alice A. (Poore)	1338	Alsina	260
Alice A. (Raphael)	1413	Alson Moses	1026
Alice B.	830, 1523	Alston	779
Alice C.	244, 869	Alta (Newbury)	1319
Alice C. (Applegate)	1326	Althea G.	343, 766
Alice (Doty)	1633	Alton D.	831
Alice E.	855	Alva H.	541
Alice (Edwards)	59	Alva J.	1324
Alice F.	819, 857	Alva W.	1036
Alice G. 564, 808, 1169		Alvah Livingston	1479
	1458	Alvan	487
Alice H.	792, 828	Alvan R.	940
Alice (Harpen)	1353	Alvan Jebulon	489
Alice H. (Savage)	828	Alvin	262
Alice J.	694, 1225	Alvin H.	397
Alice L.	220, 488	Alvora (Clithers)	1412
Alice (Libbey)	1580	Alyel M.	1538
Alice M. 521, 548, 751		Alzina (Cram)	887
850, 1090, 1106, 1127		Amanda	610, 1496
1167, 1278, 1647		Amanda H.	660
Alice M. (Bartlett)	794	Amanda (Houghton)	761
Alice M. (Bradbury)	422	Amanda M. (Bord-	
Alice M. (Flint)	1510	man)	415
Alice M. (Sterns)	1350	Amanda T.	679
		Amasa 54, 151, 155, 423	
		Ambrose C.	205
		Amelia	302
		Amelia (Brown)	508
		Amelia C.	439, 882
		Amelia (Clayton)	1046
		Amelia M. E.	696
		Amelia (Olcott)	1572
		Amelia (Wilson)	550
		Amelia W. (Worthy)	
			1283
		Americus	1066
		Ami G.	1621
		Amos 75, 79, 233, 308	
			520, 658, 685,
			693, 1183
		Amos Albert	533
		Amos B.	1221
		Amos Brown	1191
		Amos Davis	1462
		Amos Plimpton	888
		Amos W.	626
		Amos Wood	625
		Amy	1531
		Amy A.	391
		Amy B.	1640
		Amy L.	839
		Amy R. (Trefren)	335
		Amy S.	158
		Andrew	755
		Andrew Buntin	603
		Andrew F.	791
		Andrew J. 563, 1507	
		Andrew Jackson	390
			1258, 1453
		Andrew M.	1031
		Aneta R.	803
		Angelina (Buck)	1528
		Angeline 253, 588, 706	
		Angeline J. (Lord)	1212
		Angeline M. (Potter)	965
		Ann	725, 897
		Ann A.	225
		Ann B. (Pease)	747
		Ann E.	220, 381
		Ann H.	1104
		Ann M.	549
		Ann (Severance)	391
		Ann S. R.	645
		Anna 19, 21, 24, 27, 36	
			47, 72, 96, 103, 115
			116, 154, 169, 189
			280, 291, 357, 522
			1174, 1467
		Anna A.	243, 1151
		Anna A. (Allbee)	1012
		Anna A. (Pease)	864
		Anna A. (Watson)	1539
		Anna Amelia	1133
		Anna B.	756, 1647

SARGENT,

Anna (Bagley)	346	Annie (Keeno)	1385	Arthur Edward	1637
Anna C.	75, 1422	Annie L. 382, 728, 794	1164	Arthur Elliott	1125
Anna (Cheney)	658	Annie L. (Christopher)	1315	Arthur F.	767
Anna (Clement)	224	Annie M. 233, 1269, 1473	1473	Arthur Frank	1468
Anna (Clough)	145	Annie M. (Collins) 566	566	Arthur Granville	493
Anna (Currier)	19	Annie M. (Davis) 1547	1547	Arthur H. 568, 1283	936
Anna E.	573, 1462	Annie M. (Knowl-	ton)	823	Arthur H. 568, 1283
Anna F.	242	Annie M. (Thomp-	son)	781	Arthur Hewes
Anna G. (Heath)	405	Annie M. (Wendell) 526	526	Arthur Jenkins	1212
Anna H.	443	Annie M. (Wilkin-	son)	1365	Arthur Joseph Larken
Anna (Hadley)	36	Annie P.	778, 1061	1212	Arthur Morse
Anna (Hanaford)	184	Annie (Palmer)	1578	1402	Arthur Olcott
Anna (Haynes)	700	Annie P. (Guild)	796	1278	Arthur Tappan
Anna J. 416, 595, 596	1234	Annie (Sullivan)	953	855	Arthur W.
Anna J. (Keeler)	1421	Annie V.	561	862	Arthur Wallace
Anna J. (Thayer)	1595	Annie (Williams)	1291	758	Arthur Webster
Anna K.	589	Ansel	322	1235	Arthur Wellington
Anna (Kimball)	1075	Anson	1366	1476	Arvilla
Anna L. 244, 542, 1167	1536	Anson Frederick	1666	926	Arzella E. (Austin)
Anna (Livingston) 654	1036	Anthony	152	63, 129, 189, 195	Asa 63, 129, 189, 195
Anna L. (Spaulding) 1036	418	Anthony Burpee	839	196, 238, 334, 340	Asa 196, 238, 334, 340
Anna M. 208, 375, 418	593, 1224	Anthony C.	838	454, 467, 761	Asa 454, 467, 761
Anna (Mead)	837	Anvilla (Sawyer)	1144	902	Asa Carver
Anna (Morrill) 169, 194	263	Anzouette J.	816	466	Asa Charles
Anna N.	263	Aphia A. (Young)	992	864	Asa Nathaniel
Anna P. (Lewis)	1663	Aphia D. (Perry)	681	1094	Asa William
Anna S.	1215	Aphia (Osgood)	300	302	Asenath
Anna S. (Gilman)	506	Ara	885	248	Asenath (Blunt)
Anna (Smith)	103	Ara A.	1377	1166	Asenath M. (Stew-
Anna (Stevens)	1259	Ara L.	954	664	art)
Anna (Stocker)	72	Arabella	371	302	Asenath T.
Anna S. T.	434	Arabella A. (George) 1121	1121	1631	Asenath (Tillotson)
Anna (Todd)	618	Arabella B.	340	114	Ashley Elwood
Anna (Tuck)	523	Arabella R.	363	1148	Augusta
Anna W.	652	Araminta	1079	1618	Augusta A.
Anna (Wasson)	121	Araminta D. (Greg-	ory)	364	Augusta (Bryant)
Anna (Whittier)	298	Ararainta G. (Clem-	ent)	857	Augusta C.
Anne (Coffin)	21	Ararainta M.	1644	1544	Augusta M.
Annette D.	342	Archie Lee	1439	1198	Augusta S. (Cross)
Annette E.	1152	Archie S.	1554	1071	Augusta T.
Annie 6, 110, 414, 591	983	Ardell Freeman	1354	1662	Augusta (Tisdale)
771, 944, 983	1185	Ardelle Margaret	963	1646	Augusta (Whitehouse)
995, 1093, 1185	1095	Ariha	683	660, 746	Augustus
Annie A. (Brown)	1095	Arminda	1079	1405	Augustus B.
Annie B. 341, 1121, 1279	1218	Arnold C.	1619	1479	Augustus Fenton
Annie B. (Bowers)	1218	Arrianna M.	1016	419	Augustus H.
Annie (Blake)	1067	Arthur 419, 517, 749	807, 972, 1097, 1291	1082	Augustus L.
Annie (Breman)	1221	807, 972, 1097, 1291	1365, 1508, 1517	1428	Augustus Luellin
Annie C.	546	1365, 1508, 1517	1575, 1623	848	Augustus Ly ord
Annie (Collins)	866	1575, 1623	1514	734	Auline S.
Annie E. 428, 1194, 1221	783	Arthur Baxter	1514	1466	Aurila (Farnsworth)
Annie E. W.	783	Arthur Clement	869	1375	Aurilla 159, 1187, 1375
Annie G.	529, 1607	Arthur E. 946, 1426	1200	591	Austic (Brown)
Annie (Isett)	341			558	Austis M. (Whiting)
Annie J. (Corning) 1460	570			1177	Bailey 666, 776, 1177
Annie J. (Morse)	570			1200	

SARGENT,	Bertha 621, 1059, 1093	Betsey P. (Eaton) 399
Barbra (Kessler) . 1407	1118, 1575	Betsey (Patten) . 722
Barnard . . . 184, 884	Bertha A. 1126, 1417	Betsey Place (Bry-
Bartlett . . . 1481	Bertha B. . . . 970	ant) . . . 311
Barton 206	Bertha B. (Phillips) 1125	Betsey (Ray) . . . 167
Basheba 36	Bertha E. . . . 751	Betsey (Ring) . . . 674
Basil E. . . . 1330	Bertha J. . . . 1590	Betsey S. (Cole) . . 736
Bathsheba 92, 314, 315	Bertha L. . . . 751, 1107	Betsey (Stevens) 578, 713
Bayard T. . . . 1482	Bertha S. . . . 508	Betsey (Stewart) . 601
B. C. (McKillip) . 744	Bertha W. . . . 1116	Betsey W. . . . 201
Beatrice 1545	Berthia 1048	Betsey (Watson) . . 204
Bell L. (Kenney) . 1497	Bertie 907, 1376, 1431	Betsey (Wheeler) . 651
Bell (Robbins) . . 929	Bertie E. . . . 1003	Betsey (Winchester) 657
Bella J. . . . 1494	Berton 1097, 1370	Betsie E. . . . 1485
Belle 591	Berton F. . . . 1607	Betty 172
Belle A. . . . 772	Bess M. . . . 962	Bettie M. . . . 482
Belle (Fowler) . 1321	Bessie 1215	Betty 52
Belle (McLaughlin) 1641	Bessie B. . . . 509	Beula M. . . . 1637
Belle T. (Whitmore) 1522	Bessie C. . . . 529	Beulah V. . . . 900
Beldon (Ladd) . 1600	Bessie E. . . . 974	Birtie 944
Belinda 606	Bessie M. . . . 1398	B. Jennie 1016
Belinda (Cogswell) 1068	Bessie M. (Jones) . 1328	Blanche 1396, 1626
Belinda (Haynes) . 218	Bethsheba 12	Blanche E. . . . 1472
Belton Webster . 1256	Betsey 11, 46, 47, 55, 72	Blanche H. . . . 1289
Benice 505	83, 99, 115, 118, 119	Blanche L. . . . 970, 1435
Benjamin 17, 18, 66, 81	121, 126, 127, 137	Blanchie W. . . . 1085
185, 198, 275, 312	138, 144, 224, 272	Bodwell 252
314, 316, 322, 473	283, 288, 295, 299	Bradley 327
475, 587, 686, 696	304, 309, 310, 311	Bradley Varnum . 1257
712, 794, 1007, 1143	661, 667, 674, 677	1602
1237, 1251, 1324	695, 696, 701, 1013	Bridget (Cullen) . 1647
1449, 1574	Betsey A. . . . 178, 722	Bridget (Scales) . 885
Benjamin A. . . . 794	Betsey (Alexander) 603	Bridget (Shaw) . 191
Benjamin Atkinson 794	Betsey A. (Burnett) 1377	Bulah 613
Benjamin Benson . 892	Betsey A. (Chase) . 474	Bulah C. H. . . . 415
Benjamin Carroll . 1359	Betsey A. (Johnson) 485	Burt M. . . . 914
Benjamin Chase . 1197	Betsey (Barnard) . 46	Burtis W. . . . 1128
Benjamin F. . . . 200, 524	Betsey (Bartlett) . 572	Bush M. . . . 1153
732, 783, 1082	Betsey (Brown) . 674	Byron 1622
1289, 1331	Betsey (Buswell) . 212	Byron B. . . . 900
Benjamin Farrington	Betsey (Cheney) . 313	Byron Huntington 796
851	Betsey (Colby) . 205	Byron W. . . . 1482
Benjamin Ferdinand	Betsey (Currier) . 164	C. Ann (Young) . 1437
1595	Betsey (Davis) . 196	C. Leavitt 1651
Benjamin Franklin 360	Betsey (Dolbier) . 720	Caldania C. (Rains) 898
384, 797, 1464	Betsey (French) . 71	Caleb 206, 652, 653,
Benjamin G. . . . 524, 959	Betsey G. . . . 666	1140, 1469
Benjamin Pease . 747	Betsey (Gage) . 666	Caleb C. . . . 1273
Benjamin Perry . 815	Betsey J. . . . 232	Caleb K. . . . 188
Benjamin Roby . 741	Betsey J. (Gile) . 232	Calista 295
Benjamin T. . . . 1351	Betsey J. (Hoyt) . 641	Calven B. . . . 1559
Benjamin Tate . . 893	Betsey (Kelley) . 55	Calvin 429, 836, 1262
1346	Betsey (Leet) . . 537	1576
Benjamin Terrill . 1359	Betsey (Linscott) . 231	Calvin E. . . . 1096
Benjamin Wadleigh 737	Betsey M. . . . 1366	Calvin J. . . . 530
Bennett P. . . . 1228	Betsey (Marrow) . 108	Camellia L. . . . 939
Bernard S. . . . 868	Betsey (Morrill) . 201	Camilla 1418
Bernice V. . . . 1433	Betsey (Nichols) . 515	Candace S. . . . 1265
Bernice Z. . . . 563	1016	Cara A. . . . 420
Bert H. . . . 849	Betsey (Osgood) . 231	Caral T. . . . 754

SARGENT,		
Caria A.	452	
Carl Henry	979	
Carl Theodore	1273	
Carlos	538, 729	
Carlos R.	841	
Carlos W.	1468	
Carlton C.	1585	
Caroline 253, 361, 596		
699, 892, 1261, 1284		
Caroline A. (Chick-		
ering)	728	
Caroline (Densmore) 1055		
Caroline E. 192, 1104		
	1163	
Caroline F. 985, 1227		
Caroline F. (Chase) 1141		
Caroline (Fuller)	574	
Caroline G.	613	
Caroline H.	596	
Caroline (Howard) 1244		
Caroline L.	736	
Caroline L. (Melendy)		
	751	
Caroline M. (Abbott)		
	1154	
Caroline (Morgan) 736		
Caroline P.	172	
Caroline (Quimby) 683		
Caroline (Rowell) . 1260		
Caroline R. (Sleeper)		
	533	
Caroline S.	649	
Caroline T. (Murphy)		
	1397	
Caroline (Whitehouse)		
	525	
Carroll L.	1156	
Carrie A.	532, 1506	
Carrie A. (Clogston) 794		
Carrie B.	539	
Carrie B. (Little) . 1293		
Carrie (Colby)	906	
Carrie D.	1474	
Carrie (Dietz)	1336	
Carrie D. C.	1273	
Carrie E. 1206, 1485		
	1499	
Carrie E. (Draper) 822		
Carrie E. (Smith) . 1559		
Carrie E. (Wallace) 1646		
Carrie H.	436	
Carrie I.	1190	
Carrie J.	462, 1471	
Carrie J. (Dow)	858	
Carrie L. (Brooks) 1500		
Carrie L. (Knapp) 970		
Carrie M. (Har-		
low)	1519	
Carrie (Staples) . 1449		
Carrie T.	962	
Carrie V.	1087	
Carroll	1296, 1403	
Carroll R.	1316	
Carter W.	1422	
Casper Johnson	1639	
Cassie (Griffith)	1614	
Catherine 8, 500, 607		
690, 700, 1251		
Catherine A.	1471	
Catherine B. (Deane) 940		
Catherine (Beck) . 1183		
Catherine E.	1381	
Catherine (Griffin) 685		
Catherine (Jackson) 387		
Catherine L.	606	
Catherine M. A.		
(Goodwin)	560	
Catherine M. (Dief-		
endorf)	910	
Catherine S. (Shoe-		
maker)	690	
Catherine (Williams) 43		
Cecelia V.	1363	
Cecilia A. (Haynes) 958		
Cecith L.	1112	
Celia A.	1154, 1540	
Challis	676	
Charity A. (Felch) 815		
Charity (Tandy)	454	
Charles 12, 30, 92, 102,		
105, 108, 114, 201		
233, 260, 269, 304		
323, 338, 369, 381		
420, 580, 584, 647		
668, 670, 700, 746		
759, 993, 1005		
1046, 1172, 1192		
1246, 1248, 1537		
1560, 1563, 1571		
1572, 1647		
Charles A. 183, 340, 532		
761, 828, 1002		
1223, 1450		
Charles Alexander . 1487		
Charles Allonzo . 1213		
Charles Arthur	1363	
Charles Asa	544	
Charles Augustus . 1511		
Charles Austin	974	
Charles B.	1279	
Charles Benton	1457	
Charles Bird	421	
Charles Bradley	739	
	1293	
Charles D. 645, 878		
	1504	
Charles David	886	
Charles E. 934, 1166		
	1609	
Charles Edward . 1551		
	1590	
Charles Edwin	762	
	1188, 1280	
Charles Eldredge	794	
Charles Elliott	1327	
Charles Elton	951	
Charles F. 370, 512, 803		
972, 1087, 1119		
	1390	
Charles Finney	549	
Charles Fisher	574	
Charles Floyd	1343	
Charles G. 690, 1381		
Charles Gilbert	1551	
Charles Gouzardo . 1445		
Charles H. 217, 373, 796		
811, 1088, 1163		
1185, 1200, 1460		
	1580	
Charles Henry 481, 979		
1118, 1276, 1294		
1474, 1583, 1594		
Charles Herbert	1501	
Charles Hodgman	453	
Charles I.	1346	
Charles J.	1525	
Charles James	1638	
Charles John	992	
Charles Johnson	1531	
Charles L. 1443, 1616		
Charles Marion	831	
Charles Milton	749	
Charles Moses	1340	
Charles Newton	437	
Charles Numa	1141	
Charles O.	1306	
Charles P. 527, 1184		
	1467	
Charles Perry	1547	
Charles P. R.	1274	
Charles R. 289, 481, 519		
1382, 1384		
Charles Redfield	718	
	1275, 1276	
Charles Rogers	910	
	1611	
Charles S. 392, 529, 558		
627, 789, 885		
Charles Seneca	1447	
Charles Sheldon	1421	
Charles Sumner	1411	
Charles T.	1521	
Charles W. 442, 731, 942		
1267, 1412, 1514		
Charles William	1309	
Charley C.	753	
Charlie	1229, 1577	
Charlotte 299, 356, 523		
	603, 707	

SARGENT,

Charlotte A.	590	Clara E.	1123, 1588	Cleora	329
Charlotte A. (Stone)	489	Clara E. (Corey)	904	Cleora F. (Smith)	242
Charlotte B.	1394	Clara E. (Scott)	494	Clinton A.	537
Charlotte (Blanchard)	1063	Clara E. (Young)	1437	Clinton C.	1544
Charlotte (Denman)	565	Clara F.	514	Clinton H.	1296, 1500
Charlotte E.	1492	Clara F. (Allen)	546	Cluene	1417
Charlotte E. (Calderwood)	859	Clara F. (Howarth)	1598	Clyde D.	1641
Charlotte E. (Jeffers)	1182	Clara I.	1416	Columbia G. (Lunt)	1573
Charlotte E. (Pike)	549	Clara J.	553, 625, 1263	Comfort	93, 283
Charlotte F.	604	Clara J. (Brown)	1263	Constance M.	1399
Charlotte (Hutchinson)	604	Clara J. (Hoyt)	220	Constance (Temple)	268
Charlotte (Kenney)	734	Clara (Jones)	1518	Cora	740, 1085, 1157
Charlotte L.	242, 859	Clara L.	396, 500, 1551	Cora A.	462, 811, 1372
Charlotte M. (Libbey)	1596	Clara (Leavett)	1543	Cora B.	538, 1438
Charlotte P.	180	Clara M.	554, 633, 1064	Cora E.	339, 762, 1334
Charlotte S.	164	Clara M. (Gile)	933	Cora E. (Arnold)	1629
Charlotte (Slack)	1492	Clara O.	1016	Cora F.	1141, 1193
Charlotte (Winslow)	707	Clara S. (Flanders)	921	Cora F.	1454, 1507
Chase	309	Clara (Thompson)	866	Cora G. (Irwin)	1330
Chase L.	599, 1035	Clarence	549, 942	Cora (Gould)	1585
Chastina	325, 1130	Clarence	1575, 1628	Cora H. (Whiting)	1661
Chauncey D.	622	Clarence D.	1497	Cora I.	1156
Chauncey F.	341	Clarence Elmer	939	Cora J. (Brown)	1157
Chauncey S.	342	Clarence H.	630	Cora M.	1502
Chauncey A.	1413	Clarence Jonas	733	Cora P.	1157
Chauncey N.	1630	Clarence L.	1581	Coralinn S.	461
Chester	1392	Clarence Linden	766	Cordelia	89, 894
Chester Justin	1496	Clarence R.	920	Cordelia (Bruce)	1345
Christeen (Knight)	864	Clarence S.	876	Cordelia E. (Sinclair)	1427
Christina (Chadhourne)	524	Clarence Spalding	1399	Cordelia (Halcomb)	1376
Christine	960	Claribel (Marshall)	1593‡	Cordelia M.	356
Christopher	14, 44, 47	Clarice E.	881	Cordelia S. (Cooley)	793
Christopher	127, 132, 140, 300	Clarinda	1135	Cordelia V. (Cooke)	1273
Christopher	335, 356, 357, 366	Clarinda A. (Woodbury)	1451	Corinda	1366
Christopher C.	790	Clarisa (Cooke)	825	Corinne (Leavitt)	1299
Christopher G.	791	Clarissa	288, 609	Cornelia	711, 1448
Cicely (McHugh)	1470	Clarissa	650, 1051	Cornelia (Foster)	1069
Cinderella	1366	Clarissa A. (Hutchins)	1153	Cornelia L. (Hibbard)	1106
Clara	403, 414, 1189	Clarissa (Bosworth)	1630	Cornelius	192
Clara	1229, 1414, 1575	Clarissa (Davis)	377	Cornelius V.	899
Clara	1625	Clarissa H. (Badger)	981	Crayton	1085
Clara A.	464, 549	Clarissa J.	230	Curtis	89
Clara A.	628, 852	Clarissa M.	599	Curtis H.	838
Clara A. (Crane)	781	Clarissa (Sheldon)	1171	Cutting	91
Clara B.	545, 549	Clark	1097	Cynthia	588, 643, 650
Clara B.	775, 1171	Clark O.	1428	Cynthia A. (Eastman)	848
Clara B. (Farrell)	1320	Clarke	207, 285	Cynthia E.	896
Clara C.	1541	Claude Ober	978	Cynthia (Hinton)	895
Clara (Centabar)	1630	Claude	1431	Cynthia S. (Wilkins)	393
Clara (Conent)	938	Claudie Clinton	1430	Cynthia (Stevens)	682
Clara D.	430, 816	Clayton Elwin	1657	Cyrena	217
Clara (Dudley)	1574	Clayton L.	913	Cyrena (Coombs)	217
		Clement Denny	1309	Cyrena (Richards)	1262
		Clement G.	1659	Cyrene M. (Mitchell)	638
		Clement V.	1650	Cyrilla H.	379

SARGENT,

Cyrus	357, 539, 475	Dean R.	516	Dorothy J.	304
	1037, 1284	Dearbon M.	644	Dorothy L.	963
Cyrus E.	1613	Deborah 292, 652, 1238		Dorothy (Quimby)	993
Cyrus Edwin	792	Deborah (Foss)	378	Dorrance E.	1492
Cyrus F.	356	Deborah (Gilman)	363	Dwight	1521
Cyrus L.	652	Deborah (Gray)	698	Dwight Swett	1653
Cyrus W.	1103	Deborah (Smith)	298	E. Clark	1651
D. Jane (Griffin)	774	Deborah (Towle)	305	Earl	897, 1615
Dan E.	918	Deborah (Bryant)	1618	Earl A.	1497
Dana	1130, 1463	Delbert	790	Earl Bert	1028
Dana A.	1646	Delia A.	1170	Earl Gilbert	919
Dana Edward	1555	Delia (Jackson)	1059	Earl H.	1106
Daniel 26, 156, 315, 351		Dell B. (Adams)	1420	Earl O.	1427
378, 639, 667, 704		Della	1031	Earl T.	777
707, 953, 989,		Della C.	1207	Earle C.	1557
1142, 1174, 1376		Della M. (Collins)	1128	Eaton D.	755
Daniel Allston	779	Denison	1053, 1072	Eben	301, 549, 609
Daniel B.	953	Dennis H.	927	Eben Pierce	1495
Daniel C.	400	Diana A. (Hubbard)		Eben S.	1478
Daniel D.	430, 1071		1155	Eben T.	1144
Daniel Dow	858	Diana (Barnet)	1375	Ebenezer	57, 79, 154
Daniel F.	502	Diantha G.	649	245, 266, 283, 611, 89	
Daniel Foss	816	Diantha (Wilds)	1060	Ebenezer P.	1206
Daniel H.	1022, 1033	Dilla G.	666	Ebenezer Taylor	550
Daniel Harris	1451	Dilla (Gage)	666	Ebenezer Williams	441
Daniel Howard	1588	Dolia	1357	Eda Richardson	459
Daniel Huntington	598	Dollie M.	1346	Eddie	538, 838, 1097
Daniel K.	825	Dolly, 24, 73, 137, 144		1620, 1431, 1574	
Daniel M. 464, 584, 736		156, 158, 172, 348		Eddie P.	777
Daniel Madison	1627	377, 576		Eddie Van Ness	1656
Daniel R.	1028	Dolly A.	346	Edgar	1585
Daniel Rogers	1054	Dolly (Frost)	810	Edgar A.	1585
Daniel W.	554	Dolly (Harvey)	225	Edgar F.	819
Darius	427	Dolly (Ward)	641	Edgar L.	1437
Darius C.	899	Dominecus	579	Edgar P.	945
Darwin A.	931	Don Davis	1547	Edgar Porter	768
David 28, 31, 94, 95, 108		Donald A.	779	Edie R.	1122
115, 203, 230, 260		Donald F.	1320	Edith 748, 1024, 1093	
277, 293, 371, 417		Dora	931	1575, 1582	
446, 572, 609, 673		Dora E.	1268	Edith A.	1319
1189, 1232, 1452		Dora M.	1458	Edith Adelaide	1402
David A.	479, 679	Dora (Poley)	1645	Edith B.	1456
David B.	148	Dora S.	899	Edith C.	546, 1478
David C.	1645	Dora S. (Hsley)	1481	Edith E.	851, 1198
David C. B.	1251	Dora (Shepard)	865	Edith H.	787, 1382
David E.	1541	Dorcas	17, 43	Edith J.	806
David F. 214, 404, 1183		Dorcas (Fox)	43	Edith J. (Hope)	968
David Flint	629	Dorcas (Pierce)	216	Edith L.	832
David H.	1106	Dorcas (Taylor)	619	Edith M. 753, 817, 828	
David Huggins	451	Dorcas (Westcott)	695	1624	
David M.	677, 1004	Doris N.	1430	Edith M. L.	1202
David Marsh	247	Dorothy 11, 13, 15, 33		Edith N.	1569
David Morrill	1104	40, 47, 91, 99, 295		Edith R.	1116
David Nathaniel	1513	305, 311, 1177		Edith (Smith)	1411
David Pillsbury	521	Dorothy A.	363	Edith V. (Emerson)	967
David Pratt	1488	Dorothy A. (Baru- ard)	798	Edley	490
David R.	889	Dorothy (Favor)	143	Edmund	21, 171, 223
David Webster	1252	Dorothy A. (Goodwin)	428	232	
David Woodford	1365	Dorothy (Huse)	78	Edmund Brown	694

SARGENT,	Edwin Byron . . . 789	Eliphalet H. . . 1102
Edmund G. . . 1548	Edwin Charlton . 1014	Eliphalet M. . . 1052
Edmund Howard . 867	Edwin D. . . 89	Eliphalet R. . . 642
Edmund N. . . 775	Edwin E. . . 720, 900	Eliphalet Richards 1102
Edmund P. . . 528	Edwin Earl . . . 745	Eliza 70, 89, 146, 167
Edmund T. . . 135	Edwin Everett . 463	184, 201, 265, 273
Edna 1375, 1582, 1646	Edwin F. . . 807	281, 308, 309, 315
Edna F. . . 978	Edwin H. . . 1103	446, 613, 650,
Edna J. . . 885	Edwin Harris . 1640	657, 671
Edna (Smith) . . 475	Edwin Herbert . 1288	Eliza A. 195, 211, 607
Edna V. . . 1325	Edwin I. . . 1427	638, 1148
Ednah . . . 599	Edwin J. . . 453	Eliza A. (Bullard) . 336
Edner . . . 48	Edwin L. . . 1308	Eliza A. (Cowper) . 1589
Edric A. . . 939	Edwin Lawrence . 1593	Eliza A. (Wilcomb) 634
Edson . . . 1370	Edwin Lawson . 834	Eliza B. . . 78
Edson J. . . 911	Edwin Lyman . 573	Eliza B. (Fuller) . 679
Edson L. . . 1064	Edwin N. . . 801	Eliza B. (Graham) 534
Edson W. . . 1034	Edwin R. . . 389	Eliza (Bagley) . 592
Edward 494, 964, 1059	Edwin W. . . 1098	Eliza (Bailey) . 1072
Edward A. . . 1333	Edwina B. . . 789	Eliza (Barber) . 364
Edward B. 690, 1301	Edwina C. . . 1151	Eliza (Bowser) . 1554
Edward Brown . 264	Edwina G. (Libbey) 880	Eliza C. (Saunders) 1227
984, 985	Effie . . . 1097	Eliza D. (Scott) . 562
Edward Byron . 796	Effie G. (Worcester) 1480	Eliza D. (Woodward)
Edward C. . . 406	Effie J. (Randall) . 1632	389
Edward Coleman . 1290	Effie L. (Salmon) . 1313	Eliza (Dustin) . 1132
Edward D. . . 1184	Effie M. . . 949	Eliza E. . . 1503
Edward Davis . 728	Elbra B. . . 474	Eliza E. (Lee) . 1593
Edward Dean . 1008	Elbridge . 295, 1240	Eliza (Eaton) . 333
Edward E. 496, 529	Elbridge A. . . 809	Eliza (Everett) . 257
1105	Elbridge C. . . 830	Eliza G. (Ladd) . 45
Edward Everett . 521	Elbridge D. . . 809	Eliza (Ham) . 1090
1211	Elbridge G. . . 1183	Eliza (Hills) . 1130
Edward F. . . 843	Elbridge Gage. . 218	Eliza J. . . 551, 996
Edward French . 1333	Elbridge Gerry 634, 1115	1008, 1065
Edward H. 873, 1273	Eley (Clark) . . 592	Eliza J. B. (Woods) 1208
Edward Haynes . 1277	Eldad Augustus . 846	Eliza J. (Carlton) . 869
Edward I. . . 1008	Eldora . . . 1261	Eliza J. (Dodge) . 1045
Edward J. . . 495	Eldora E. . . 1125	Eliza J. (Kenney) . 982
Edward K. . . 548	Eleanor B. . . 1310	Eliza (Kelley) . 345
Edward L. . . 560	Eleanor (Clark) . 108	Eliza L. (Hicks) . 874
Edward Lee 395, 843	Eleanor (Flanders) 203	Eliza M. (Smith) . 808
845	Eleanor N. (Tilton) 368	Eliza (Phelps) . 247
Edward Morris . 1178	Eleanor P. . . 681	Eliza (Pinkham) . 573
Edward Oliver . 1394	Electa (Colby) . 260	Eliza S. . . 373
Edward Orville . 563	Electa M. (Williams) 532	Eliza T. (Tucker) . 1187
Edward P. 179, 374	Electa (Owen) . 1386	Eliza T. (Worthen) 1462
770, 1180	Eleona R. . . 729	Eliza (Willis) . 990
Edward Payson . 574	Elhanan W. . . 484	Elizabeth 1, 8, 10, 12
Edward Rowell . 1122	Eli D. . . 1418	13, 18, 20, 30, 36
Edward S. . . 1523	Eli H. . . 1107	41, 42, 53, 78, 91
Edward Sanborn . 442	Elias 36, 112, 115, 314,	94, 96, 98, 112
Edward T. . . 1643	1236, 1238	161, 177, 186, 230
Edward Taylor . 1635	Elias M. . . 460	276, 293, 304, 307
Edward Turner . 1498	Elijah 43, 133, 187, 273	377, 446, 448, 500.
Edward W. . . 751	Elijah B. . . 1016	587, 590, 592, 644
Edward Winkley . 1211	Elijah M. . . 339	674, 699, 712, 714
Edwin 148, 372, 485	Elijah W. . . 760	729, 845, 882, 1208
782, 1017, 1564	Eliphalet 18, 107, 291	1238, 1313, 1347
Edwin A. . . 532	642, 644	1424

SARGENT,			
Elizabeth A.	136, 234	Elizabeth L.	649
	855, 1203	Elizabeth M.	363, 1381
Elizabeth A. (Dalton)	402		1399, 1643
Elizabeth A. (French)	1612	Elizabeth M. (Baldwin)	1424
Elizabeth A. (Head)	1259	Elizabeth M. (Tufts)	1534
Elizabeth A. (Roberts)	1194	Elizabeth (Nichols)	310
Elizabeth (Bartlett)	276	Elizabeth O.	231
	585	Elizabeth O. (Newton)	1337
Elizabeth (Beedle)	109	Elizabeth P.	1258
Elizabeth (Bodwell)	78	Elizabeth (Perkins)	344
Elizabeth (Bothwell)	632	Elizabeth (Porter)	368
Elizabeth (Burbank)	1373	Elizabeth (Quinn)	1604
Elizabeth (Burpee)	287	Elizabeth R.	1216
Elizabeth (Buswell)	108	Elizabeth (Robbins)	1009
Elizabeth C.	199, 405	Elizabeth (Rowe)	124
Elizabeth C. (Bigelow)	758	Elizabeth (Russell)	942
Elizabeth (Camp)	993	Elizabeth S.	578
Elizabeth (Carr)	8	Elizabeth (Sawyer)	161
Elizabeth (Chase)	112	Elizabeth (Skinner)	245
	302	Elizabeth (Smith)	687
Elizabeth (Cutts)	543	Elizabeth (Snow)	1136
Elizabeth (Dudley)	1100	Elizabeth (Sorsclrlle)	951
Elizabeth E.	710	Elizabeth (Stanwood)	Flanders . . . 688
Elizabeth E. (Hoag)	927	Elizabeth (Tate)	447
Elizabeth F.	1309	Elizabeth (Tenney)	1454
Elizabeth F. (Britton)	1479	Elizabeth (Thorp)	549
Elizabeth F. (Denny)	1309	Elizabeth (Trafton)	818
Elizabeth F. (Peabody)	467	Elizabeth W.	179
Elizabeth F. (Williams)	1422	Elizabeth W. (Whittier)	439
Elizabeth G.	1555	Ella	1365, 1521
Elizabeth G. (Bartlett)	456	Ella A.	550, 1134, 1220
Elizabeth G. (Spalding)	1014	Ella A. (Blood)	911
Elizabeth (Goodwin)	354	Ella A. (Whittier)	872
Elizabeth H.	200	Ella B.	849
Elizabeth H. (Boyd)	425	Ella (Burpee)	1006
Elizabeth (Hoyt)	6, 50	Ella C. (Doyle)	1317
	844	Ella C. M. (Hale)	547
Elizabeth (Hoyt) Baxter	6	Ella D. (Woodbury)	1269
Elizabeth J.	262, 896	Ella E. (Evans)	750
Elizabeth J. (Hunt)	892	Ella E. F. (Kittridge)	1487
Elizabeth K. (Wyman)	1223	Ella F.	416, 686
Elizabeth (Kent)	177	Ella F. (Parkhurst)	1087
Elizabeth (Krekle)	1635	Ella G.	1108
		Ella (Hodge)	1562
		Ella J.	1139, 1167, 1617
		Ella J. (Stewart)	1426
		Ella Jane	1464
		Ella L.	1142
		Ella M.	842, 921, 1149
		Ella M. (Bridge)	509
		Ella M. (Goodwin)	571
		Ella M. (Puffer)	1527
		Ella M. (Smith)	977
		Ella N.	489
		Ella (Speakman)	1547
		Ella V. (Wheeler)	1648
		Ellen	354, 1147
		Ellen A.	197, 411
		Ellen A. (Cooper)	436
		Ellen (Appleton)	1437
		Ellen B.	669
		Ellen (Baird)	1206
		Ellen C.	985, 1216
		Ellen (Clark)	1216
		Ellen D. (Ladd)	690
		Ellen E.	331, 1525
		Ellen E. (Johnson)	1502
		Ellen E. (Paul)	1127
		Ellen F.	335, 428
			778, 1049
		Ellen F. (Hodgden)	561
		Ellen F. (Nelson)	957
		Ellen H.	396
		Ellen (Hasley)	1561
		Ellen (Huntington)	796
		Ellen I. (Holman) Griffin	789
		Ellen J.	406, 574
		Ellen L.	431
		Ellen L. (Blaisdell)	566
		Ellen L. (Urch)	1363
		Ellen M.	514, 648, 1007
			1107, 1236, 1504
		Ellen M. (Hughes)	1388
		Ellen M. (Williams)	941
		Ellen O.	1144
		Ellen (Potter)	1374
		Ellen (Richardson)	511
		Ellen S. (Keyes)	1048
		Ellen (Santan)	1371
		Ellen T.	216, 1182
		Ellen W.	1143
		Ellen (White)	839
		Ellie A.	903
		Ellie M.	1096
		Elmer	1574
		Elmer E.	436
		Elmer Ellsworth	1526
		Elmer J.	1537
		Elmer L.	848
		Elmer Preston	787, 1314
		Elmer Robert	1159
		Elmer S.	1557
		Elmer U.	866
		Elmina J.	192
		Elmira	579
		Elmira A.	640
		Elmira W.	707
		Elmore	633
		Eloise	744, 1497
		Elon G.	925

SARGENT,			
Elsa	621	Emily (Wentworth)	1364
Elsie A.	596	Emma	494, 624, 798
Elsie A. (Currier) .	1619		889, 1078, 1130
Elsie E.	1076		1235, 1292, 1387
Elsie K.	668		1394, 1647
Elsie P.	1319	Emma A.	980, 1166
Elsie (Roberts) .	1076		1236, 1406
Elton F.	1361	Emma A. (Ander-	
Elvina	603	son)	1643
Elvira	129, 339, 989	Emma A. (Barrett)	1499
Elvira A. (Tabor) .	374	Emma A. (Dorman)	426
Elvira (Brown) .	1159	Emma A. (Noyes) .	879
Elvira F.	899	Emma A. (Spencer)	1496
Elvira H.	427	Emma A. (Whitney)	857
Elvira (Peake) .	1054	Emma B.	741
Elwin Clifton . .	1632	Emma (Bartlett) .	1020
Elwin L.	1437	Emma C. 244, 430, 648	
Elwin M.	1058	Emma C. (Howard)	985
Emeline 205, 352, 381		Emma C. (Strong)	
443, 468, 603, 852		King	350
Emeline A. (Rogers)	411	Emma (Colton) .	1584
Emeline A. (Taylor)	903	Emma D.	1382
Emeline (Chamberlain)		Emma (Dobson) .	1382
	398	Emma E.	555, 687
Emeline (Crockett)	381		1525
Emeline R. (Howe)	463	Emma E. (Roby) .	1611
Emeline S. (Brown)	497	Emma E. (Rowen)	805
Emeline W. (Carey)	468	Emma F.	738, 845
Emerette	1078		1018, 1247, 1540
Emerson	614	Emma F. (Goodwin)	
Emery	89, 590		1225
Emilie	1402	Emma F. (Lord) .	1540
Emilie G.	852	Emma F. (Morse) .	1552
Emilie H. (White) .	1402	Emma G. (Baldwin)	1423
Emily 156, 157, 253		Emma H.	985
348, 386, 394, 656		Emma J. 398, 473, 794	
1229, 1239, 1244		Emma J. (Bontwell)	
	1587		1289
Emily A.	218	Emma J. (Elliott) .	937
Emily A. (Merrill) .	568	Emma J. (Smith) .	1414
Emily A. (Morrill)	1084		1415
Emily A. (Robinson)		Emma L. (Hill) .	1029
	1046	Emma L. (Seavey)	868
Emily B.	684, 699	Emma M.	362, 442
Emily (Bates) . . .	684		1227
Emily C.	1037	Emma M. (Hammond)	
Emily C. (Goodell)	1249		1116
Emily D. (Cate) .	1000	Emma M. (Nichols)	1503
Emily E.	748	Emma R. (Sampson)	
Emily F.	363		1094
Emily G. (Bunker)	388	Emma (Ryning) .	925
Emily H.	706	Emma (Staples) .	1253
Emily M.	157, 659	Emmelina	1647
Emily M. (French)	819	Emmons Walter .	1660
Emily P.	233	Emroa	386
Emily S.	666	Enoch 102, 146, 292	
Emily S. (Haene) .	1311		371, 613, 640, 643
Emily (Story) . . .	714		1064
Emily W.	439	Enoch A.	603
		Enoch E.	590
		Enoch J.	1231
		Enoch L.	341
		Enoch N.	1569
		Enoch P.	1103
		Enoch R.	803
		Enoch W.	1227
		Enos	730
		Ensign 310, 698, 700	
			1239
		Ephraim 60, 186, 446	
		449, 659, 1240, 1355	
		Ephraim A. K. . . .	887
		Ephraim B.	892
		Ephraim C.	1355
		Ephraim G.	446
		Ephraim K.	444
		Erastus	428
		Ermina (Bullock) .	1622
		Ernest 744, 754, 817	
			1403, 1576
		Ernest E.	1358
		Ernest D.	1093
		Ernest Dickinson .	1630
		Ernest G.	1156
		Ernest Irvin	1427
		Ernest L.	508
		Ernest M.	1627
		Ernest R.	1419
		Ernest Ray	1669
		Ervin P.	1455
		Essie M.	1095
		Estella	1282
		Estella A.	1451
		Estelle	1505
		Estelle B.	1480
		Estelle F.	1150
		Esther 129, 283, 617	
		Esther B. (Peasley)	626
		Esther E.	1094
		Esther (Eastman)	410
		Esther F. (Avery) .	631
		Esther (Gilman) . .	663
		Esther I.	1048
		Esther M. 1129, 1647	
		Esther N.	668
		Esther (Quimby) . .	283
		Esther (Robb) . . .	1318
		Esther (Runnels) . .	42
		Esubah W. (Roby)	381
		Etha L.	1106
		Ethel 854, 1024, 1097	
			1418, 1646
		Ethel C.	911, 979
		Ethel F. 748, 1181, 1325	
		Ethel G.	981, 1202
		Ethel L.	1555
		Ethel M.	1026, 1669
		Ethel M. (Adams)	1296
		Ethelynd M.	1435

SARGENT,	Ezra A.	847	Florence E. 527,	1496
Etta B.	Falora	1568	Florence G.	826
Etta F. (Duston)	Fannie	790, 1044	Florence H.	1436
Etta L.	Fannie A. (Shaw)	853	Florence L.	1209
Etta M.	Fannie C. (Woodworth)	1286	Florence L. (Neal)	1275
Etta (Tucker)	Fannie (Dodge)	1631	Florence M.	521, 777
Ettie	Fannie E.	821	Florence M. (Wheeler)	1409
Eugene	Fannie F. (Knowles)	1050	Florence (Morse)	936
Eugene A.	Fannie J. (Jenkins) 1605		Florence N.	425
Eugene J. 1124, 1150	Fannie J. Wilcox	902	Florence O.	1381
Eugene S.	Fannie M.	1378	Florence W.	1538
Eugene W. 1202, 1582	Fannie M. (Kimball)	1546	Florence (Willey)	1625
Eulia D.	Fannie R. (Paige)	1181	Flossie	1576
Eunice 18, 21, 66, 73	Fannie (Robbins)	1436	Flossie I.	1456
161, 194, 669	Fanny 250, 262, 609		Floyd	1626
Eunice A.	Fanny A.	787	Forrest W.	1606
Eunice A. (Estey)	Fanny A. (Bancroft)		Foss W.	818
Eunice (Adams)	Merrill	289	Francena	1583
Eunice B.	Fanny C.	620	Francena A.	1462
Eunice (Barrett)	Fanny (Dexter)	755x	Francena A. (Libby)	840
Eunice (Colby)	Fanny E.	694, 1014	Frances 323, 665, 730	
Eunice (Davis)	Fanny F.	779	899, 1069, 1367	
Eunice E. (Jones)	Fanny F. (Bragg)	779	Frances A. (Gilbert) 1003	
Eunice (Nichols)	Fanny (Glines)	997	Frances E.	248, 466
Eunice (Noyce)	Fanny H. (Watson) 935		Frances G. A.	887
Eunice (Patten)	Fanny K. 1062, 1421		Frances (Hall)	1300
Eunice R.	Fanny M.	545, 589	Frances (Hazelton) 1271	
Eunice (Rogers)	Fanny (Moore)	374	Frances I.	1003
Eustis W.	Fanny (Noyes)	589	Frances M. (Blake) 1107	
Eva	Fanny W.	574	Frances M. (Mulhollon)	557
Eva A.	Fayette S.	1300	Frances (Messer)	1287
Eva A. (Pryor)	Fernando C.	381	Frances (S)	1083
Eva F.	Feroline (Huse)	809	Francis 355, 446, 789	
Eva F. (Lamb)	Firena B. (Allen)	991	996, 1313	
Eva M.	Flavia (Duncklev)	493	Francis Albert	1471
Eva M. (Hoehue)	Flint	1147	Francis Augustus	786
Eva May	Flora	744, 983	Francis Barnard	1306
Eva S.	Flora A.	828	Francis D.	1647
Eva (Tuck)	Flora B.	1048	Francis E.	763
Eva W.	Flora B. (Crawford)	1301	Francis Eugene	764
Evaline	Flora E. 852, 1065, 1426		Francis Gove	962
Evan Kourier	Flora E. (Barney)	1308	Francis H. 996, 1116	
Evelena E. (Dunn) Dean	Flora E. (Ranger)	852	1218	
1082	Flora G.	1387	Francis J.	1271
Eveline	Flora (Gantin)	486	Francis Joseph	1287
Eveline (Annis)	Flora I.	1405	Francis Lee	1360
Evelyn A.	Flora M.	416, 929	Francis Patten	1281
Evelyn C.	Flora V. (Sutliff)	1405	Francis Porter	1278
Evelyn L. (Clapp)	Florence	1428, 1443	Francis Reed	1478
Everett	1465, 1583		Francis Sheldon	1422
Everett A.	Florence A.	809, 972	Francis W.	347
Everett F.	1003		Francis Warren	1573
Everett O.	Florence A. (Brock) 1450		Francis Webster	1258
Evie	Florence A. (Clapp) 1428		Frank 492, 495, 777	
Ezekiel 55, 157, 175	Florence C.	1421	807, 844, 1046	
Ezekiel C.	Florence D.	341	1067, 1289, 1387	
Ezekiel D.			1417, 1455	
Ezekiel H.				
Ezekiel L.				
Ezra				

SARGENT,	Fred E.	1230	George	318, 331, 584
Frank' A.	Fred Eugene	855		611, 1078, 1083
	Fred F.	912, 1095		1157, 1165, 1176
Frank Albert	Fred Fuller	1510		1232, 1243, 1266
Frank Albyn	Fred G.	1532		1370, 1390, 1455
Frank Allerson . . .	Fred Grow	1552	George A.	78, 374, 768
Frank Amos	Fred H.	849, 1118		995, 1018, 1184, 1231
Frank B.	Fred I.	828		1387, 1451, 1569
Frank Bowen	Fred Jackson	1660	George A. D.	822
Frank Byron	Fred James	1527	George Albert	964, 1269
Frank Carleton . . .	Fred L.	458, 812	George Allen	546
Frank Charles	Fred Leon	1527	George Arthur	1029
Frank Davis	Fred Lewis	1605	George B.	823, 1002
Frank E. 388, 634, 794	Fred Lowell	505		1083, 1529, 1557
870, 941, 982, 1105	Fred M.	1121, 1178	George Bancroft . . .	1448
1361, 1417, 1440	Fred O.	561	George Byron	1390
1461, 1508	Fred P.	1661	George C.	870, 1616
Frank Edward	Fred W.	964	George Chase	1114
	Fred Warren	1270	George Clark	1216
Frank Emery	Fred Winson	1303	George Clinton	1357
Frank F.	Frederic Scott	963	George D.	734, 901
Frank Farrington . .	Frederic T.	777		1090, 1465, 1488
	Frederick 78, 370, 386		George David	1019
		423, 515, 1180	George E.	469, 1018
Frank G.	Frederick A.	546		1202
Frank H.	Frederick Augustus	517	George E. R.	1082
	Frederick C.	1560	George Edmund	967
Frank Hazen	Frederick D.	1641	George Edward	743
Frank Henry	Frederick E. 792, 1285			1334
Frank Herbert		1555	George Edwin	1195
Frank Huggins	Frederick Emery . . .	1394	George Elwyn	1593
Frank J.	Frederick F.	1387	George Ephraim	1358
Frank L.	Frederick H.	962	George F. 233, 433, 899	
Frank M.	Frederick Henry	1652		1164, 1215
Frank N.	Frederick Herbert . . .	1320	George Francis	1323
Frank O.	Frederick L.	994		1611
Frank P.	Frederick LeRoy	956	George Frederick	956
Frank Palmer	Frederick M.	517	George G.	779
Frank Pierce	Frederick Moses	459	George Gallishar	1458
Frank Porter	Frederick R.	686	George H. 133, 548, 637	
Frank R.	Frederick Richmond . .			722, 751, 926, 933
Frank S.		1295		1422, 1506, 1578
Frank Samuel	Frederick T.	779	George Handel	567
Frank Sanborn	Frederick W.	1166	George Harris	1062
Frank Simeon	Frederick Wallace . . .	508	George Henry 257, 1078	
Frank V.	Frederick William . . .	424		1260, 1276
Frank W.		962		1336, 1523
	Freddie E.	1554	George Herbert	561
Frank Webster	Freedom A.	1076		1157
Franklin 442, 662, 721	Freeman 1581, 1617		George I.	470
	Freeman Alfred	1420	George J.	528
	French P.	1612	George Jackman	415
Franklin J.	Fronia J.	679		861
Franklin W.	Garnet A.	1330	George Jonathan	1393
Franklin Williams . . .	Gassis Ballou	1434	George K.	1091
Franklin Winslow . . .	Gaston	1621	George L.	1305, 1316
Fred 483, 1040, 1067	Gastret (Davis)	6	George Ledwidge	1644
	Geneve (Rixford)	1302	George Leonard	1272
	Genevieve	490, 757	George Lincoln	824
Fred A.	Georganna	674	George Lloyd	1218
Fred B.				
Fred Blanchard				
Fred C.				

SARGENT,			
Hannah P.	180	Harriet N. (Griffin)	521
Hannah (Paige)	1245	Harriet N. (Taylor)	425
Hannah (Paine)	161	Harriet (Osgood)	839
Hannah (Patten)	174	Harriet R. (Bedell)	765
	208	Harriet S.	1143
Hannah (Peabody)	551	Harriet S. (Peters)	1105
Hannah (Pressey)	146	Harriet (Weed)	517
Hannah (Quimby)	9	Harriette E. (Burr)	801
Hannah R.	217	Harriette F.	1104
Hannah (Rollins)	996	Harris	1521
Hannah (Rynes)	576	Harris Eben	1490
Hannah S.	45	Harrison 315, 1146, 1187	
Hannah (S)	227	Harrison E.	1540
Hannah (Smith)	45	Harrison F. 1299, 1671	
	672, 790	Harrison H.	494
Hannah (Stinson)	711	Harrison N.	535
Hannah T. (Selling-		Harrison R.	408
ham)	629	Harrison S.	1541
Hannah (Tucker)	92	Harry 973, 1003, 1067	
Hannah (Water-			1093, 1270, 1576
man)	1493	Harry B. 840, 1124, 1628	
Hannah (Welch)	139	Harry C.	494, 532
Hanson	222	Harry E.	927, 1541
Harlan B.	405	Harry Elmer	1658
Harley	1024	Harry F.	1581
Harley M.	1633	Harry G.	808
Harold C.	1036	Harry Gene	1100
Harold David	1294	Harry J.	558
Harold Morris	1534	Harry M.	1289
Harold Thrasher	1640	Harry P.	1324, 1465
Harriet	222, 224, 273	Harry T.	434
	322, 1102, 1238	Harry Weed	783
Harriet A. 335, 679, 1007		Harvey 202, 611, 1624	
Harriet B. (Cilley)		Harvey A.	1530
Chase	660	Harvey H.	1127
Harriet (Bingham)	452	Harvey P.	1069
	756	Hattie A.	1483
Harriet (Bradway)	803	Hattie B.	929
Harriet (Carlton)		Hattie (Baker)	602
Wentworth	964	Hattie C. 364; 430, 531	
Harriet (Chesman)	343	Hattie (Clifford)	1028
Harriet (Clogston)	1119	Hattie D.	815
Harriet E.	245, 1136	Hattie E. 517, 856, 859	
Harriet E. (Davis)	1230		982, 1127
Harriet E. (Burns)	1267	Hattie E. (Beebe)	1443
Harriet E. (Symmes)		Hattie Eva	463
	1592	Hattie G.	530
Harriet (Jewell)	1574	Hattie K. (Friend)	877
Harriet L. (New-		Hattie (Kingman)	1446
comb)	1500	Hattie L. (Bicknell)	1657
Harriet (Lull)	856	Hattie M. 1029, 1105	
Harriet M.	335, 509		1249
	551, 592	Hattie M. (Prescott)	943
Harriet M. H.	218	Hattie R.	1244
Harriet M. (Nutter)	1193	Hattie S. (Chapin)	397
Harriet M. (Rogers)	1294	Hattie (Whittemore)	999
Harriet (Moody)	1668	Hattie (Willard)	800
Harriet N.	521	Havlan P.	778
Harriet N. (Brooks)	598	Haydn	568
		Hazel	950
		Hazel B.	1426
		Hazel M.	1317
		Hazen A.	995, 1407
		Hazen Alphonzo	993
		Hazen E.	436
		Helen	1314
		Helen A.	242, 398, 558
			743, 761, 773, 1225
		Helen A. (Boyd)	1418
		Helen A. (Ladd)	923
		Helen B.	866
		Helen B. (Kimball)	424
		Helen (Burnham)	1027
		Helen C.	728
		Helen C. (Hill)	1026
		Helen Dudley	851
		Helen F.	245
		Helen F. (Cooper)	767
		Helen F. (Nickerson)	779
		Helen Gertrude	963
		Helen J.	1507
		Helen (Janvrin)	424
		Helen L.	973
		Helen M.	326, 364
			877, 1134, 1188
			1194, 1294
		Helen M. (Estabrooks)	
			862
		Helen M. (Hooke)	1200
		Helen M. (Pelton)	565
		Helen M. (Richards)	
			1262
		Helen (Moore)	1642
		Helen N. (Tilton)	876
		Helen W.	802
		Heman	354
		Henrietta 788, 1573	
		Henrietta A. (Brock)	
			1529
		Henrietta (Downing)	
			1557
		Henrietta E.	1529
		Henrietta L.	405
		Henrietta M. 440, 1481	
		Henrietta (Richards)	
			1594
		Henry	103, 371, 448
			655, 774, 1094, 1228
			1243, 1369, 1476
		Henry A.	1089
		Henry Amos	908
		Henry Austin	1527
		Henry Benson	1352
		Henry C. 207, 470, 966	
			1217, 1469
		Henry Curtis	852
		Henry E.	1268, 1283
		Henry Franklin	370
		Henry G.	214, 903
		Henry Gile	1137

SARGENT,		Homer S.	791	Ida G.	739
Henry H.	833, 1518	Hopetill	311, 316	Ida (Hinds)	973
	1644	Hopetill (Weed)	113	Ida J.	453, 1344
Henry Harrison	471	Hoppy	313	Ida J. (Peaslee)	1417
	1425	Horace	336, 820	Ida L.	1567
Henry Isett	765		1617, 1618	Ida (Lincott)	1576
Henry J.	1159	Horace B.	686, 960	Ida M. 1220, 1255, 1440	
Henry M.	844		972, 1433		1569, 1573
Henry N.	340, 707	Horace C.	1315	Ida M. (Billings)	1636
Henry Otic	952	Horace Chase	597	Ida M. (Savage)	924
Henry P.	693	Horace Cowan	789	Ida (Mansell)	777
Henry Paul	1127	Horace E.	368	Ida O.	1316
Henry Proctor	811	Horace M. 433, 773, 960		Ida S. (Montague)	879
Henry R.	852, 1008	Horace Tilden	1493	Ida (Sinclair)	1360
Henry Rufus	542, 972	Horace Wentworth	1538	Ida (Sterling)	1295
Henry Rutherford	968	Horatio	1670	Ida (Tyson)	1352
Henry S.	1044	Horatio N.	316	Ida (Wass)	1035
Henry W.	607, 1133	Horatio Wellington	1568	Ida (Waterman)	1652
Henry Walter	1500	Horatio Wells	330	Ila A.	1427
Henry Warren	879, 898	Hosea	662, 1132	Imri W.	1108
Henry Wellington	1669	Hosea F.	1467	Ina B.	1361
Henry Wilber	1408	Howard	1576, 1587	Inez E.	1443
Henry Willard	875		1668	Inez G.	540
Henry William	651	Howard C.	1297, 1398	Iola L.	1456
Henry Wilson	1528	Howard Clayton	1026	Ira	1226, 1229
Hephzibah	91, 94	Howard E.	1519	Irene E.	1241, 1583
Hepsibah (Frazier)	404	Howard F.	1198	Irene (Fuller)	757
Hepzibah	30	Howard L.	1480	Irene (Sweet)	329
Herbert 744, 1482, 1575		Howard Lee	738	Irma F.	880
Herbert A.	1036	Howard Leroy	1315	Irma T.	784
Herbert C.	1028	Howard M.	1398	Irville Walter	863
Herbert E.	821, 1067	Howard R.	1215	Irvin H.	1426
Herbert Edward	1522	Howard W.	1588	Irving Arey	1540
Herbert Eugene	1432	Howard Winthrop	1276	Irving Wilder	1086
Herbert G.	1048	Howell	637	Isaac 61, 168, 403, 470	
Herbert H.	1325, 1326	Huellah (Walker)	1616		676, 682, 1065
Herbert I.	1579	Hugh A.	1619	Isaac Barton	1342
Herbert J.	781	Hugh V.	1436	Isaac C.	470
Herbert L.	840, 1200	Hulda	66, 118, 194	Isaac Chase	197
Herbert N.	1098		205, 986	Isaac Chauncy	1045
Herbert S.	879	Hulda (Colomore)	204	Isaac Clement	728
Herbert W.	1429	Hulda H.	640	Isaac Fox	131
Herman L.	821	Huldah	10	Isaac L.	1585
Herman Ladd	249	Huldah M. (Moody)	762	Isaac Newton	453
Herman W.	1632	Humphrey	194	Isaac P.	413
Hester A.	1144	Hurbert E.	1125	Isaac Seaborn	1353
Hester (Currier)	1340	Hurman M.	1190	Isabel	259, 475, 523
Hezekiah	73, 265	Ichabod	95, 590, 591	Isabel A.	1487
Hezekiah E.	469	Ichabod Barnard	138	Isabel N.	362
Hiram	155, 368, 608		772	Isabell H.	381
	648, 672, 826	Ida	559, 1085	Isabell M.	781
Hiram K.	230	Ida A.	1107	Isabella	1647
Hiram M.	1651	Ida A. (Palmer)	857	Isora A.	584
Hollis	584	Ida B.	1156	Ivah A. (Parker)	1096
Hollis S.	1381	Ida B. (Newell)	1361	Izetta A. (French)	594
Homer	579, 1625	Ida C.	549	J. Emery	1015
Homer A.	1406	Ida (Currier)	960	J. Gilman	452
Homer E.	1374	Ida E.	777, 1265	J. Henry	1598
Homer J.	1283	Ida F.	518	J. Langdon	1148
Homer R.	1305	Ida (French)	1126	J. Vivadale	1420

SARGENT,	James Richmond	Jennie	313, 1110
Jabes Burnham . 557	Handenburg . 1258	Jennie A.	1157, 1387
Jackson G. . 1519	James S. 192, 391, 446	Jennie A. (French)	1461
Jacob 6, 13, 38, 39, 59	456	Jennie B.	1188
72, 82, 115, 123, 153	James Sid	Jennie (Buswell)	108
188, 217, 248, 311	James Taunehill . 342	Jennie D.	1173
456, 702, 1368	James Taylor 1010, 1396	Jennie E. 623, 733, 1444	
Jacob E.	James Thomas . 1347	Jennie F.	994, 1367
Jacob Foss	James Todd . . 1068	Jennie G. (Bosher)	1101
Jacob K.	James W. 246, 442, 738	Jennie H. (Colvin)	1333
Jacob Kimball . 908	James Wellington	Jennie (Harris)	1521
Jacob Livermore . 1253	1430	Jennie (Henry)	1538
1604	James Willis . . 1643	Jennie I.	1498
Jacob M.	Jamie P.	Jennie L. (Sanborn)	1542
Jacob O.	1390	Jennie (Lane)	1577
Jacob P.	Jamin	Jennie M.	731, 1230
Jacob Perley . . 720	Jane 98, 140, 276, 280	1333, 1427, 1429	
Jacob R.	322, 339, 340, 349	Jennie (Nichols)	1597
Jacob T.	356, 359, 590, 1146	Jennie (Noyes)	181
James 49, 89, 124, 143	1370	Jennie (Patten)	140
146, 148, 182, 183	Jane A.	Jennie R.	596, 976
186, 286, 314, 315	Jane (Addison)	Jennie (Rankin)	1440
601, 604, 708, 895	. 380	Jennie (Robinson)	1501
1039	Jane (Austin)	Jennie S.	747
James A. B.	Jane (Bagley)	Jennie W.	1528
James Alanson . 1383	Jane C. (French)	Jenny (Kimball)	544
James Albion . . 1647	Jane E.	Jeremiah	1158
James Alexandria . 1599	626, 1365	Jeremiah A.	687
James Augustus . 1558	Jane (Eaton)	Jeremiah H.	455
James B. . . . .	. 156	Jerome	709
James Ball	Jane (Gage)	Jerusha	305
James Bartlett . 1199	. 740	Jerusha T.	200
James Belknap . 1286	Jane (Jackman)	Jesse	33, 373
James C. 375, 607, 1265	Jane (Jameson)	Jesse Gordon	1196
James D. . . . .	. 1103	Jesse Granville	808
James E.	Jane (Leland)	Jesse H.	448
619, 706	. 1080	Jesse L.	816
James Eli	Jane (Libbey)	Jesse M.	645, 1372
James Ephraim . 1351	. 661	Jesse W.	1197, 1285
James F. 364, 484, 798	Jane M.	1478	
1081, 1557	. 618, 729	Jessie	37, 812
James Flanders . 486	Jane M. (Smith)	Jessie B.	879
James H. 364, 690, 899	. 1161	Jessie G.	415
1217, 1345, 1346	Jane (Martin)	Jessie J.	361
James Henry . . . 1214	. 1122	Jessie L.	1640
James J.	Jane P. (Merrill)	Jessie L. (Robb)	1316
James L. . . . .	. 1025	Jessie M.	842, 1391
James M. 375, 387, 1344	1607	Jessie R.	754
James Madison . 1250	Jane R.	Jessie W.	887
1592	. 1374	Joab S.	1011
James Marble . . 748	Jane (Richardson)	Joanna	11, 1402
James Monroe . 1499	. 626	Joanna G. (Quint)	244
1626, 1658	Jane S.	Joanna (Miles)	579
James N. A. W. . 256	. 1227	Joanna (Wallen)	959
James O.	Jane S. (Goodwin)	Joe	897
James P. . . . .	. 625	Joe Pelatiar	937
James Pattee 1255, 1601	Jane (Sutton)	Joel	149
James Perley . . 1170	. 1186	Joel L.	1032
James R.	Janett H.		
556	. 997		
James Reuben Whit-	Janie (Fowler)		
ney . . . . .	. 1429		
896	Janney		
	. 95		
	Janney (Eastman)		
	. 95		
	Jared		
	. 1375		
	Jason F.		
	. 574		
	Jason H.		
	. 899		
	Jason S.		
	. 558		
	Jay D.		
	. 1389		
	Jeddie T.		
	. 1485		
	Jedediah W.		
	. 242		
	Jemima 52, 96, 97, 161		
	280		
	Jemima (Bradley)		
	. 52		
	Jenette		
	. 1238		
	Jennett H. (Wills)		
	. 1467		
	Jennette		
	. 1653		
	Jennette A.		
	. 191		
	Jennettie		
	. 1039		

SARGENT,

John 4, 9, 23, 29, 40, 45	John Johnson . . . 385	Joseph Baxter . . . 1439
76, 78, 84, 89, 115	John Kelley . . . 437	Joseph Benjamin . . . 1346
117, 122, 136, 156	John Kelly . . . 179	Joseph C. . . . 706
170, 201, 246, 250	John L. 555, 566, 685	Joseph Currier . . . 1135
261, 270, 322, 323	888a, 1148, 1317	Joseph D. . . . 1348
325, 329, 333, 384	1648	Joseph Daniel . . . 1388
418, 447, 482, 553	John Ladd . . . 1184	Joseph E. . . . 492
579, 583, 592, 604	John M. 169, 417, 635	Joseph Emerson . . . 1525
618, 654, 674, 701	906, 1168, 1194	Joseph F. . . . 595
706, 721, 1006	1454	Joseph G. . . . 1381
1056, 1077, 1085	John Marsh . . . 551	Joseph Grant . . . 1287
1175, 1185, 1204	John Morrill . . . 865	Joseph H. . . . 496, 985
1232, 1243, 1246	John O. . . . 681, 1207	1022, 1588
1389, 1530	John P. . . . 359	Joseph Henry . . . 1291
John A. 1184, 1329	John Pattee . . . 618	Joseph Hoyt . . . 212
1335, 1482, 1537	John Patten . . . 228	Joseph Hubbard . . . 526
John Achaens . . . 788	John Perry . . . 850	Joseph J. . . . 1082
John Alfred . . . 1048	John Rich . . . 1352	Joseph L. 896, 1608
John Allen . . . 929	John Richard . . . 1593†	Joseph Leonard . . . 1271
John Andrew . . . 1299	John Richmond . . . 1386	Joseph M. . . . 1268
John Augustus 542, 973	John Rogers . . . 702	Joseph Nealley . . . 763
John Ayers . . . 451	John S. 326, 690, 754	Joseph Northy . . . 806
John B. 140, 239, 721	1155, 1381, 1410	Joseph O. . . . 948
1193, 1415	John Sheldon . . . 1528	Joseph Parsons . . . 1227
John Bailey . . . 1171	John Sherman . . . 736	Joseph R. . . . 712
John Bailus . . . 899	John Smith . . . 907	Joseph W. . . . 738
John Benjamin . . . 1567	John Tenney . . . 736	Joseph Warren . . . 496
John Benton . . . 1605	John Tucker . . . 239	Joseph Webster . . . 702
John Blaisdell . . . 1260	John V. . . . 1120	Joseph Welch . . . 354
John Brown . . . 663	John W. 224, 499, 555	Joseph Wells . . . 274
John C. 165, 478, 935	562, 639, 738, 753	Joseph L. . . . 488
1140	1201, 1241, 1467	Josephine . . . 259, 713
John Carroll . . . 896	1642	1149, 1386
John Clyde . . . 1547	John Warren 496, 507	Josephine A. . . . 1598
John Colby . . . 857	John Welch . . . 1548	Josephine (Dukeshard)
John Copp . . . 681	John Weston . . . 1581	930
John C. E. . . . 1344	John Whittier . . . 1139	Josephine E. . . . 825
John E. . . . 1268, 1615	John Wilder . . . 1085	Josephine (Hamille) 1268
John Elkins 995, 1387	John William . . . 1357	Josephine L. 725, 1169
John Ephraim . . . 1345	Jonas Gale . . . 733	Josephine M. 725, 1272
John F. . . . 755x	Jonas Galucia . . . 1382	Josephine M. (Small)
John Farnum . . . 860	Jonathan 32, 46, 71, 83	1551
John Favor . . . 1073	87, 96, 121, 126, 154	Josephine (Quimby)
John Francis . . . 972	167, 211, 231, 279	1408
John Frank . . . 1646	281, 301, 345, 382	Josephine (Ritter) Parker
John Fred . . . 254	522, 582, 607, 675	1386
John G. . . . 727, 838	716, 1051, 1159	Joshua 22, 71, 74, 80
John Gove . . . 1486	Jonathan B. . . . 349, 899	85, 212, 218, 225
John Grant . . . 519	Jonathan E. . . . 382	251, 267, 307
John H. 388, 663, 759	Jonathan F. . . . 183	691, 1241
788, 1221, 1320	Jonathan S. . . . 383	Joshua C. . . . 489
1416, 1470, 1549	Joseph 8, 20, 57, 68, 112	Joshua H. . . . 509
1669	183, 202, 208, 285	Josiah 24, 180, 319
John Harriman . . . 1198	289, 313, 488, 585	672, 722, 1046
John Harris . . . 480	596, 615, 695, 703	1188, 1367
John Henry 922, 1598	1075, 1076	Josiah C. . . . 1188
John Herman . . . 858	1135, 1228	Josiah P. . . . 1283
John Horace . . . 541	Joseph Albert . . . 1292	Josie 488
John J. . . . 382	Joseph Annis . . . 793	Josie A. . . . 1608
	Joseph B. . . . 1584	Josie E. (Shaw) . . . 1516

SARGENT,			
Josie Estelle . . .	802	Julia (Morton) . . .	721
Josie J.	1021	Julia (Snow) . . .	507
Josie M.	750	Julia T.	1467
Josie (Sheean) . . .	1508	Julia W. (Williams)	360
Judith 2, 8, 10, 13, 16		Julian A.	157
17, 18, 37, 39, 48, 51		Juliana M. (Hub-	
53, 55, 56, 58, 66, 68		bard)	397
73, 119, 155, 184, 188		Julianna	145
198, 202, 272, 295		Julietta	635
315, 443, 585		Juline	1053, 942
Judith A.	454	Juline M. (Leavitt)	494
Judith B. (Follans-		Juna E.	1198
bee)	787	Justin	1575
Judith C.	166	Justin B.	518
Judith (Colby) . . .	370	Justin Buchanan . .	1496
Judith H.	206	Justin J.	1438
Judith (Harvey) 13, 68		Justus	564
Judith (Hoyt) . . .	417	Justus S.	565
Judith J. (Barnard)	489	Kate	1394
Judith K.	189	Kate B.	901
Judith (Lunt) . . .	226	Kate (Beane) . . .	1404
Judith M.	644	Kate (Coleman) . .	1067
Judith M. (Goss) 1107		Kate E. (Hill) . . .	545
Judith (Martin) . . .	26	Kate G.	244
Judith (Ordway) . .	16	Kate (Lombard) . .	1032
Judith R.	146, 654	Kate (Rose)	1571
Judith (Rogers) . . .	48	Kate (Smith)	1254
Judith S.	187, 646	Katie B. (Hunkins)	531
Judith T. (Sever-		Katie E.	1482
ance)	392	Katie (Leach) . . .	1524
Judson N.	559	Katherine 590, 1258	
Julia 493, 674, 731		Katherine A. (Fox)	1638
Julia A. 200, 224, 357		Katherine (Burns)	912
623, 1052, 1231		Katherine (Coveny)	1004
Julia A. (Baker) . . .	548	Katherine L. 545, 1323	
Julia A. (Brown) . . .	1243	Katherine M.	1541
Julia A. C. (Grant) 1478		Kattren	20
Julia A. (Flynn) . . .	1257	Kenneth	1386
Julia A. (Hadley) . . .	493	Kimball D.	1465
Julia A. (Hammond) 1063		Kittie (Coon) . . .	1445
Julia A. (Klinck) . . .	1058	Koziah (Sanborn)	886
Julia A. (Taylor) . . .	1503	L. Gertrude	743
Julia B.	1045, 1063	Laban W.	1317
Julia B. (Wood) . . .	1342	Laila M.	1485
Julia E. 396, 548, 583		Landrns	1116
783, 1076, 1106, 1166		Larkin	1038
Julia E. (Dewey) . . .	390	Laura 154, 471, 577, 619	
Julia E. (Wright) . . .	1334	732, 1290, 1575	
Julia F.	1329	Laura A.	995, 1239
Julia (Green)	564	1386	
Julia H.	397	Laura A. (Clark) . .	974
Julia (Hanscom) . . .	520	Laura A. (Cram) . .	738
Julia (Haskins) . . .	1403	Laura A. (Ray) . . .	1282
Julia I. (Wilson) . . .	1467	Laura A. (Spencer)	1486
Julia (Jackson) Hull 480		Laura D.	359
Julia L.	1419	Laura E.	340, 1437
Julia M.	796	Laura F.	877
Julia M. (Sullivan) 1322		Laura J.	348
Julia (Moffatt) . . .	1258	Laura J. (Pennington)	
		460	
		Laura L.	979
		Laura M.	1004
		Laura M. (Hardy)	433
		Laura M. (Hill) . . .	962
		Laura M. (Kimball)	
		1312	
		Laura R.	1432
		Laura (Richardson)	
		193	
		Laura S.	587
		Laura (Smith)	462
		Laura (Wilber) . . .	1232
		Lauriette	500
		Laurella	1431
		Lavena C.	178
		Lavena (Chase) . . .	178
		Lawrence 788, 1411	
		Lawrence Dana . . .	1646
		Lawrence Prescott	1399
		Lawrentine	1134
		Lee Quincy	1488
		Leila J. (Hulbert) . .	871
		Lela L.	462
		Lela M.	917
		Lela M. (Jester) . . .	917
		Leland P.	1649
		Lemuel	1146
		Lemuel Winchester	1153
		Lena 1085, 1435	
		Lena M.	858, 908
		1187, 1378	
		Lena (Nelson)	1639
		Lena P.	828
		Lena S.	828
		Lena W.	962
		Lenora A.	899
		Lenora (Feavor) . . .	655
		Lenora M.	1584
		Leo	1521
		Leon	1652
		Leon B.	1128
		Leon E.	933, 1170
		Leon Everett	1270
		Leon H.	1095
		Leon Moses	1034
		Leonard 369, 1388, 1583	
		Leonard A.	82, 1093
		Leonard B.	562
		Leonard C.	1344
		Leonard E. 409, 1333	
		1502	
		Leonard Edward . . .	563
		Leonard F.	1388
		Leonard G.	1321
		Leonard H.	713
		Leonard S.	1321
		Leonard W.	882
		Leonora M. (Eaton)	
		1555	
		Le Roy	519

SARGENT,

Leroy Hamcom . 566
 Leroy Hugo . . 1197
 Leslie 749, 1365, 1490
 Leslie W. . . . 779
 Lester 1391, 1440
 Lester F. . . . 1593
 Lester Jackman . 963
 Lester Lyman . . 1533
 Lettie 703
 Leurette 595
 Levi 69, 200, 213, 219
 491, 614, 1067
 1259, 1371
 Levi W. 804
 Levina C. (Hope) . 889
 Lewelin 1157
 Lewellyn 1576
 Lewis . 632, 500, 628
 1261, 1574
 Lewis B. 1316
 Lewis D. 736
 Lewis Goodwin . 1566
 Lewis H. 1354
 Lewis J. 1536
 Lewis T. 1664
 Lewis W. 1572
 Lewis Young . . . 949
 Libbie 591
 Libbie B. 396
 Libbie (Deckey) . 1434
 Libbie M. (Woods) 1476
 Libbie R. 1297
 Lida J. 1527
 Lilla A. (Patterson) 851
 Lilla B. (Muzzey) . 1307
 Lilla C. 1482
 Lilla M. 933, 1198, 1472
 Lillian 1033, 1297, 1582
 Lillian A. (Jackson) 806
 Lillian A. (Record) 1623
 Lillian A. (Tobey) . 1303
 Lillian B. 1000
 Lillian F. 1093
 Lillian H. 1187
 Lillian L. 413, 1529
 Lillian M. . 1112, 1596
 Lillian N. (Arnold) 1323
 Lillian (Proper) . 1515
 Lillian S. 1003, 1373
 Lillie 816, 944, 1625
 Lillie (Densmore) . 1033
 Lillie M. (Cutler) . 1526
 Lillie (Stodgel) . 1637
 Lilly 544
 Lindia G. (Hutchins) 1658
 Linnie A. 1152
 Linnie (Lupton) . 939
 Lisle I. 936

Livingston Anson . 731
 Lizzie 569, 897
 Lizzie A. 633, 751
 Lizzie A. (Cooper) . 1441
 Lizzie (Allen) . . . 1207
 Lizzie C. 481
 Lizzie C. (Freese) . 1088
 Lizzie (Cherry) . . 1292
 Lizzie (Cook) . . . 1012
 Lizzie (Cotton) . . 1582
 Lizzie D. 1207, 1593
 Lizzie F. (Libby) . 1563
 Lizzie F. (Makepeace) 766
 Lizzie H. (Nichols) 867
 Lizzie I. (Huntington) 1304
 Lizzie (Johnson) . 1606
 Lizzie L. 1548
 Lizzie M. 442, 1252
 1482, 1507
 Lizzie (Morris) . . 784
 Lizzie N. 1179
 Lizzie P. 1044
 Lizzie (Poole) . . . 1587
 Lizzie (Smith) . . . 849
 Lizzie (Wein) . . . 1532
 Lloyd H. 1577
 Lloyd Lym 1572
 Lodica A. 1387
 Lodica J. 995
 Lodice (Purmort) . 1051
 Lodisa J. 232
 Lodisa (Moore) . . 1142
 Lodisa (Yarington) 1145
 Lois 16, 25, 48, 51, 53
 56, 111, 144, 154
 157, 172, 305, 306
 598, 1026, 1646
 Lois A. 346
 Lois A. (Blaisdell) Slack 1145
 Lois B. 596, 599
 Lois (Clifford) . . 325
 Lois E. 688, 737
 1588, 1618
 Lois E. (Wetmore) 1588
 Lois I. 1405
 Lois (Kelley) . . . 84
 Lois L. 688
 Lois M. (Ingalls) . 745
 Lois P. 648
 Lois (Page) 678
 Lois R. (Pierce) . 1166
 Lola A. (Waterman) 1649
 Lola I. 1378
 Lola V. 1316
 Lona A. 831
 Lonella 891

Loney E. 1351
 Lont D. 1351
 Lora A. 1036
 Lora S. (Pillsbury) 1331
 Loren E. 483
 Lorene 745
 Lorenzo 150, 376, 579
 699, 1247
 Lorenzo D. 1150
 Loretta D. (Snow) 1482
 Loring 1102
 Lorraine S. 1422
 Lothera J. 1038
 Lotta L. 828
 Lottie 1581
 Lottie A. 1315
 Lottie J. 1605
 Lou 897
 Lou C. (Tilley) . . 1355
 Lou D. 1355
 Lou E. (Harvey) . . 764
 Loucilla D. (Hadley) 752
 Loucinda (Kingsbury) 948
 Louis 835
 Louis A. 973
 Louis S. 835
 Louisa 122, 150, 169
 183, 318, 329, 677
 818, 1054
 Louisa A. 454, 619
 Louisa A. (Pierce) . 1416
 Louisa A. (Strong) 1164
 Louisa (Adams) . . 454
 Louisa B. 1549
 Louisa C. (Danforth) 1030
 Louisa (Clark) . . 1133
 Louisa (Colby) . . 1064
 Louisa E. 883
 Louisa (Emerson) . 431
 Louisa G. 1664
 Louisa (Grant) . . 725
 Louisa H. 444
 Louisa J. 260
 Louisa J. (Brainard) 371
 Louisa J. (Page) . . 382
 Louisa J. (Thompson) 1548
 Louisa L. (Smith) . 649
 Louisa M. 321, 557, 661
 Louisa R. (Webster) 528
 Louisa (Worthley) 466
 Louisa (Young) . . 500
 Louise 786, 1284
 Louise B. (Mayberry) 545
 Lonla (Ridgeway) 901

SARGENT,	Lucy M. (Leeds) . . . 1156	Lydia (Evans) . . . 197
Louncey H. 1345	Lucy M. (Maston). . . 415	Lydia (French) . . . 628
Louvina F. (Billings) 737	Lucy M. (Ober) . . . 554	Lydia H. 796
Love E. (Gould) . . . 429	Lucy (Philips) . . . 947	Lydia (Hemingway)
Lovina 235, 89, 641	Lucy (Stevens) . . . 1435	1628
Lovina (Flint) . . . 1114	Lucy W. (Avery) . . . 1495	Lydia (Hoyt) . . . 87
Lovina W. (Puffer) 445	Lucy W. (Barrington)	Lydia J. (Kittridge) 1487
Lucetta (Spaulding) 841	690	Lydia J. (Putney) . . . 686
Lucia M. 582	Lucy (Ward) 1227	Lvdia J. (Tucker) . . 1173
Lucian B. 805	Luella 483, 593	Lydia J. (Veasey) . . 1464
Lucie E. (Gooch) . . . 1276	Luetta M. 1122	Lvdia L. 133, 192
Lucile E. 870	Lueva 646	Lydia L. (Holt) . . . 682
Lucina 994	Luin L. 917	Lydia (Littlehall) . . 613
Lucina (Hart) 633	Lulu 1407	Lydia M. 321, 694, 1143
Lucina W. 1133	Lulu A. 1539	Lydia M. (Gunnison) 776
Lucinda 80, 288, 318	Lulu N. 1445	Lydia M. (Swett) . . 1653
321, 477, 578, 1076	Luman 1112	Lydia (Mitchell) . . . 39
Lucinda (Bancroft) 288	Lura A. 963, 1516	Lydia (Moulton) . . . 733
Lucinda (Clark) . . . 479	Lura C. 546	Lydia O. 706
Lucinda (French) . . . 630	Lura E. 830	Lydia (Pike) 1517
Lucinda H. 631, 645	Lura (Smith) 597	Lydia R. 613
Lpcinda (Hather-	Lurena 709	Lydia (Richardson) 118
ington) 1039	Lusina L. (Carpenter)	Lydia S. (Bartlett) 677
Lucinda (Libbey) . . . 1047	470	Lydia S. (Dearborn) 1208
Lucinda (Marshall) 538	Luther 89, 211, 714	Lydia (Severance) 306
Lucinda (Roberts) 621	946, 1001	Lydia (Steele) . . . 192
Lucinda S. 356	Luther C. 501	Lydia (Stevens) . . . 1433
Lucinda S. (Grow) 1209	Luther E. 944	Lydia (Swan) 43
Lucinda (Skinner) 488	Luther F. 810	Lydia W. 182, 1453
Lucinda (Tucker) 1234	Luther G. 260, 456	Lydia W. (Cushing) 230
Lucinda (Tuttle) . . . 622	Luther H. 498, 511	Lydia W. (Parrott) 1250
Lucion H. 933	Luther Hoyt 509	Lydia (Wells) 1102
Lucius C. 795	Luther J. 1002	Lydia (Williams) . . . 57
Lucius H. 1533	Lutie C. 799	Lyman 611, 734, 1055
Lucius M. 546	Luzetta F. 595	Lyman C. 89
Lucius W. 546	Lydia 1, 39, 43, 57, 79	Lyman H. 1435
Lucretia (Aiken) . . . 1621	89, 97, 118, 119, 121	Lyman I. 1418
Lucretia (Munn) . . . 1520	192, 270, 281, 286	Lyman M. 1540
Lucy 606, 1368	293, 297, 308, 314	Lyman N. 1437
Lucy A. 228, 232, 599	315, 321, 327, 454	Lyman S. 261
Lucy A. (Hammond)	613, 689, 1185	Lyman T. 448
1247	1203, 1352	M. Achsa 453
Lucy (Bagley) 228	Lydia A. 262, 533, 659	M. Ellen 1178
Lucy (Briggs) 252	693	M. Ellen (Bragg) . . 778
Lucy (Cate) 587	Lydia A. (Austin) . . 375	M. Estella 1357
Lucy (Coleman) . . . 1484	Lydia A. (Davis) . . 1211	M. J. (McGee) . . . 1015
Lucy D. 378	Lydia A. (Emerson) 1285	M. Perry 438
Lucy E. (Lovejoy) 1488	Lydia A. (Hoyt) . . 1305	M. Taunchill 133
Lucy G. (Knight) . . . 536	Lydia A. (Norton) 1191	Maban Edward . . . 1654
Lucy (Gowdy) 1442	Lydia A. (Shiller) . 1381	Mabel 1097, 1434
Lucy H. (Stewart) 1166	Lydia A. (Smith) . . 961	1459, 1545
Lucy J. 603, 1166	Lydia (Brown) . . . 308	Mabel A. 1388, 1555
Lucy J. (Barber) . . . 1490	Lydia C. 378	Mabel (Allen) 931
Lucy J. (Currier) . . 969	Lydia (Clark) 444	Mabel E. 1610, 1465
Lucy J. (Danforth) 408	Lydia (Coffin) . . . 97	Mabel F. 1382, 1467
Lucy J. (Kilburn) 1488	Lydia (Cook) 1143	1647
Lucy L. 1453	Lydia (Downing) . . 597	Mabel H. 968
Lucy M. 356, 493	Lydia E. 183, 197, 230	Mabel L. 1106, 1315
818, 558	471	Mabel M. 750
Lucy M. (Chandler) 1459	Lydia E. (Young) . . 1120	Mabel R. 1488

SARGENT,			
Mabelle N.	1036	Margery H.	1436
Madlin R. (Baker)	849	Margherita	1332
Maggie	1389	Maria	171, 329, 583
Maggie A. (Mooney)	1341		636, 691, 989
Maggie T. (Lucy)	878		1077, 1568
Mahala (Colbath)	944	Maria A. (Houghton)	792
Mahala (Cutler)	781	Maria A. (Turner)	754
Mahalal	892	Maria (Allen)	984
Malicia (Winter)	1079	Maria (Bailey)	817
Malinda	315	Maria (Barr)	1266
Malinda O.	418	Maria C. (Jones)	382
Malissa	643	Maria E.	1169, 1443
Malona	1158	Maria E. (Johnson)	1007
Malvina	627	Maria (Eaton)	593
Malvina (Akin)	995	Maria F.	244, 261, 404
Mamie E.	1242	Maria G.	354
Mamie J.	1003	Maria H. (Potter)	1170
Mandault	302	Maria H. (Stevens)	1498
Manerva (McCleare)	256	Maria L.	192, 584, 1133
Manley M.	1490	Maria L. (Sheldon)	1062
Marah E.	450	Maria L. (Snow)	1344
Marcia	1568	Maria N. (Davis)	1167
Marcia A. (Colby)	1149	Maria P. (Darling)	1494
Marcia L. (Newall)	1586	Maria (Patch)	552
Marcia M.	997	Maria R.	1344
Marcia P.	842	Maria (Sanders)	928
Marcus E.	391	Maria (Tucker)	1189
Marcus L.	899	Maria (Woods)	337
Marcus M.	747	Mariam	325
Marcus W.	1490	Marian I.	1366
Maretta L. (Ross)	1505	Mariba	656
Margaret	33, 99, 118	Maria A.	649
	331, 1189, 1300	Marie L.	382
Margaret A. (Carter)	1221	Marie W. (Feltch)	797
Margaret A. (Fowler)	1099	Marietta	1366, 1523
Margaret A. (McLaughlin)	1471	Marilla A.	1469
Margaret (Bruce)	894	Marinda (Kinkade)	1438
Margaret (Chadwick)	255	Marinda (Millir)	1367
Margaret (Chambley)	890	Marinda (Stowe)	1165
Margaret (Cotter)	758	Marion A.	1112
Margaret D.	1100	Marion D.	1417
Margaret F.	1310	Marion E. (Moore)	741
Margaret G. (Morse)	1215	Marion F.	1194
Margaret H.	1215	Marion H.	1087
Margaret P.	754	Marion L.	973
Margaret (Patten)	123	Marion W.	784
Margaret R.	332	Marion W. (Foss)	1314
Margaret T.	1471	Marjie (Raynolds)	1408
Margaret W. (Cochrane)	1390	Marjoree A.	545
Margaret (Young)	1195	Mark P.	637
		Marquis L.	745
		Marten	1435
		Martha	11, 33, 54, 61
			72, 94, 98, 99, 118
			173, 226, 235, 280
			293, 307, 367, 373
			394, 435, 488, 489
			533, 621, 674, 698
			701, 989, 1574
		Martha A.	218, 246
			455, 601, 606, 991
			1034, 1247
		Martha A. (Batchelder)	1002
		Martha A. (Richards)	243
		Martha A. (Sanborn)	854
		Martha A. (Wright)	596
		Martha (Bellaney)	519
		Martha (Buntin)	280
		Martha (Buswell)	309
		Martha (Camp)	1359
		Martha D.	1082, 1309
		Martha D. (Lock)	1178
		Martha E.	432, 1176
			1231, 1358
		Martha E. (Barnett)	892
		Martha E. (Emerson)	1115
		Martha H.	702, 1257
			1444, 1603
		Martha (Hadley)	33
		Martha J.	148, 372, 410
		Martha J. (Morrill)	401
		Martha J. (Morse)	528
		Martha J. S.	1416
		Martha J. (Watt)	731
		Martha L.	528, 761
		Martha L. (Bacon)	1067
		Martha L. (Way)	412
		Martha M.	212, 618
			1394
		Martha M. (Flagg)	1168
		Martha M. (Traver)	1394
		Martha (Morrill)	413
		Martha (Nichols)	173
		Martha O.	488
		Martha P.	289, 556
		Martha (Simonds)	246
		Martha (Smith)	189
		Martha T. (Ramsdell)	432
		Martha (Tucker)	1149
		Martha W.	384
		Martha (Webster)	702
		Martha (Wells)	94
		Martha (West)	233
		Martin	844
		Martin C.	753
		Martin E.	762
		Martin M.	791
		Martin R.	331
		Martin V.	897
		Martin V. B.	1004
		Martin W.	756
		Marva A. (George)	1124

SARGENT,

Mary 1, 2, 5, 9, 11, 14
 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 30
 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41
 45, 49, 54, 71, 85, 86
 89, 94, 95, 102, 111
 112, 113, 116, 118
 122, 127, 138, 155
 169, 180, 184, 201
 204, 213, 229, 240
 281, 286, 293, 300
 301, 304, 305, 308
 309, 311, 315, 317
 321, 322, 327, 350
 356, 361, 377, 417
 456, 482, 572, 578
 579, 580, 590, 601
 620, 634, 637, 642
 650, 669, 693, 701
 711, 738, 1040
 1060, 1064, 1085
 1183, 1185, 1189
 1503, 1652

Mary A. 168, 216, 241
 260, 331, 334, 352
 357, 394, 406, 592
 594, 595, 624, 673
 722, 783, 825, 875
 973, 1014, 1019
 1036, 1064, 1090
 1143, 1164, 1221
 1232, 1258, 1261
 1280, 1471
 1651, 1669

Mary A. (Atwood) 503
 Mary A. (Blodgett) 234
 Mary A. (Bradley) 1569
 Mary A. (Brown) . 599
 Mary A. (Chase) . 908
 Mary A. (Chute) 1237
 Mary A. (Colby)
 649, 1038

Mary A. (Denney) 530
 Mary A. (Eaton) . 1549
 Mary A. (Elliott) . 461
 Mary A. (Emerson) 1251
 Mary A. (Fallon) . 1525
 Mary A. (Ford) . 501
 Mary A. (Fulkner) 1018
 Mary A. (Gale) . 1134
 Mary A. (Goodwin) 221
 Mary A. (Hatch) . 1207
 Mary A. (Higgins) 542
 Mary A. (Holbrook)
 1366

Mary A. (Kelley) . 676
 Mary A. (Kimball) 522
 Mary A. (Lang) . 1589
 Mary A. (Leach) . 254
 Mary A. (Lunt) . 331

Mary A. (McCord) 1568
 Mary A. N. (Jameson)
 1459

Mary A. (Pease) . 715
 Mary A. (Pierce) .
 265, 469

Mary A. (Robie) . 971
 Mary A. (Rowell) 1134
 Mary A. (Searls) . 659
 Mary A. (Wood-
 furn) . . 1452

Mary A. (Young-
 heim) . . 746
 Mary (Abbott) . 709
 Mary (Anderson) . 1384
 Mary B. 228, 646, 654
 666, 721, 878
 1031, 1199, 1292

Mary B. (Cram) . 735
 Mary B. (Poor) Til-
 linghast . . 1333

Mary (Bailey) . 188
 Mary (Barnard) . 58
 Mary (Beattie) . 1198
 Mary (Beedle) . 10
 Mary (Boynton) . 148
 Mary (Bryant) . 281
 Mary C. . . 145, 161
 218, 486

Mary C. (Colby)
 834, 845

Mary C. (Johnson) 1172
 Mary C. (Kinney) 1280
 Mary C. (Lawrence)
 1456

Mary C. (Morrow) 1654
 Mary C. (Mowe) . 624
 Mary C. (Pilbrick) 1468
 Mary (Clement) . . 199
 Mary (Clemons) . 1579
 Mary (Coffen) . 1113
 Mary (Colby) 3, 165
 Mary (Collins) 220, 680
 Mary (Cunningham)
 1430

Mary (Currier) . 262
 483, 595

Mary D. (Gould) . 435
 Mary D. (Howett) 1475
 Mary (Danforth) . 583
 Mary (Donahue)
 108, 304

Mary (Donlin) . 1646
 Mary (Dore) . . 186
 Mary E. 129, 244, 254
 258, 325, 330, 333
 337, 345, 384, 414
 439, 460, 475, 484
 529, 561, 564, 593
 623, 631, 682, 729

Mary E.—Continued.

755, 898, 910, 948
 972, 1007, 1084
 1087, 1108, 1128
 1169, 1192, 1204
 1240, 1254, 1262
 1345, 1388, 1452
 1463, 1547

Mary E. (Allen) . 1608
 Mary E. (Bancroft) 1086
 Mary E. (Bartlett) 521
 Mary E. (Brown) . 932
 Mary E. (DeLane) 342
 Mary E. (Foster) . 1222
 Mary E. (Fuller) . 1329
 Mary E. (Gilmore) 468
 Mary E. (Gould) . 966
 Mary E. (Huse) . 919
 Mary E. (Lamson) 425
 Mary E. (Langley) 1224
 Mary E. (Lucas) . 1523
 Mary E. (McClure) 1184
 Mary E. (McIntire)
 1213

Mary E. (McQuestion)
 1284

Mary E. (Medema-
 rous) Kimble . 462
 Mary E. (Mills) . 1357
 Mary E. (Morri-
 son) . 933, 1173

Mary E. (Northy) 372
 Mary E. (Parker) 1503
 Mary E. (Reed) . 753
 Mary E. (Smith) . 799
 Mary E. (Spaulding)
 1533

Mary E. (Stafford)
 Porter . . 1242

Mary E. (Stewart) 1425
 Mary E. (Thorn-
 dike) . . 1041

Mary E. (Verder) . 1465
 Mary E. (Watson) 836
 Mary E. (Wheeler) 1669
 Mary E. (Wheelock)
 1169

Mary E. (Wood-
 ward) . . 384

Mary (Eastman) . 1238
 Mary F. 208, 220, 488
 527, 815, 991, 1103
 1220, 1556

Mary F. (Harvey)
 Hope . . 378

Mary F. (Jewell) . 492
 Mary F. (Learned) 1627
 Mary (Filkins) . 1005
 Mary (Ford) . . 253
 Mary (Fuller) . 1151

SARGENT,		
Mary G.	232, 425 638, 1247	
Mary G. (Barteaux)	1306	
Mary G. (Hemenway)	. . . . . 978	
Mary (Giffin)	. . . . . 1507	
Mary (Godfrey)	. . . . . 1227	
Mary (Gooch)	. . . . . 718	
Mary (Goodwin)	. . . . . 31	
Mary H.	217, 375, 538 568, 608, 645 710, 1150	
Mary H. (Farrington)	. . . . . 396	
Mary H. (Joyce)	. . . . . 1557	
Mary H. (Mason)	. . . . . 440	
Mary (Harriman)	. . . . . 682	
Mary (Hinman)	. . . . . 555	
Mary (Howe)	. . . . . 1220	
Mary (Hoyt)	71, 83, 111	
Mary (Hunt)	. . . . . 300	
Mary (Huntington)	. . . . . 417	
Mary I.	1229	
Mary J.	136, 183, 211 245, 328, 370, 374 430, 455, 541, 598 640, 664, 667, 675 993, 997, 1039 1053, 1102, 1179 1236, 1381, 1387	
Mary J. (Barker)	. . . . . 892	
Mary J. (Bean)	. . . . . 755	
Mary J. (Berry)	. . . . . 635	
Mary J. (Cassidy)	. . . . . 1381	
Mary J. (Clogston)	. . . . . 1081	
Mary J. (Farley)	. . . . . 1453	
Mary J. (Foster)	. . . . . 1092	
Mary J. (Fuller)	. . . . . 451	
Mary J. (Gladman)	. . . . . 1324	
Mary J. (Hill)	. . . . . 598	
Mary J. (King)	. . . . . 386	
Mary J. (Lamson)	. . . . . 1017	
Mary J. (McMorrow)	. . . . . 972	
Mary J. (McMaster)	. . . . . 250	
Mary J. (Morrill)	. . . . . 1190	
Mary J. (Neally)	. . . . . 340	
Mary J. (Newman)	. . . . . 1387	
Mary J. (Nichols)	. . . . . 623	
Mary J. (Olney)	. . . . . 976	
Mary J. (Stevens)	. . . . . 328, 477	
Mary J. (Thomas)	. . . . . 888a	
Mary J. (Waters)	. . . . . 780	
Mary J. (White)	. . . . . 983	
Mary J. (Whittier)	. . . . . 832	
Mary K.	1004, 1112	
Mary K. (Gordon)	. . . . . 916	
Mary (Kendrick)	. . . . . 692	
Mary L.	262, 536, 558 906, 660, 892 1072, 1086, 1142 1209, 1344, 1394 1433, 1560	
Mary L. (Bartlett)	. . . . . 787	
Mary L. (Carpenter)	. . . . . 1483	
Mary L. (Gibbs)	. . . . . 1448	
Mary L. (Hayden)	. . . . . 244	
Mary L. (Hubbard)	. . . . . 1362	
Mary L. R. (Peabody)	. . . . . 1332	
Mary L. (Ward)	. . . . . 1043	
Mary L. (White)	. . . . . 835	
Mary (Lancaster)	. . . . . 347	
Mary (Livingston)	. . . . . 41	
Leavett	41	
Mary M.	222, 263, 289 628, 769	
Mary M. (Carleton)	. . . . . 637	
Mary M. (Everett)	. . . . . 842, 843	
Mary M. (Gavett)	. . . . . 956	
Mary M. (Noel)	. . . . . 791	
Mary M. (Patterson)	. . . . . 1110	
Mary M. (Scannon)	. . . . . 1044	
Mary M. (Somers)	. . . . . 838	
Mary (Marsh)	. . . . . 79	
Mary (Marshall)	. . . . . 616	
Mary (Maye)	. . . . . 1391	
Mary (McColister)	. . . . . 1370	
Mary (Miller)	. . . . . 289	
Mary (Mohan)	. . . . . 1389	
Mary (Morse)	. . . . . 1160	
Mary N.	428, 698, 989	
Mary (Nelson)	. . . . . 873	
Mary (Nichols)	. . . . . 594	
Mary (Noyse)	. . . . . 1146	
Mary O.	239	
Mary (Osgood)	. . . . . 327	
Mary P.	173, 198, 261 396, 1182	
Mary P. (Martin)	. . . . . 1073	
Barrett	1073	
Mary P. (Zelie)	. . . . . 1399	
Martha (Parker)	. . . . . 988	
Mary (Pattee)	. . . . . 311	
Mary (Patten)	. . . . . 261	
Mary (Pillsbury)	. . . . . 359	
Mary (Piper)	. . . . . 1537	
Mary (Pratt)	. . . . . 1419	
Mary (Pressy)	. . . . . 811	
Mary R.	690, 1277	
Mary R. (Haynes)	. . . . . 1277	
Mary R. (Hedges)	. . . . . 850	
Mary R. T.	658	
Mary (Russell)	. . . . . 666	
Mary S.	214, 581, 567 596, 659, 1207 1549, 1575	
Mary (S.)	236	
Mary S. (Ashbrook)	. . . . . 471	
Mary S. (Bennett)	. . . . . 456	
Mary S. (Eaton)	. . . . . 636	
Mary S. (Farrington)	. . . . . 1256	
Mary S. (Morse)	. . . . . 1004	
Mary S. (Osgood)	. . . . . 1192	
Mary S. (Rutherford)	. . . . . 1351	
Mary S. (Sumner)	. . . . . 1591	
Mary (Sawyer)	. . . . . 472	
Mary (Sherwin)	. . . . . 1264	
Mary (Sloan)	. . . . . 554	
Mary (Stevens)	. . . . . 5	
Mary (Sweetser)	. . . . . 1240	
Mary T.	79, 195, 821	
Mary T. (Shasrow)	. . . . . 1085	
Mary (Tarbox)	. . . . . 650	
Mary (Taylor)	. . . . . 1272	
Mary (Temple)	. . . . . 89	
Mary (Tewksbury)	. . . . . 11	
Mary (Tucker)	. . . . . 23	
Mary (Turner)	. . . . . 117	
Mary V.	1473	
Mary W.	148, 496, 521	
Mary W. (Chase)	. . . . . 430	
Mary W. (Elmer)	. . . . . 1163	
Mary W. (Kimball)	. . . . . 541	
Mary W. (Lowe)	. . . . . 496	
Mary W. (Tucker)	. . . . . 1171	
Mary (Webster)	54, 127	
Mary (Whipple)	. . . . . 1066	
Mary (Whitcomb)	. . . . . 182	
Mary (Whitney)	. . . . . 369	
Mary (Wilder)	. . . . . 627	
Mary (Williams)	34, 36	
Mary (Woodard)	. . . . . 1567	
Mary (Wright)	. . . . . 245	
Mather P.	1670	
Mathew	608	
Mathew H.	284, 377	
Mathew Mell	900	
Matilda	597	
Matilda (Benton)	. . . . . 1089	
Matilda (Cook)	. . . . . 1566	
Matilda E.	1231	
Matilda (Norris)	. . . . . 1368	
Matilda (Thorne)	. . . . . 1087	
Matilda V.	133	
Mattie	889, 1077, 1625	
Mattie A. (Clark)	. . . . . 979	
Mattie (Hammond)	. . . . . 1349	
Mattie J. (Hammack)	. . . . . 1346	
Mattie W.	1087	
Matty (Morgan)	. . . . . 894	

SARGENT,	Michael B.	276, 1015	Molly C. (Foster)	183
Maud 742, 948, 1521	Milan L.	903	Molly (Rowell) . . .	652
1578	Mildred	1578	Molly (Stevens) . . .	263
Maud A.	Mildred C.	1308	Molly (Wells)	292
Maud B.	Millard F.	928, 1419	Monroe	674
Maud E.	Millard Filmore . . .	1494	Morris	668
Maud L.	Millard H.	1434	Moses 15, 16, 42, 47, 56	
Maud M.	Millard L.	1313	64, 71, 108, 116, 120	
Mand R.	Millie	454	121, 128, 137, 161	
Maurice E.	Millie E. (Dnnton) . .	748	169, 180, 192, 199	
May	Millie (Lewis)	1599	234, 255, 275, 278	
Maymie M.	Milton	122, 290	284, 292, 295, 298	
Medora (DeAlvarado)	Milton E.	753, 762	304, 306, 307, 318	
1176	Milton O.	1099	320, 324, 346, 362	
Mehephzibah (Russell)	Milton P.	454	394, 417, 439, 588	
80	Mina M.	1377	590, 597, 610, 633	
Mehetabel	Mina M. (Drew) . . .	1379	646, 677, 691, 865	
Mehetable 5, 89, 108,	Minnie 825, 1067, 1455		866, 882, 1009,	
156, 281, 607	Minnie A.	532, 556	1074, 1117	
667	Minnie B.	990	Moses B.	595
Mehitable B.	Minnie (Burres) . . .	954	Moses Belknap	
Mehitable (Davis) . . .	Minnie C.	413	725, 1286	
Mehitable (Hollis) . . .	Minnie E.	874, 1524	Moses C.	198, 476
Mehitable (Lovejoy)	Minnie I.	1500	Moses F.	623
607	Minnie L. (Cushing)		Moses Farrington	850
Mehitable (Nutter) . . .	1671		Moses G.	969
Mehitable O. (Dolloff)	Minnie L. (Kelly) . . .	883	Moses George	536
1252	Minnie O.	1360	Moses Gilman	842
Melinda	Minnie (Thompson)		Moses H.	306, 680
Melinda (Patridge)	863		Moses Hale	1215
726	Minnie (Utah)	1067	Moses L.	1121
Melissa A.	Minott L.	1478	Moses M.	483
Melissa A. (Batchel-	Mira N.	1417	Moses Martin	337
der)	Miranda	471	Moses Mothley	1285
460	Miranda M.	649	Moses N.	1082
Melissa C. (Simonds)	Miranda (Pierce) . . .	1021	Moses Osgood	1556
1474	Miriam 20, 30, 35, 52		Moses P.	997
Melissa J. (Hamilton)	68, 72, 80, 98, 188		Moses S.	883
1477	198, 226, 286, 309		Moses W.	769
Melissa T.	577, 623, 709, 791		Moses Webster	849
Melvin	Miriam A. (Danforth)		Moses Wells	1134
Melvina	407, 442		Myra 270, 352, 457	
Melvina C.	Miriam (Buzwell) . . .	74	Myra A.	1380
Melvina C. (Hackett)	Miriam (Currier) . . .	279	Myra B. (Austin) . . .	934
994	Miriam (Flanders) . . .	20	Myra E.	1481
Mercie E.	Miriam (Fuller)	286	Myra M. (Flagg) . . .	1112
Mercy	Miriam H. (Sanborn)		Myra M. (Wilcox)	
Mercy A. (Follansbee)	1167		Myra S.	1298
1148	Miriam J. (Currier) . .	382	Myra S. (Randall) . . .	821
Mercy H. (Hussy)	Miriam (Sawyer)	356	Myra W.	1444
Mercy (York)	Miriam (Swan)	23	Myram	1080
1024	Miriam (Tucker)	270	Myron C.	1486
Meribah	Mirtie	944	Myrtie	492, 1625
Meribah	Missouri Everett	892	Myrtie A.	854
Meribah (Ordway) . . .	Mitchell	987	Myrtie F.	1492
49	Mittie E. (Shantels) . .	1343	Myrtle	1655
Meribah S.	Mollie	25	Myrum	790
1143	Mollie (Pecker)	86	Murry	1392
Merietta	Molly 23, 46, 51, 52, 56		Nabby	70, 153
Merrietta	74, 78, 97, 194, 263			
Merrick				
89				
Merrick				
1059				
Merrill F.				
661				
Merrilla				
1091				
Merrilla L. (Smith)				
102				

SARGENT.

Nancy 72, 122, 184, 194 195, 270, 277, 279 284, 315, 698, 703 1238	Nathaniel R. 1182	Nicholas E. 468
Nancy A. (Bruce) . . . 896	Nathaniel T. 214	Nickey (Mahannah) 1233
Nancy A. (Taylor) 1560	Natt Albert 1452	Nina 1290
Nancy (Anderson) 108	Neal A. 858	Nioma 448
Nancy B. 211	Ned B. 1415	Noah 101, 227 621, 1441
Nancy (Blakely) . 1598	Nehemiah 111, 305, 683 689	Nora 1476
Nancy (Buswell) . 211	Neil 1299	Nora (Porkins) 1031
Nancy (Chenworth) Harlan 332	Nellie 115, 749, 1032 1059, 1110, 1227 1517	Norman W. 1344
Nancy (Day) 704	Nellie A. . . 1155, 1248 1549	Norris B. 801
Nancy E. 604, 660, 1549	Nellie C. (Nichols) . 860	Norris Inkerman . 1667
Nancy (Favour) . 1565	Nellie (Eaton) . 1535	Norris N. 1020
Nancy (Flint) 288	Nellie (Erickson) . 952	Numa 1141
Nancy (Foot) 195	Nellie F. 794, 1155	Nyna E. 489
Nancy (Gale) 223	Nellie F. (Annis) . 855	Nyra 222
Nancy (Goodfue) . 722	Nellie G. 523, 1208	Olen G. 540
Nancy H. 45	Nellie H. 1030	Olie A. (Boardman) 559
Nancy (Hall) 45	Nellie (Horton) . 934	Olin A. 1106
Nancy (Hardy) . . . 491	Nellie J. 553, 1111, 1268	Olin Thompson . 866
Nancy (Hayward) . 487	Nellie L. 492, 511	Olivia A. (Marsh) . 418
Nancy (Hoyt) 842	Nellie L. (Garland) 780	Olive 23. 71, 670 698, 1577
Nancy J. 595, 661	Nellie (Lovell) . 1581	Olive (Bodwell) . . 81
Nancy L. (Blood) . 509	Nellie M. 633, 762	Olive (Cressey) . . 705
Nancy M. (Tewks- bury) 600	Nellie M. (Stanley) 918	Olive H. 932
Nancy M. (Watson) 207	Nellie M. (Wilcox) 1444	Olive (Hixon) . . . 1289
Nancy (Ridley) . . 490	Nellie (Mullen) . . 798	Olive L. 696, 1289
Nancy S. 448, 671	Nellie O. 1172	Olive (Little) . . . 1455
Nancy W. (Gallishar) 1104	Nellie P. 956	Olive M. 214
Nancy W. (Rowe) . . 660	Nellie (Patridge) . 1378	Olive M. (Tilton) . 1190
Nancy W. (Spear) . 1077	Nellie (Taylor) . 1659	Olive R. 859
Nancy Y. (Burgin) 122	Nellie (Wade) . . 1603	Olive S. 856, 1239
Nannie (Bryant) . 1615	Nelly M. 1426	Olive (Scribner) . 414
Naoma 661	Nelson 1574	Olive W. 501
Naomi 194, 324	Nelson P. 1502	Oliver 709
Naomi B. 165, 404	Nelson W. 546	Omer Bartlett . . 1198
Naomi P. 640	Nennan T. 1345	Onida Lome 1255
Naomi P. (Hammond) 640	Neomia (Sloan) . 668	Ora M. 781
Nathan 52, 152, 163 177, 397, 404 433, 1577	Nerlinda C. 133	Ora O. 1428
Nathan B. 231, 531	Nettie 509, 889, 1249	Ora S. 1469
Nathan Bean 735	Nettie A. (Johnston) 1504	Orcutt J. 1456
Nathan Burnham . 961	Nettie C. 408	Oria E. 354
Nathan C. 856	Nettie D. (Clark) . 1626	Origen P. 488
Nathan Joshua . . 939	Nettie E. 1541	Orill V. 753
Nathan W. 1079	Nettie G. 1249	Orin 735
Nathaniel 14, 130, 150 253, 375, 611, 988 1374, 1415	Nettie (Gove) . . 976	Orinda 287
Nathaniel D. 811	Nettie (Ives) . . 1620	Orlando . 46, 137, 139 258, 353, 564 784, 1670
Nathaniel Merrill . 1607	Nettie L. 1173	Orlando G. 346
Nathaniel P. 125	Nettie M. 413, 795, 907 1283, 1617	Orlando H. 419
Nathaniel Peaslee . 41	Nettie M. (Thrasher) 1640	Orlando L. 1505
	Nettie (Marshall) . 1550	Orlane H. (Hall) . 540
	Newell L. 221	Orra C. 1107½
	Newton L. 820	Orra S. 1459
	Nicholas 220, 222 356, 471	Orrella F. 735
		Orrila (Sawyer) . 1111
		Orrin A. 1520
		Orrin Laroy 534

SARGENT,	Peter C.	891	Polly (French)	671
Orisa M.	Peter K.	894	Polly (Gray)	697
Orissa A. (Truell) .	Phebe	37	Polly (Heath)	691
Orpha	Phebe A.	1015	Polly (Lucas)	281
Orpha (Belknap) .	Phebe A. (Williams)	1049	Polly M.	611
Orrison F.		1049	Polly (Nichols)	141, 170
Orrison W.	Phebe E.	646	Polly (Page)	673
Orson G.	Phebe (Eastman)	582	Polly (Pollard)	307
Orson H.	Phebe (Flanders)	283	Polly (Roach)	315
Orville A.	Phebe (Gregg)	361	Polly (Tate)	891
Orvis Morton	Phebe (Healey)	37	Polly (Woodman)	304
Orynthia (Wiley)	Phebe J.	191, 646	Porter	350, 1310
Osgood	Phebe M. (Fellows)	1339	Porter Edward	1278
Osborne Nichols . .	Phebe (Manse)	664	Preston	1625
Oscar	Phebe (McHenry)	590	Priscilla	58, 61
Oscar B.	Phebe (Noyes)	1148	Priscilla (Weed)	17
Oscar Eugene	Phebe P.	1051	Proctor P.	837, 839
Oscar F. L.	Phebe U.	187	Prudence	25
Oscar H.	Phebe W. (Moulton)	846	Prudence (Chase)	154
Oscar W.	Phebe (Wheeler)	1383	Prudence W.	207
Otic G.	Phedee A. (Sweete)	1097	Rach(i)el 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 24	25, 27, 33, 98, 186
Osmore Z.	Phil	1414		661, 1299
Otis	Philander C.	1387	Rachel (Barnes)	2
Owen	Philena	1250	Rachel (Davis)	385
Owen Perry 1205, 1549	Philena (Metcalf)	476	Rachel L.	963
	Philena W.	360	Rachel L. (Boroughs)	450
	Philip 11, 32, 33, 96			1065
P. M. Tirzah (Aiken)		98, 282, 284, 288	Rachel P. (Ball)	862
		295, 602, 609, 619	Rae Agler	1403
		628, 1049, 1414	Ralph	978
Paine	Philip Clarence	1399	Ralph D.	1351
Pamela B. (Copp)	Philip F.	490	Ralph F.	784
Parker	Philip J.	1042	Ralph H.	1545
Patience	Philip L.	1435	Ralph N.	851
	Philip T.	1435	Ralph Squire	1529
	Philip W.	1284	Ralph W.	379, 1491
Patten	Philura S.	192	Ransom	819
Patty	Phineas 65, 190, 299		Rapsyma	156
Patty (Burnham)	656, 699, 1160, 1244		Ray	1407, 1670
Patty (Quimby)	Phineas G.	1156	Ray Forrest	1433
Paul	Phineas L.	1152	Ray Hemenway . . .	978
Paul E.	Phœbe C.	1345	Raymond A.	1036
Paul T.	Phynanda (Hollenbeck)		Raymond Henry	1429
Paulina (Sanborn)		555	Rebecca 61, 89, 103, 299	311, 443, 648, 657
Pauline	Pierce	1576	Rebecca A.	892, 1068
Pauline (Rincaid)	Piety	891	Rebecca (Bell)	1231
Pearl M.	Pina (Adams)	1330	Rebecca (Brown)	1667
Pearley (Seeley)	Plooma M.	212	Rebecca E.	295
Pember R.	Pluma	157, 222	Rebecca (Eaton)	706
Percy	Polly 47, 64, 80, 99, 115		Rebecca F. (Peaslee)	794
Percy N.	119, 144, 157, 284		Rebecca J. (Foss)	816
Perley	285, 292, 299, 307		Rebecca K. (Bixby)	437
Permelia (Whittemore)	319, 620, 671		Rebecca M.	644
			Rebecca M. (Far-	168
Pernecia E. (Hamack)	Polly A.	447	num)	553
	Polly (Adams)	379	Rebecca (Moore)	420
Persis	Polly (Ball)	89		
Persis L.	Polly (Belknap)	321		
Persis R.	Polly (Clough)	86		
Persis R. (Crane)	Polly (Favor)	620		
Peter 19, 51, 108, 153	Polly (Forrest)	676		
284, 677, 813				

SARGENT,	Roland	1199	Rufus N.	349
Rebecca (Rogers) Blaisdell	Roland A.	1433	Rumina (Roberts)	235
17	Rollin C.	1627	Russel Bath	1315
Rebecca S. (Ballin) 899	Rosa B. (Eastman) 1513		Ruth 11, 18, 30, 51, 61	
Rebecca (Smith) Sprague	Rosa (Sherman)	905	75, 79, 80, 94, 103	
250	Rosalia	199	138, 154, 194, 273	
Rebecca W.	Rosalia C.	891	299, 317, 324, 349	
658	Rosalia J.	886	584, 779, 950	
Rebecca (Wells)	Rosalia (Smith)	1553	1135, 1581	
299	Rosaltha (Hamilton)		Ruth A. 561, 644, 889	
Rebekah	1021		Ruth A. (Wardell) 502	
154	Rosamond B. (Harris)		Ruth B.	122
Recta	200		Ruth B. (Burbank) 482	
324	Rosanna	315	Ruth (Blaisdell)	61
Redford A.	Rosanna L.	262	Ruth (Burroughs)	64
1363	Rosanna M. (Hayes)		Ruth E. 566, 867, 1087	
Redford W.	1139		Ruth F.	486, 1335
958	Roscoe Eli	1128	Ruth G.	1225
Reuben	Rose	1147	Ruth (Gibson)	446
297, 586	Rose (Littlefield)	1602	Ruth (Hill) Challis 51	
650, 1129	Roseline (Hitchcock)		Ruth I.	489
Reuben Henry	1278		Ruth J. (Rollins)	682
951	Roselle	803	Ruth M.	968, 1091
Reuben W.	Roseltha A.	1073	Ruth (Mansur)	584
1463	Rosetta	322	Ruth (Moulton)	18
Rhoda 21, 41, 46, 47, 57	Rosetta M.	334	Ruth (Nichols)	51
75, 76, 94, 137, 194	Rosette H.	1148	Ruth P.	202
260, 325, 674	Rosey M.	1345	Ruth (Patten)	138
Rhoda A.	Rosie E.	1492	Ruth (Reed)	294
406	Rosie (Russell)	1609	Ruth (Rowe)	119
Rhoda A. (Clay)	Rosina (Courser)	1366	Ruth S.	278
504	Rosina E.	655	Ruth (Sawyer)	395
Rhoda (Barnard)	Rosmer C. (Williams)		Ruth T. (Fernald) 346	
41	458		Ruth W.	966
Rhoda (Bedford)	Roswell Chapman		Ruth W. (Heath)	441
1034	1254, 1603		Ruth (Wadleigh)	723
Rhoda (Currier)	Roswell Cheaves	1600	Ruth (Woodward) 384	
653	Roswell E.	1318	Rutherford H.	1357
Rhoda E.	Roswell K.	980	Ruthie M.	1432
515	Rowena E. A. (Edwards)		S. Avers	187
Rhoda (Gove)	1008		S. Emma H. (Otis) 958	
1053	Rowena P.	1008	Sabina	150
Rhoda M.	Roxana 299, 265, 661		Sabra	581
178	Roxana C. (Burpee) 820		Sabra (Bradley)	581
Rhoda P.	Roxana G.	619	Sabra L.	556
353	Roxe E. (Rolfe)	1506	Sabrina,	286
Rhoda (Tenney)	Roxy	315	Sadia A.	990, 1042
394	Roy	931	Sadie	591
Rhoda (Whittier)	Roy C.	823	Sadie E.	1090
225	Roy Martin	761	Sadie E. (Messer)	1042
Richard 89, 236, 600	Royal C.	1021	Sadie F.	1473
329, 1387	Rubie A. (Lowe)	1457	Sadie J.	755
Richard A.	Rubie (Ruiter)	986	Sadie M.	1590
955	Ruby K.	1487	Sadie P.	1036
Richard E.	Rufus 361, 514, 683		Salena E. (Emery) 1583	
1305	723, 1009		Salenia S. (Richards)	
Richard Earl	840		1512	
1318	Rufus F.	840	Sallie	448, 897
Richard H.	Rufus G.	1181	Sallie M. (Winter) 1279	
1511	Rufus H.	545	Sallie N. (Fielden)	1310
Richard J.	Rufus King	241		
1379				
Richard L.				
457				
Richard W.				
352				
Robert 21, 142, 145, 173				
229, 278, 286, 314				
363, 523, 616, 622				
661, 1670				
Robert A.				
368				
Robert B. 364, 1015				
Robert Bradford				
1173				
Robert G.				
1208				
Robert M.				
636, 838				
Robert N.				
791				
Robert P.				
779, 781				
Robert Patten				
523				
Robert R.				
1609				
Robert S.				
1082				
Roderick R.				
462				
Rodney W.				
777				
Rodolphus C.				
1332				
Roger 276, 587, 1367				
Roger A.				
1398				
Roger Edward				
1635				
Roger M.				
1014				

SARGENT,	Samuel E.	1525	Sarah (Balch)	46
Sallie T.	Samuel G.	529	Sarah (Bartlett)	223
Sally 45, 55, 56, 71, 72	Samuel H.	1167	Sarah (Bean)	667
75, 78, 85, 93, 119	Samuel Heath	1220	Sarah (Brackett)	319
137, 139, 141, 144		1559	Sarah (Brandydt)	1042
156, 157, 158, 164	Samuel Henry	1194	Sarah (Burnap)	378
171, 270, 279, 280	Samuel K.	1043	Sarah C.	262, 444
284, 292, 299, 303	Samuel L.	506		681, 1462
304, 308, 311, 314	Samuel M.	638	Sarah C. (Annis)	357
317, 608, 695	Samuel N.	791	Sarah C. (Nichols)	349
Sally (Anderson)	Samuel Nay	328	Sarah C. (Welch)	1204
Sally (Blaisdell)	Samuel Newell	998	Sarah (Colby)	567
Sally C.	Samuel O.	1524	Sarah (Connors)	683
Sally (Couch)	Samuel P.	543	Sarah (Cooper)	647
Sally (Currier) 222, 404	Samuel Roger	1395	Sarah (Copp)	305
Sally (Davis)	Samuel Rowell	1062	Sarah (Cram)	64
Sally (Durfee) Lamos	Samuel S.	316	Sarah (Currier)	8
	Samuel Tilden	892	Sarah (Davis)	728
	Samuel W.	331	Sarah (Dilloway)	96
Sally E.	Samuel Webster	1149	Sarah E. 244, 330, 375	
Sally E. W.	Samuel Worcester	398	556, 581, 696, 711	
Sally (Foster)	Sanford B.	475	891, 1061, 1204	
Sally G.	Sara	634	1234, 1412	
Sally G. (Clement)	Sara A. (Sutliff)	1123	Sarah E. (Barrett)	462
Sally (Gault)	Sara E. (Wight)	1545	Sarah E. (Boring)	892
Sally (George)	Sara J. (Whittier)	826	Sarah E. (Boswell)	510
Sally (Goodwin)	Sara L.	470	Sarah E. (Day)	1010
Sally (Griffin)	Sarah 1, 6, 13, 15, 18		Sarah E. (Dresser)	460
Sally J.	19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31		Sarah E. (Evans)	569
Sally (Martin)	33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41		Sarah E. (Hendon)	891
Sally (Osgood)	46, 47, 52, 53, 64, 66		Sarah E. (Higgins)	870
Sally P.	68, 74, 91, 94, 96, 98		Sarah E. (Moore)	1265
Sally (Pearson)	99, 100, 102, 103, 112		Sarah E. (Paddock)	
Sally (Perrin)	115, 116, 117, 121			811
Sally (Pillsbury)	122, 127, 161, 186		Sarah E. (Rowe)	1199
Sally R. (Bean)	194, 235, 245, 260		Sarah (Elliott)	648
Sally S.	264, 286, 301, 303		Sarah Emeline	1570
Sally (Smith)	305, 315, 319, 321		Sarah (Emerson)	518
Sally (Tewksbury)	323, 326, 327, 347		Sarah F. 168, 206, 630	
Sally (Weed)	348, 349, 578, 579		684, 892, 1211	
Salome	592, 603, 621, 646		1252	
Salome D.	648, 672, 682, 720		Sarah F. (Hackett)	1093
Salome M. (Good-	752, 1151, 1226		Sarah F. (Seveno)	984
win)	1243, 1583		Sarah F. (Smith)	558
Sam	Sarah A. 191, 192, 232		Sarah (Fardyce)	696
Sam E.	337, 356, 357, 370		Sarah (Favor)	277
Sammy E.	393, 441, 443, 593		Sarah (Flanders)	202
Samuel 35, 39, 96, 100	659, 675, 723		Sarah G.	390
108, 109, 111, 270	1021, 1129, 1135		Sarah G. (Mayo)	455
287, 290, 300, 304	1231, 1238, 1536		Sarah (George)	699
317, 331, 577, 578	Sarah A. (Chandler)	596	Sarah (Gray)	774
626, 641, 657, 664	Sarah A. (Day)	1261	Sarah (Greeley)	487
678, 715, 717, 752	Sarah A. (Gordon)	801	Sarah H.	997
754, 986, 991	Sarah A. E. (Lyford)		Sarah (Hadley)	99
1070, 1111, 1617		1197	Sarah (Harvey)	66
Samuel Aiken	Sarah A. (Kilborn)	1485	Sarah (Hazen)	473
Samuel Alexander	Sarah (Allen)	162	Sarah (Hoyt)	102, 105
Samuel Andrew	Sarah (Ames) Jones	1061	Sarah (Hubbard)	275
Samuel Bixby	Sarah B.	482, 756	Sarah (Hughes) Ker-	
Samuel D.	Sarah (Bagley)	15, 719	shuer,	563
Samuel Draper				

SARGENT,

Sarah J.	133, 167, 207 261, 357, 565, 667 710, 996, 1052 1104, 1454	Sarah (Thyng)	417	Sophia S.	241
Sarah J. (Boynton)	949	Sarah (Underhill) Good-		Sophia (Sweet)	1203
Sarah J. (Cole)	499	nough	321	Sophia T. (Lowe)	771
Sarah J. (Emerson)	687, 1284	Sarah (Varnum)	116	Sophia (Truax)	1369
Sarah J. (Hatch)	453	Sarah W.	652	Sophronia	157, 211 577, 619
Sarah J. (Mudgett)	538	Sarah W. (Emerson)	529	Sophronia A.	648
Sarah J. (Perkins)	1011	Sarah W. (Gerish)	258	Sophronia C. (Bugbee)	1570
Sarah J. (Powell)	1179	Sarah (Wheeler)	335	Sophronia (Colby)	409
Sarah J. (Reed)	1140	Sarah (Wilkins)	323	Sophronia M. (Russ)	539
Sarah K. (Batchelder)	646	Sarah (Woodard)	786	Sophronia (Robinson)	1158
Sarah (Kendrick)	100	Sarah (Worthen)	76	St. John	754
Sarah (Kidder)	950	Sarah Z.	729	Stanley G.	1602
Sarah L.	172, 529, 1261	Sarahann	446	Staira (Austin)	1135
Sarah L. (Burpee)	1108	Sarepta	665	Stella	1391
Sarah L. (Rand)	259	Schuiler Hamilton	1446	Stella A.	828, 1598
Sarah L. (Whitcher)	856	Seabron A.	1349	Stella B.	1207
Sarah (Lee)	161	Seabron H.	895	Stella C.	478
Sarah M.	430, 1102 1166, 1545	Sebie B.	901	Stella L.	1421
Sarah M. (Bryant)	1617	Seneca	627, 1090	Stella M.	362, 834, 1374
Sarah (Malinda)	897	Serena L. (Farrington)	416	Stella N.	1458
Sarah (Marsten)	716	Seth	86, 89	Stella V. (Wasson)	900
Sarah (Newhall)	1057	Seth C.	474	Stephen	16, 50, 89, 141 145, 147, 158, 162 164, 172, 176, 181 183, 332, 336, 358 367, 384, 396, 573 589, 791, 987, 1620
Sarah P. (West)	435	Seth F.	379	Stephen A.	753, 1397
Sarah (Paige)	157	Seus	8	Stephen Andrews	265
Sarah (Parsons)	264	Sevira A.	829	Stephen B.	399
Sarah (Patten)	75	Sewell	278, 603, 1403	Stephen Dustin	1466
Sarah (Paul)	1180	Sewell J.	599	Stephen E.	1625
Sarah (Perley)	158	Sewell John	1025	Stephen Emery	1012
Sarah (Pickard)	580	Seymour O.	1492	Stephen H.	183, 1397
Sarah R.	321, 435, 612 1103, 1167 1244, 1274	Sheperd D.	709	Stephen Hoyt	864
Sarah R. (Kimball)	1132	Sherburn L.	1064	Stephen L.	191
Sarah (Redmond)	717	Shirley W.	748	Stephen M.	405
Sarah (Richards)	639	Sidney	426	Stephen P.	1061
Sarah (Robinson)	1290	Silas	89, 268, 650	Stephen W.	183
Sarah (Rowell)	53, 612	Silas L.	1346	Sterling	97, 281, 608
Sarah S.	228, 431	Silas T.	448	Stillman F.	213, 501
Sarah S. (Currier)	1185	Simeon	108, 195, 280 304, 1041, 1619	Story L.	838
Sarah S. (Luce)	1056	Simeon C.	684	Suah (Bean)	324
Sarah (Sacket)	1455	Simeon Coffin	604	Submit (Esterbrook)	93
Sarah (Sanborn)	321	Simeon F.	134	Sukey (Cheney)	315
Sarah (Satchwell)	555	Simeon Finley	134	Sullivan P.	1126
Sarah (Shannon)	320	Simon	1372	Sumner	254
Sarah (Smith)	338	Simon G.	645	Sumner B.	560
Sarah (Storer)	1241	Simond B.	1169	Sumner H.	1124
Sarah (Story)	316	Smith	74, 1024	Surena (Cain)	914
Sarah (Stufflebeam)	1297	Smith C.	1229	Susan	99, 186, 187, 229 264, 272, 273, 285 289, 311, 318, 327 393, 521, 579, 589 610, 656, 701, 986
Sarah (Sumbly)	314	Smith G.	1392	Susan A.	431, 675, 778
Sarah T.	450, 679 898, 1197	Solomon G.	1047	Susan (Aiken)	989
Sarah (Thompson)	29	Solon	1138	Susan B.	228
Sarah (Thurber)	1236	Solon B.	1329		
		Solon H.	1489		
		Sophia	78, 89, 169 609, 650, 989 995, 1203		
		Sophia (Edson)	1137		
		Sophia G. (Moore)	434		
		Sophia (Hall)	732		
		Sophia (Neill)	1217		
		Sophia (Pecker)	171		

SARGENT,	Sylvina 253	Trueworthy W. 374
Susan (Bartlett) 656	Tabiatha 13	Tryphena 677
Susan C. 1191	Tabitha 41, 46	Ulysses G. 969
Susan (Colby) 605	Tamar (Gile) 229	Unes 57
Susan (Constantin) 1078	Tamar (Harriman) 265	Ursula (Starkweather)
Susan D. (Brown) 1205	Tamson (Sanborn) 1226	788
Susan E. 197, 635, 1373	Tappan 259, 593, 719	Valentine 301, 214
Susan E. (Baley) 478	Temperance 899	299, 665, 1144
Susan (Eastman) 1239	Temperance (Brown)	Valerie C. (Moses) 1001
Susan F. 382	Mason 301	Van Buren W. 1429
Susan F. (Nudd) 1541	Temperance (Cilforn) 448	Van Ellis 1315
Susan (Fickett) 213	Tennessee (Estis) 763	Van Eugene 1432
Susan (Fowler) 1665	Tepenpan (Mnllin) 1348	Venus G. 817
Susan G. (True) 775	Terresa (White) 1235	Vera 1426
Susan H. 122, 133	Thad W. 1026	Vernerva 728
676, 1463	Thankful 89	Vernon Eli 1418
Susan H. (Davis) 1229	Thankful (Bradley) 111	Vernon Ranson 1404
Susan H. (Patten) 351	Theodate 164	Victor 841
Susan (Hobbs) 1131	Theodore 1570	Victoria 596
Susan J. 244	Theodore P. 1346	Victoria L. 684
Susan (Johnson) 156	Theodore Robert 960	Victoria R. (Locke) 1182
Susan L. (Dalton) 403	Theodore Spalding 1399	Vie F. 761
Susan M. 331, 588, 595	Theodosia 1285	Vienna (Hersey) 1085
Susan M. (Hadley) 1463	Theodosia G. 723	Vienna T. (Huson) 1325
Susan (Noyes) 588	Theophilus 39, 93, 119	Vilas R. 1506
Susan P. 351	Thomas 2, 5, 17, 25, 45	Vilas W. 1506
Susan (Rowe) Os-	48, 58, 89, 96, 106	Vincent E. 934
good 646	108, 118, 144, 164	Vinna 950
Susan (Sweat) 643	167, 172, 193, 204	Viola 596
Susanna 31, 32, 41, 42	214, 262, 293, 303	Viola (Pressy) 1551
91, 96, 113, 118	304, 371, 606, 617	Virginia (DeCamp) 1406
155, 156, 201	620, 656, 671, 673	Vista L. O. 1099
Susanna (Dow) 175	680, 896, 1184, 1186	Vivian 1609
Susanna (Harriman) 40	1190, 1485, 1578	Volney A. 331
Susanna P. 43	Thomas A. 136, 899	Wainwright Snow 1475
Susanna (Segar) 159	1345	Waldo 874
Susanna (Sheppard) 155	Thomas B. 445	Walker A. 1669
Susanna V. (Houghton)	Thomas D. 1454	Wallace 597, 1024
755x	Thomas H. 262	Wallace C. 1030
Susanna (Whiting) 318	Thomas I. 461	Walter 494, 853, 1575
Susannah 14, 303, 671	Thomas J. 1438	1576, 1581
Susannah (Peaslee) 14	Thomas L. 606, 1386	Walter A. 1126
Susie A. 1111	Thomas Monroe 872	Walter Adelbert 746
Susie M. 759, 1187, 1439	Thomas Morrill 418	Walter Albert 1553
1481, 1557	Thomas Perley 1057	Walter B. 349
Sybil H. 1435	Thomas Porter 777	Walter Burnham 1027
Sybil R. 652	Thomas T. M. 568	Walter Byron 1224
Sydney P. 1332	Thomas W. 284	Walter C. 694, 1514
Sylvanus 1238, 1577	Thomas Wasson 326, 740	Walter Clifford 1424
Sylvanus G. 243	Thomas William 412	Walter Colby 859
Sylvanus T. 381	Timothy 34, 104, 191	Walter Colt 1337
Sylvender 382	293, 298, 299, 302	Walter D. 1406
Sylvender A. 825	303, 669, 1136, 1176	Walter E. 1159
Sylvester 1264	Timothy D. 458	Walter Edgar 1545
Sylvester A. 504	Timothy F. 594	Walter Everett 1545
Sylvester C. 1467	Timothy O. 1179	Walter F. 1200
Sylvester H. 1133	Tom Fowler 883	Walter Freeman
Sylvester P. 1123	Tommy L. 481	1596
Sylvia 155, 286	True W. 812	Walter H. 1335
Sylvia J. 339	Trueworthy 113	Walter Harris 416
Sylvia (Watts) 339	705, 709	Walter Heman 1304

SARGENT,	William,—Continued.	William Stone . 1215
Walter Herbert . 863	672, 690, 697, 700	William Story . 711
1210	711, 809, 947, 982	William Sumner . 1591
Walter Joseph . 1563	1027, 1097, 1203	William Sylvester . 744
Walter L. . 859	1222, 1245	William T. . 216, 1358
Walter Lewis . 1606	1317, 1587	William Thomas . 1355
Walter M. . 1519	William A. 240, 537, 1299	William W. . 496, 1136
Walter P. . 829	William A. T. . 985	William Wallace . 1058
Walter R. . 1351	William Abraham . 1356	William Warren . 742
Walter S. . 494, 1000	William Addison . 1341	William Whittier . 652
1427	William Anson . 1233	William Young . 1380
Walter Scott . 963	William B. . 1357	Willie . 757, 1036
Walter T. . 412	William Bartlett . 552	1113 1467
Walter Taplin . 1145	William Bernard . 868	Willie A. . . 1248
Walter Taylor . 244	William Blaisdell . 1263	Willie B. . . 1435
Warner . 434	William C. . 932	Willie C. . 1108, 1516
Warner B. . 976	William Cannon . 891	Willie D. . . 791
Warren . 921, 1050	William Coombs	Willie Daniel . . 978
Warren A. . 1437	503, 510	Willie E. . . 1150
Warren B. . 1007	William D. . 1076	Willie Ellsworth . 1515
Warren Bailey . 569	William Dearbon . 1550	Willie Enos . . 733
Warren E. . 1473	William Denny . 1309	Willie H. . . 1108
Warren H. . 509	William Dunlap . 133	Willie Henry . . 1337
Warren V. . 1467	William Dyer . 505	Willie Herbert . . 915
Watson G. . 909	William E. . 412, 425	Willie M. . . 787
Watson L. . 1112	547, 870, 1346	Willie N. . . 1330
Wayland . . 637	William Edwin . 1579	Willie O. . . 1107½
Wayland L. . 1436	William Ervin . 1653	Willis . . . 79, 224
Wealthy . . 1505	William F. R. . 527	Willis B. . 736, 1529
Wealthy (Austin) . 240	William Forest . 992	Willis C. . . 1112
Weld . . 573	William Forward . 342	Willis H. . . 971
Wellington N. . 1627	William Frank . 1542	Willis J. . . 388
Wells . . 292, 640	William Franklin . 1647	Willis Patten . . 440
1105, 1107	William Freeman . 1596	Winford S. . . 1554
Wendell J. . 1551	William G. . 497, 608	Wingate P. . . 425
Wesley . . 540	1385	Winifred . 1394, 1530
Wesson Hosmer . 1512	William H. . 157, 406	1568
Whipple . . 611	498, 631, 778, 943	Winifred R. . 844, 905
Widd H. . . 1520	1094, 1259	Winthrop . 37, 294, 644
Wilber . . 503	1403, 1560	649, 726
Wilber Hedges . 850	William H. B. . 969	Winthrop A. . . 779
Wilber N. . 476	William Harrison . 897	Winthrop H. . . 1127
Wilbur R. . 1036	William Henry 778, 799	Winthrop Webster 1302
Wilburn A. . 1580	932, 1422, 1483	Woodbury Q. . . 1202
Wilfred T. . 1467	1560, 1561, 1636	Wynne W. . . 900
Will H. . . 532	William I. . 1427	Zachariah . . 443
Will M. . . 1572	William Leslie . 1084	Zachariah H. . . 443
Willard . . 89, 895	William Lewis . 1634	Zacharius C. . . 658
Willard B. . 1333	William Lorin . 924	Zaroda M. . . 256
Willard D. . 770	William M. 1052, 1089	Zebadiah 263, 272, 982
Willard P. . 423	William O. . 1614	Zebediah . . . 90
Willard S. . 1344	William P. . 839	Zebulon . 70, 204, 500
Willard S. C. . 1154	William Page . 1101	Zebulon L. . . 950
Willcelmina B. (Eichler)	William Parrot . 1591	Zelotus O. . . 1151
1398	William Perry . 1203	Zeruah (Hall) . . 729
Willeamine M. (Chase)	William Philip . 773	Zina E. (Hershey) . 1666
1036	William Pinkney . 1344	Zoe W. . . 1419
William 3, 7, 10, 27, 70	William R. . 410, 1166	Zola M. . . 1317
79, 96, 110, 111, 159	William Rowell 165, 406	Zollicoffer . . 1322
183, 226, 300, 305	William S. . 668, 753	Zoroda B. . . 82
544, 605, 631, 658	899, 1166, 1167	Zylpha . . . 1578

SATCHWELL, Sarah	555	SHANTELS, Mittie E.	1343
SAUNDERS, Eliza C.	1227	SHASROW, Mary T.	1085
SAVAGE, Alice H.	828	SHATTUCK, Elias and Alice (S)	61
Ida M.	924	SHAW, Bridgett	191
SAVORY, Samuel and Elizabeth (S)	20	Charles and Georgiana (S)	475
SAWYER, Aaron and Rachel (S)		Fannie A.	853
and c.	9	Josie E.	1516
Anvilla	1144	Leonard A. and Merrill (S)	
Carter and Mandualt (S) and c.	302	and c.	661
Elizabeth	161	Morrell and Nancy B. (S)	211
George W. and Betsey (S)	1013	Thomas and Martha (S)	61
John and Hannah (S)	70	SHEARER, Judith (S)	58
Mary	472	SHEEAN, Josie	1508
Miriam	356	SHELDON, Abbie	1531
Orrila	1111	Clarissa	1171
Osgood and Julia A. (S)	224	Maria L.	1062
Ruth	395	SHEPARD, Dora	865
Thomas and Asenath (S) and c.	302	SHEPPARD, Susanna	155
SAYWARD, Thèodore and Mary I.		SHERMAN, Rosa	905
(S) and c.	1229	SHERWIN, Mary	1264
SCALES, Bridgett	885	SHILLER, Lydia A.	1381
Edward and Hannah (S) and c.	184	SHIPMAN, James F. and Julia E.	
SCAMMAN, Charles W. and Nancy		(S) and c.	583
E. (S) and c.	604	SHOEMAKER, Catherine (S)	690
SCAMMON, Mary M.	1044	SHORT, Samuel and Ruth (S)	
SCHUAITY, William and Sarah		and c.	18
J. (S)	1454	SIAS, Dr. Jeremiah S. and Harriet	
SCOTT, Clara E.	494	M. (S)	335
Eliza D.	562	SICKELS, Harvey and Elizabeth J.	
SCRIBNER, James M. and Maria		(S) and c.	896
F. (S)	244	SIDEBOTTOM, William and Ida A.	
Olive	414	(S) and c.	1107
Sally	299	SILVER, Samuel and Martha (S)	
SEARLS, Mary A.	659	and c.	11
SEAVEY, Allie M.	1613	SIMONDS, Daniel and Susan (S)	
Emma L.	868	and c.	289
SEEDS, Samuel and Ella F. (S)		Martha	246
and c.	686	Melissa C.	1474
SEELEY, Pearley	587	SIMPSON, Virgil W. and Sarah F.	
SEGER, Susanna	159	(S) and c.	892
SELDEN, Robert C. and Julia A. (S)		SINCLAIR, Cordelia E.	1427
and c.	200	Ida	1360
SELLINGHAM, Hannah T.	629	SISCHO, Essech and Lucy D. (S)	
SEVENO, Sarah F.	984	and c.	378
SEVERANCE, Alvin A. and Mary		SKINNER, Elizabeth,	245
E. (S) and c.	623	Lucinda	488
Ann	391	SLACK, Charlotte	1492
Judith T.	392	Gracie E.	1439
Lydia	306	Lois A. Blaisdell	1145
SHACKFORD, Mrs.	274	Pascal and Mary A. (S)	1143
SHANNON, Josiah and Sarah (S)		SLEEPER, Caroline R.	533
and c.	117	SLOAN, Mary	554
Josiah and Vernerva (S) and c.	720	Neomia	668
Sarah	320		
Mrs. William	117		

SLOCOMB, Rufus and Elizabeth (S)	307	SMITH,—Continued.	
SMALL, Amos T. and Anna (S)		Wilbur F. and Marie A. (S)	
and c.	225	and c.	649
Josephine M.	1551	Zebulon and Hannah (S) and c.	672
SMART, Almira	1248	SNOW, Charles and Rhoda (S)	75
SMILEY, Francis and Lois (S)	56	Elizabeth	1136
Francis and Mary (S) and c.	180	Julia	507
SMITH, A. R. and Mary E. (S)	244	Loretta D.	1482
Anna	103	Maria L.	1344
Carrie E.	1559	SOMERS, Mary M.	838
Charles and Aurilla (S)	1187	SOMES, Hannah (S)	2
Charles E. and Hannah R. (S)	217	SORSELRILLE, Elizabeth	951
Charles E. and Jessie G. (S) and c.	415	SPAFFORD, Charles and Tryphena	
Charles H. and Martha A. (S)		(S) and c.	677
and c.	455	SPALDING, Elizabeth G.	1014
Charles H. and Myra S. (S)		SPAULDING, Anna L.	1036
and c.	990	Benjamin B. and Elsa (S)	621
Cleora F.	242	Lucetta	841
Daniel P. and Roxana G. (S)		Mary E.	1533
and c.	619	Samuel B. and Sarah (S) and c.	64
Deborah	298	SPEAKMAN, Ella	1547
Edith	1411	SPEAR, Nancy W.	1077
Edmund R. and Nettie G. (S)		SPENCER, Emma A.	1496
and c.	1249	Laura A.	1486
Edna	475	SPOONER, Convers and Rosalia J.	
Edward and Mary (S)	711	(S) and c.	886
Eliza M.	808	SPRAGUE, Alden and Lillian F. (S)	1093
Elizabeth	687	Georgianna	546
Ella M.	977	Rebecca Smith	250
Emma J.	1414	ST. JAMES, J. F. and Libbie (S)	591
Enos and Anna H. (S) and c.	443	STAFFORD, Mary E.	1242
George and Harriet M. (S)	592	STANDLY, Irving and Ida M. (S)	1573
George N. and Maria L. (S)		STANIELS, James and Elizabeth A.	
and c.	584	(S) and c.	136
Hannah	45, 672, 790	STANLEY, Ira M. and Lois E. (S)	
Jane M.	1161	and c.	737
John and Louisa (S) and c.	122	Nellie M.	918
Kate	1254	STANWOOD, Elizabeth	688
Laura	462	STAPLES, Augustus and Abby S.	
Lizzie	849	(S) and c.	421
Louisa L.	649	Carrie	1449
Lura	597	Emma	1253
Lydia A.	961	STARKWEATHER, Ursula	788
Martha	189	STEARNs, Erastus and Judith R.	
Mary E.	799	(S) and c.	146
Merilla L.	1091	STEELE, Adeline S.	457
Norman and Lydia O. (S)	706	Lydia	192
Peter A. and Addie U. (S) and c.	1567	STERLING, Ida	1295
Rebecca	250	STERNs, Alice M.	1350
Riley D. and Elmina J. (S) and c.	192		
Robert and Hannah S. (S)	45		
Rosalia	1553		
Russell and Jane A. (S) and c.	1135		
Sally	326		
Sarah	338		
Sarah F.	558		
Simeon and Mary H. (S) and c.	217		
Thomas P. and Caroline E. (S)			
and c.	1163		

STEVENS, Abbie A.	1473	STUFFLEBEAM, Sarah	1297
Andrew and Lucinda (S) and c.	578	SULLIVAN, Annie	953
Anna	1259	John H. and Nellie J. (S) and c.	553
Betsey	578, 713	Julia M.	1322
Charles and Marcia P. (S)	842	SULLOWAY, Susan (S)	99
Cynthia	682	SUMBY, Sarah	314
George and Abigail (S) and c.	298	SUMMERVILLE, Materson and Nioma (S)	448
George B. and Roseltha A. (S)	1073	SUMNER, Mary S.	1591
George S. and Hannah M. (S) and c.	641	SUSE, Frank and Julia T. (S)	1467
Henry L. and Bettie M. (S) and c.	482	SUTLIFF, Flora V.	1405
Lucy	1435	Sara A.	1123
Lydia	1433	SUTTON, Jane	1186
Maria H.	1498	William and Lilly (S) and c.	544
Mary	5	SWAIN, Asa M. and Mary C. (S) and c.	218
Mary J.	328, 477	SWAN, Jonathan and Alice (S) and c.	23
Molly	263	Lydia	43
STEVENSON, Moses P. and Sarah T. (S) and c.	679	Miriam	23
STEWART, Ada	955	SWEAT, Susan	643
Asenath M.	1166	SWEATT, Tyler C. and Hester A. (S) and c.	1144
Betsey	601	SWEET, Ira C. and Mary S. (S) and c.	596
Ella J.	1426	Irene	329
Lucy H.	1166	Sophia	1203
Mary E.	1425	SWEETE, Phedee A.	1097
William and Anna (S) and c.	280	SWEETSWER, Mary	1240
STICKLAND, Rev. G. C. and Ruth (S) and c.	349	SWETT, Lydia M.	1653
STICKNEY, Moses and Jane (S) and c.	140	William and Charlotte P. (S) and c.	180
STINSON, Hannah	711	SYMMES, Harriet E.	1592
STOCKER, Anna	72	TABOR, Elvira A.	374
John and Nancy (S)	72	TANDY, Charity	454
STOCKMAN, Joseph H. and Rhoda P. (S) and c.	782	TARBOX, Charles and Ellen L. (S) and c.	431
STODDARD, George and Jennie E. (S) and c.	623	Mary	650
STODGEL, Lillie	1637	TAROCUQUE, Theodore and Lois E. (S)	1618
STOKES, Joel and Deborah (S)	652	TATE, Elizabeth	447
STONE, Charlotte A.	489	Polly	891
James and Mary E. (S) and c.	484	TAYLOR, Charles M. and Julia (S) and c.	493
William and Lois E. (S)	688	Davin Y. and Adeline W. (S)	231
STORER, Sarah	1241	Dorcas	619
STORY, Emily	714	Emeline A.	903
Henry and Hattie E. (S)	517	Harriet N.	425
Sarah	316	John and Louisa A. (S) and c.	454
STOWE, Marinda	1165	Jonathan and Eliza (S) and c.	657
STOWELL, Elum and Susan (S) and c.	656	Julia A.	1503
STRANGE, Edward and Lauraette (S) and c.	500	Levi and Mary F. (S)	208
STRAW, John and Abigail (S)	35	Mary	1272
William and Martha (S)	94	Nancy A.	1560
STRONG, Emma C.	350	Nellie	1659
Louisa A.	1164		

TAUNEHILL, M.	133	TODD, Anna	618
TEMPLE, Constance	268	Charles and Hattie D. (S) and c.	815
Mary	89	TOJIER, Elijah and Sally (S)	308
TENNEY, Elizabeth	1454	and c.	308
Johnson and Anna (S)	24	TOMPKINS, Nathaniel and Emma	738
Rhoda	394	F. (S) and c.	738
TEW, John W. and Emroa (S)	386	TOWLE, Deborah	305
and c.	386	Francis and Judith (S)	13
TEWKSURY, F. J. and Bella J. (S)	1494	Jeremiah and Hannah (S)	40
Isaac and Judith (S)	17	Jeremiah and Laura (S) and c.	577
Isaac and Sarah (S)	6	Samuel and Lydia (S)	118
Mary	11	TOWN, Nelson and Abigail (S)	720
Nancy M.	600	TOWNSEND, Joseph and Addie J. (S)	1045
Sally	676	TRACY, Thomas and Hannah (S)	661
THAYER, Anna J.	1595	TRAFTON, Elizabeth	818
Joel and Sarah R. (S)	321	TRAVER, Martha M.	1394
THOM, Isaac and Persis (S) and c.	14	TRFEREN, Amy R.	335
THOMAS, Mary J.	888a	TRESSELL, Miriam	98
THOMPSON, Annie M.	781	TRUAX, Sophia	1369
Clara	866	TRUE, Susan G.	775
George E. and Nellie G. (S)	1208	TRUELL, Orissa A.	1274
Gilman S. and Louisa A. (S)	619	TRULL, John P. and Louisa (S)	150
and c.	619	TUCK, Anna	523
Isaac and Betsey (S) and c.	119	Eva	794
John and Polly (S) and c.	119	TUCKER, Benjamin and Betsey (S)	11
Louisa J.	1548	Eliza T.	1187
Luther and Harriet E. (S) and c.	1136	Etta	1022
Minnie	863	Ezra and Bethsheba (S) and c.	12
Samuel and Lydia (S) and c.	119	George and Adeline S. (S) and c.	1188
Sarah	29	Hannah	92
William W. and Clara (S) and c.	1229	John and Hannah (S)	166
THOME, Matilda	1087	Lucinda	1234
THORNDIKE, Mary E.	1041	Lydia J.	1173
THORP, Elizabeth	549	Maria	1189
THRASHER, Nettie M.	1640	Martha	1149
THURBER, Sarah	1236	Mary	23
THYNG, Sarah	417	Mary W.	1171
TIBBITTS, William and Cynthia (S)	643	Miriam	270
TILLY, Lou C.	1355	TUFTS, Albion and Emily (S)	1229
TILLINGHAST, Mary B. Poore	1333	and c.	1229
TILLOTSON, Asenath	302	Elizabeth M.	1534
John and Betsey G. (S) and c.	666	TURNER, Adelia E.	795
TILTON, Eleanor N.	368	Maria A.	754
Ezra E. and Emma E. (S) and c.	687	Mary	117
Frank and Mary E. (S)	1192	TUTTLE, Aura S. and Elizabeth (S)	177
Helen N.	876	E. J. and Mary A. (S)	624
John and Jennie A. (S)	1144	Lucinda	622
Olive M.	1190	Simon and Sally (S) and c.	311
TINELL, Walter F. and Victoria L.	684	TWOMBLY, Charles W. and Mabel	1465
(S) and c.	684	E. (S)	1465
TIRRELL, Gideon and Abigail F.	580	TYLOR, John and Elizabeth (S)	500
(S) and c.	580	and c.	500
TISDALE, Augusta	1071	TYSON, Ida	1352
TOBEY, Lillian A.	1303		

UNDERHILL, Jeremiah and Hannah (S)	654	WARD, Dolly	641
Sarah	321	Ebenezer and Nancy (S)	315
William B. and Sarah R. (S) and c.	1274	Jason and Emily B. (S) and c.	684
UNDERWOOD, Hezekiah and Tabitha	13	Lucy	1227
Joseph M. and Anna M. (S) and c.	756	Mary L.	1043
UPHAM, Alice	881	William and Hoppy (S) and c.	313
UPTON, Hezekiah and Jemima (S) and c.	280	Windsor and Unes (S)	57
URCH, Ellen L.	1363	WARDELL, Ruth A.	502
UTAH, Minnie	1067	WARNER, Newell and Jane (S) and c.	1370
VALLE, Julius and Belle (S)	591	WARREN, Rev. Peter and Anna K. (S)	589
VARIAN, Edward E. and Carrie E. (S) and c.	1206	Stephen J. and Mary H. (S) and c.	375
VARNUM, Sarah	116	WASHBURN, Adeline D.	789
VAUGHAN, Alice	1327	WASS, Ida	1035
Horace and Candace S. (S) and c.	1265	WASSON, Anna	121
VEASEY, Lydia J.	1464	Stella V.	900
VENTI, Francis and B. Jennie (S)	1016	WATERHOUSE, Alvin and Mary L. (S) and c.	262
VERDER, Mary E.	1465	Charles L. and Isabel L. (S) and c.	362
VESEY, Thomas and Maria (S) and c.	583	Elbridge G. and Sally G. (S) and c.	178
VICKERY, George and Helen M. (S) and c.	1134	WATERMAN, George V. and Myrtie F. (S)	1492
George F. and Lydia L. (S) and c.	192	Hannah	1493
VINCENT, Sarua	1670	Ida	1652
Warren and Sally (S)	75	Lola A.	1649
VISHER, John and Julia E. (S) and c.	396	WATERS, Mary J.	780
WADE, Nellie	1603	William and Sadie (S)	591
WADLEIGH, Ruth	723	WATKINS, Charles and Isabel A. (S)	1487
WAGNER, Benjamin I. and Mary A. (S)	1280	WATT, Martha J.	731
WAKEFIELD, Dana and Naoma (S)	661	WATTS, Lyman and Esther (S) and c.	129
WALBRIDGE, Clifton H. and Jennette (S) and c.	191	Sylvia	339
Sarah (S)	621	William and Sally E. (S) and c.	404
WALDRON, Jacob and Judith (S) and c.	184	WATSON, Anna A.	1539
WALKER, George F. and Cora F. (S) and c.	1141	Betsey	204
Huellah	1616	Fanny H.	935
Rosco B. and Eva A. (S) and c.	1154	Frank L. and Philena W. (S)	360
WALLACE, Carrie E.	1646	James and Sarah (S)	1226
WALLEN, Joanna	959	Mary E.	836
		Nancy M.	207
		Parmenas and Miriam (S)	35
		WAY, Martha L.	412
		WEARE, Joseph and Sarah (S)	1243
		WEBSTER, Elsworth and Emily P. (S) and c.	233
		L. and Ida B. (S)	1156
		Louisa R.	528
		Martha	702
		Mary	54, 127
		Moses and Rebecca (S)	299
		Samuel and Lydia (S)	97

WEED, Amos and Sally (S) and c.	139	WHITCHER, Lorenzo and Abiah	
Harriet	517	(S) and c.	273
Hopestill	113	Sarah	128
James and Linnie A. (S)	1152	Sarah L.	856
John and Priscilla (S)	58	WHITCOMB, Mary	182
Priscilla	17	WHITE, C. B. and Marah E. (S)	450
Sally	360	Edward C. and Lizzie A. (S)	751
WEEMS, Thomas and Nancy S. (S)	448	Ellen	839
WEIN, Lizzie	1532	Emilie H.	1402
WELCH, Hannah	139	Harvey and Caroline E. (S)	1104
Joseph and Martha (S)	54	and c.	983
Sarah C.	1204	Mary J.	835
WELD, Luther and Fanny (S)		Mary L.	1235
and c.	264	Terresa	
William and Sarah E. (S) and c.	696	WHITEHOUSE, Augusta	1662
WELLS, Benjamin and Betsey (S)	674	Caroline	525
Jacob and Ruth (S)	11	WHITING, Austis M.	558
Lydia	1102	Cora H.	1661
Martha	94	Susanna	318
Molly	292	WHITMORE, Belle T.	1522
Rebecca	299	WHITNEY, Abbie I.	1514
Thomas and Mary (S)	11	Emma A.	857
Timothy and Lydia M. (S)		Leveritt and Nancy S. (S) and c.	671
and c.	321	Levi and Susan (S) and c.	311
Timothy and Mary (S)	321	Mary	369
WENDELL, Annie M.	526	Silas and Hopestill (S)	311
WENTWORTH, Charles E. and		WHITMORE, Sidney G. and Ger-	
Maria (S) and c.	1077	trude L. (S)	1500
Emily	1364	WHITTEMORE, Charles and Alice	
Harriet Carlton	964	J. (S)	694
WESCOTT, Abigail	1228	Hattie	999
Dorcas	695	Permelia	556
WESSON, Aaron and Elvira (S)	339	WHITTEN, Zenas and Mehitable	
Peter and Sylvia J. (S)	339	(S) and c.	667
WEST, Martha	233	WHITTIER, Aaron and Sarah (S)	592
Sarah P.	435	Anna	298
WETMORE, Lois E.	1588	Elizabeth W.	439
WHEELER, Betsey	651	Ella A.	872
Ella V.	1648	Isaac and Rhoda (S)	21
Florence M.	1409	James and Mary (S) and c.	85
Leonard and Persis (S)	148	Mary J.	832
Mary E.	1669	Nathaniel and Mary (S)	35
Mary (S)	89	Rhoda	225
Phebe	1383	Sara J.	826
Sarah	335	WIGGIN, Noah L. and Harriet M.	
WHELOCK, Mary E.	1169	H. (S) and c.	218
WHICHER, Abner and Abigail (S)		WIGHT, Edward and Anna L. (S)	244
and c.	51	Sara E.	1545
WHIPPLE, Benjamin and Sarah		WILBANKS, Harmon H. and Mary	
B. (S)	482	E. (S)	898
David and Harriet (S) and c.	1102	Robert A. and Sarah T. (S)	
Eliza (S)	613	and c.	898
Mary	1066		

WILBER, Fred L. and Estelle F. (S)	776	WINN, Frank and Gertrude W. (S)	776
and c.	1150	WINSLOW, Charlotte	707
Laura	1232	WINTER, Malicia	1079
WILCOMB, Eliza A.	634	Sallie M.	1279
WILCOX, Fannie J.	902	WINTHROP, Clarence T. and Carrie	
Myra M.	1298	D. (S)	1474
Nellie M.	1444	WOOD, J. Q. and Emily M. (S)	
WILD, Frank D. and Julia B. (S)	1063	and c.	157
WILDER, Mary	627	John and Josephine (S)	1149
WILDS, Diantha	1060	Julia B.	1342
WILEY, Orynthia	1558	WOODARD, Addie M.	1431
WILKINS, Cynthia S.	393	Elbridge and Florence A. (S)	
Sarah	323	and c.	809
WILKINSON, Annie M.	1365	Henry and Sarah A. (S)	1135
WILLARD, Hattie	800	Mary	1567
S. J. and Julia H. (S)	397	Sarah	786
WILLEY, Albert G. and Florence		WOODBURY, Clarinda A.	1451
E. (S)	527	Ella D.	1269
Bettis and Francena A. (S)		M. and Mary (S)	240
and c.	1462	Stillman and Hannah (S)	1103
Florence	1625	WOODFURN, Mary A.	1452
WILLIAMS, Annie	1291	WOODMAN, Polly	304
Brewster and Miriam (S)	709	True and Hannah (S)	1220
Catherine	43	WOODRUFF, Cullen and Adeline	
Electa M.	532	(S) and c.	187
Elizabeth F.	1422	WOODS, Eliza J. B.	1208
Ellen M.	941	Libbie M.	1476
Julia W.	360	Maria	337
Lydia	57	WOODWARD, Amos and Sylvia (S)	155
Mary	34, 36	Eliza D.	389
Ora B. and Mary (S) and c.	637	Isaac and Hannah (S)	156
Phebe A.	1049	J. R. and Mehitable (S)	156
Rosmer C.	458	John D. and Dolly (S)	156
WILLIAMSON, Harvey and Sarah		John D. and Sally (S)	157
A. (S)	596	Mary E.	384
WILLIS, Eliza	990	Ruth	384
WILLOUGHBY, Lorenzo and Ruth		WOODWORTH, Fannie C.	1286
(S) and c.	1135	WORCESTER, Effie G.	1480
Oliver and Rosette H. (S) and c.	1148	WORSLEY, Robert and Ruth (S)	79
WILLS, Jennett H.	1467	WORTH, Arthur S. and Sadie J.	
WILSON, Amelia	550	(S) and c.	755
David L. and Gertrude L. (S)		WORTHEN, Eliza T.	1462
and c.	1009	J. Henry and Lucinda H. (S)	
Julia I.	1467	and c.	631
Julius and Josephine L. (S)		Jacob and Betsey (S) and c.	144
and c.	725	John and Phebe P. (S)	1051
Samuel and Elizabeth P. (S)	1258	Sarah	76
William and Mary B. (S) and c.	654	WORTHLEY, Amelia W.	1283
WINCHESTER, Betsey	657	Louisa	466
		Samuel and Eunice (S)	194

WRIGHT, George B. and Maud R.		YOUNG, Aphia A.	. . . . . 992
(S)	. . . . . 538	C. Ann	. . . . . 1437
Julia E.	. . . . . 1334	Charles A. and Ida M. (S)	. . . . . 1220
Martha A.	. . . . . 596	Clara E.	. . . . . 1437
Mary	. . . . . 245	George S. and Harriet S. (S)	
Noah and Eliza J. (S) and c.	. . . . . 551	and c.	. . . . . 1143
WYMAN, Elizabeth K.	. . . . . 1223	Levi and Hannah (S)	. . . . . 55
YARINGTON, Lodisa	. . . . . 1145	Louisa	. . . . . 500
YEATES, John and Sallie (S)	. . . . . 448	Lydia E.	. . . . . 1120
YORK, Mercy	. . . . . 1024	Margaret	. . . . . 1195
		YOUNGHEIM, Mary A.	. . . . . 746

3779







